AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbaek, B., 587, 6165
Aalund, O., 548, 1546
Aaslestad, H.G., 6235, 6837
Abbasov, T.G., 3518
Abbassy, K., 6748
Abbot, A., 383
Abbott, O.J., 5924
Abdel Aziz, F.T., 3572
Abdel-Hady, H., 5736
Abdel-Hafiz, Y.Z., 5736
Abdel-Hamid, Y.M., 7221
Abdulla, P.K., 1175, 3688, 6884
Abel, C., 2840
Abelmann, W.H., 402
Abelseth, M.K., 5778
Aber, V.R., 5148
Aberger, G., 3113
Aberle, E.D., 5596
Abichandani, R.K., 483
Abou-Youssef, M.H., 5253, 5996
Abplanalp, H., 512
Abraham, A.S., 6865
Abraham, G.E., 1576
Abramov, I.V., 1911
Abrams, G.D., 3024
Abshagen, H., 1314, 6857
Abt, D.H., 3463
Abu Sineina, M.E., 4735
Abuladze, K.I., 6711
Acha, P., 2432
Acharjyo, L.N., 4690, 6216
Acharya, R., 3447
Achuthankutty, A., 4162
Aciocîrlănoaie, V., 7150
Ackerman, L.J., 3859, 5030
Ackermann, D., 87, 3305
Ackermann, H., 359, 2996
Ackermann, O., 153, 1468
Acland, H.M., 3853
Acton, R.T., 1542
Ada, G.L., 2088
Adam, J.H., 3072
Adam, K.M.G., 1141
Adam, S.E.I., 5984, 6579
Adamescu, G., 1995
Adamesteanu, C., 1987, 2735, 4737
Adamesteanu, I., 1987
Adamou, L., 6144
Adamović, V., 2934
Adams, D.F., 2885
Adams, D.H., 4585
Adams, E.W., 2038
Adams, F.H., 3046, 6610
Adams, G.D., 2962
Adams, H.R., 4942, 5537
Adams, L.G., 5126
Adams, N.R., 3468, 5286, 5287, 5826, 6318, 6907
Adams, R.R., 3037
Adams, W.R., 2806
Adbel-Hady, H., 6111
Adcock, J.L., 1823
Addey, J.P., 1776
Addis, F., 6446
Addis, M., 3485
Addison, J., 6277
Adlakha, S.C., 1810, 2456
Adldinger, H.K., 3477
Adler, H.C., 548
Adrian, R., 1992
Adrian, R.W., 3110
Adval, S.C., 4324
Advisory Committee on Oil Pollution of the sea, 6098, 6106
Aehnelt, E., 3501
Aeschlimann, A., 6941
Afanas'ev, B.N., 582
Afanas'ev, V.I., 3657
Affronti, L.F., 5145, 5146
Afifi, Y.A., 598
Afonso, J.L.F.C., 380
Afshar, A., 1948
Afshr, A., 122
Agabalov, G.P., 3740
Agaev, A.M., 5321
Agah, S.A., 5714
Agapitova, G.N., 1505
Agar, N.S., 7179
Agarwal, K.K., 2097
Agarwal, V.K., 2171
Ageeva, L.S., 1337
Agergaard, N., 3075
Agnes, F., 4814, 4943, 5622, 6080
Agrawal, S.K., 3116
Agresti, A., 5623
Agricultural Research Council, 5039, 6100, 6717
Agrimi, P., 5228
Agthe, V., 1820
Aguiar, A.A., 3521
Aguilera, M.A., 2962
Aguirre, G.D., 289, 4081
Ahl, R., 2460, 5198
Ahlers, D., 1015, 3012, 5478
Ahluwalia, S.S., 5864
Ahmann, D.L., 5564
Ahmed, A.A.S., 1352, 1869, 4799
Ahmed, H.N., 6308
Ahmed, M., 4796
Ahooja, M.L., 5729
Ahourai, P., 4498, 4542, 4563
Ahuja, K.L., 4425
Aisen, E.A., 6835
Aitchison, P.J., 773
Aitken, J.N., 3490
Aitken, M.M., 4272, 6539
Ajinkaya, S.M., 919
Ajmal, M., 606
Akahane, H., 1402
Akahori, F., 1596, 1597
Akat, K., 5467
Akatov, V.A., 4842
Akbar, A.M., 1027
Akbarzadeh, M., 2699
Akers, J.M., 6087
Akhmetshin, R.Z., 6459
Akhundova, E.D., 6823, 6825
Akiba, K., 793, 1379
Akins, E.L., 4972
Akkermans, J.P.W.M., 1246, 2263, 2326
Akkiliç, M., 5467
Akpokodje, J.U., 1577
Akulov, A.V., 4629, 5106, 5970
Al-Ansari, G., 349
Al-Aubaidi, J.M., 1240, 1241, 3755, 3762
Al-Hilly, J.N.A., 2361
Al-Khatib, G., 6187
Al-Timimi, A.A., 4860
Aladashrili, A.Z., 1171
Alaev, Yu.A., 6951
Aland, A., 204
Alberti, C.D., 4274, 6097
Alberti, D., 4280
Alberti, V., 4756
Al'bertyan, M.P., 1734
Albini, B., 2970
Alboiu, M., 6780
Albrycht, A., 1638, 2817, 6024
Albu, T., 1841, 6287, 6290
Alcocer, B., R., 2424
Ale Agah, S., 5714
Alekhin, R.M., 2563, 5187
Alekperov, F.P., 1235
Aleksandrov, M., 3912, 3913
Aleksandrowicz, J., 913
Aleksandrowska, I., 1595
Alekseev, A.N., 603
Alencar Filho, R.A. de, 7175, 7183
Alencar, R.A., de, Fo, 4319
Alexakis, A.E., 571
Alexander, A.D., 58, 5910
Alexander, D.J., 5819, 6309, 6310
Alexander, D.P., 6043
Alexander, G., 3562, 5641, 7140, 7141
Alexander, H.D., 7007
Alexander, J.E., 2885, 7075
Alexander, T.J.L., 1046, 1228
Alford, B.T., 3683
Alhaji, I., 702
Ali, K.M., 6867
Ali, N.A., 5308
Ali-Zade, T.A., 6746
Aliev, A.A., 5029
Aliev, A.I., 618
Aliggi, H., 3878
Aliprandi, L., 6768
Alitalo, I., 4777
Al'kov, M.V., 2669
All-Union Research Institute for Veterinary Sanitation, 4674
All-Union Research Institute of Animal Breeding, 6058
Allan, P.J., 3659
Allan, W.H., 104, 691, 1351, 1853, 3875, 5275, 5822
Allegri, G., 3323, 5791, 6261
Allen, A.M., 613
Allen, B., 476
Allen, B.W., 5148
Allen, D.W., 5447
Allen, J., 6757
Allen, J.F., 1758
Allen, J.G., 6529
Allen, W.D., 7102
Allen, W.M., 809, 2071, 3453
Allen, W.P., 4589
Aller, B., 3905
Aller Gancedo, B., 904
Alley, M.R., 266
Allgood, M.A., 1221
Allison, A.C., 1549, 5045
Allison, A.J., 6621
Allsup, T.N., 2262
Alm, G.V., 2100, 5456
Almand, K., 5725, 6177
Almond, C.H., 1017, 3551, 4227
Alonso, A., 88
Alonso, L., 4595
Alroy, J., 4038
Alsager, D.E., 4281
Alsop, N., 3969
Altaif, K.I., 6978, 6998
Alten, P.J. Van, 5530
Altenähr, E., 6999
Altera, K.P., 6654
Altman, R., 5708
Alton, G.G., 29
Alton, M., 3626
Altshuler, H.L., 4335
Aluja, A.S. de, 2087
Alumot, E., 5489
Alutin, I.M., 3243
Alvarez, A., 885
Alvarez, J.E., 3953
Alvarez, O., Jr., 5783
Alvarez, R., 2026
Amakai, K., 3925
Amann, R.P., 456
Amberger, A., 3137
Ambrosi, M., 1924
Ambrus, J.L., 2290
Amend, J.F., 4945, 6060, 6094
Amerault, T.E., 208, 3385
American Association of Avian Pathologists, 5938
American Association of Equine Practitioners, 2977, 3224
American Dairy Science Association, 3715
American Society of Clinical Pathologists, 6092
American Veterinary Medical Association, 3211
Ames, D.R., 6055
Amighi, M., 5192
Amine, E.K., 2887
Amjadi, A.R., 4563
Ammann, H., 2066
Ammann-Mann, M., 7052
Ammerman, E.H., 4596
Amrousi, S.El., 6418
Amundson, C.H., 4432
Amyx, H.L., 2402, 5421
Anagnostou, L., 2009
Anan'eva-Ryashchenko, N.P., 1793
Anczykowski, F., 3526, 5719
Andersen, A.C., 309
Andersen, B.R., 6115
Andersen, S., 250, 948, 5350, 5674
Anderson, D.K., 4981
Anderson, D.L., 5030
Anderson, D.P., 319, 320, 2219, 2398, 2400, 2844, 4117, 4119, 6079, 6476
Anderson, D.R., 63
Anderson, D.W., 4590
Anderson, E.A., 1690
Anderson, E.C., 85, 86
Anderson, F.L., 5588
Anderson, H.W., 6140
Anderson, I.L., 479
Anderson, J., 1492
Anderson, J.C., 392, 4353, 4426, 6167
Anderson, J.J.B., 332, 1060
Anderson, J.P., 165, 166
Anderson, L., 2185
Anderson, L.J., 311, 4108
Anderson, L.L., 497, 3571
Anderson, N.V., 2781, 2830, 4747, 5384
Anderson, P.H., 4177
Anderson, P.J.S., 4017, 4018, 4019
Anderson, R.A., 856, 2714
Anderson, R.C., 3209, 4926
Anderson, R.E., 2800
Anderson, R.K., 1733
Anderson, R.R., 5602
Anderson, S., 5619
Ando, K., 5134
Andrade, S.O., 3521, 4195, 5988, 6526
Andre, F., 3101
Andrè, G., 4450
Andre, P.G., 5693
Andreani, E., 1163, 1234, 5156
Andreev, A., 2877
Andreev, M.N., 5970
Andreev, V.P., 5007
Andreeva, N.M., 6785
Andreini, G., 1563, 6556
Andresen, E., 935
Andresen, P., 1015
Andrew, W., 1974
Andrewes, C., 6704
Andrews, E.D., 5466
Andrews, L.G., 4839
Andrichuk, B.V., 3978
Andricopoulou-Himona, D., 4452
Andrulonis, J.A., 5778
Angelo, S.J., 6086
Angelov, A., 3262
Angelov, K., 5379
Angersbach, H., 7211
Angiolelli, R.F., 6908
Angulo, A.B., 1547
Angus, K., 4083
Angus, K.W., 3493, 4497, 4706
Angus, R.D., 2327
Anido, V., 3467
Anikin, A.M., 2245
Anis, A.O., 1290
Anke, M., 2052
Ankeli, G., 5209
Annagiev, A.A., 1754
Annis, C.L., 5286
Anraku, M.M.C., 4551
Anselmo, F.P., 4173
Anstall, H.B., 7000
Antal, A., 3452
Anthony, H.D., 3697
Antillón, R.A., 5820
Antonio, E.Di, 5800, 5815
Antonisse, H.W., 6411, 7013
Antonov, S., 2877
Antonova, V.Ya., 4377
Antonyuk, V.P., 5188
Anver, M.R., 1827
Anwar, M., 1699, 4089
Anz, W., 6192
Aoki, D., 549
Aoki, H., 5539
Aoki, T., 4512
Apatenko, V.M., 3886
Apgar, W.P., 5010
Appel, K.-R., 3150
Appel, M.J.G., 6298
Appell, L.H., 2517
Appiano, F., 1580
Appleby, E.C., 2813
Appleyard, G., 1293
Aragon, R.S., 2681
Arai, K., 1596, 1597

Arancia, G., 3845
Arango, A., 1600
Araujo, W.P. de, 6146
Arbeiter, K., 2894
Arbuckle, J.B.R., 8, 5141
Arcan, P., 3823
Archbald, L.F., 459
Archer, J.F., 1921
Archer, R.K., 476
Archibald, R.McG., 6327
Arcos, M., 4925
Arda, M., 5090, 5105, 5270
Ardatova, A.N., 5968, 6785, 7081
Ardehali, M., 4471
Arehart, L.A., 6055
Arellano, C., 2430
Arellano, M.S. Carlos, 2433
Arellano, S., 2431
Arellano, S., C., 2427
Arese, A.I., 2779
Argote, E., 26
Arias-Stella, J., 3040
Arimura, A., 5555
Arisawa, M., 3442
Arisoy, F., 2383
Arita, I., 6243
Arkhipov, N.I., 3857
Arko, R.J., 2432
Armacki, S., 5359
Armada Gessa, A., 5214
Armandov, D., 6254
Armbrecht, B.H., 767, 2572
Armitage, A., 4597
Armour, J., 2685, 5347, 5368, 6374
Armstrong, C.H., 1749, 6773
Armstrong, D., 2390
Armstrong, J.N., 2647
Arnaud, C.D., 4975
Arnaudov, D., 3964, 5341, 6255
Arnautovic, I., 4735
Arnold, J., 1715, 2804, 3466, 4718
Aronson, A.L., 4858
Arora, R.G., 3991
Arrowsmith, A.E.M., 3788
Arru, E., 4077, 5549, 6976
Arseni, A., 5097, 6169
Arsenijević, M., 5186
Artemov, P.V., 3396
Arundel, J.H., 832, 5356
Arzumanian, G., 6200
Asdrubali, G., 756, 6316
Asg, R.J., 4719
Ashby, J.F., 1148
Ashizawa, H., 1941, 1942, 3409
Ashmore, C.R., 1081, 5464
Ashton, G.C., 3111
Asofsky, R., 2090, 7101
Aspinall, K.W., 7135
Aspöck, H., 700, 4570
Assali, N.S., 6502
Asso, J., 6544
Astfalk, H., 2695
Astori, E., 1243
Astrup, H.N., 3031
Ata, F.A.-G., 2407
Atalaia, V., 1757
Atallah, O.A., 5388
Atanasiu, P., 1808
Atef, M., 6365
Atherton, J.G., 2285
Atkins, A.M., 2964
Atkinson, P.R., 216
Atkinson, T., 6689
Atwal, O.S., 3604
Aubrey, J.N., 5884
Audisio, S.N., 4066
Auge, G., 5017
Augier, J., 55
Aukema, J.J., 1980
Aulie, A., 3031
Auró, A., A.M., 2424
Ausherman, L.T., 6741
Austin, J.W., 2226
Australian Meat Research Committee, 3198
Auxier, J.A., 1117
Avasthi, B.L., 1020
Averill, D.R., Jr., 2621
Avery, R.J., 3379
Avetisyan, A.V., 5716
Avrahami, M., 6522
Avsatthi, B.L., 189, 220
Awad, A.Y., 1087
Awad, Y.L., 6632
Awan, M.A.Q., 771, 6331
Axinte, N., 1767
Axtell, R.C., 4590
Ayaz, M., 4626
Aycardi, E.R., 2398
Aydin, N., 5105, 5270
Ayeni, A.O., 194
Aynaud, J.M., 4594, 6544, 6880
Ayoub, N.N., 2840
Ayyagari, V.B., 2188
Azarian, Kh.A., 2086
Azechi, H., 2348, 4219, 4220, 6728
Azimov, D.A., 2661
Aziz, M.A., 4247
Azuma, R., 4739
Baars, J.C., 2172
Baas, E.J., 6802
Baas, E.U., 3631
Baba, A.I., 7193
Baba, I., 2735, 4737, 4746
Babkin, A.G., 4185
Babudieri, B., 2362
Bachmann, P.A., 5252
Bachmann, Ph., 6164
Bachrach, H.L., 140, 5195, 6833
Bäck, O., 5648
Backes, G., 4269
Bäckström, G., 5722
Bäckström, L., 893
Baczyński, Z., 2471, 4614
Bader, F., 2104
Badger, T.M., 7182
Badinand, F., 5965
Badnjević, B., 1186
Badstue, P.B., 2114
Baeder, C., 1064
Baer, G. M., 2320, 3808, 3816
Baer, J.M., 97
Baere, R.de., 2049
Baetz, A.L., 2489, 3097
Bagedda, G., 4077
Baggot, J.D., 6576, 7123, 7130
Bagha, H.S., 1037
Baghban-Baseer, B., 1948
Baghdady, M., 5180
Baglioni, T., 3485, 4814, 4943
Bagust, T.J., 3830, 4567, 5227
Baharsefat, M., 4498, 5168
Bahga, H.S., 6560, 6588
Baier, W., 3498
Ba le C.A., 1606, 6602
Bailey, E.M., Jr., 3000
Bailey, J.B., 6616
Bailey, L.F., 6417
Bailey, S., 4883
Bailey, W.S., 5880
Baillie, A., 1764
Baillie, J.W., 5027
Bail'ozov, D., 3712
Baird, D.M., 841, 6981
Baird, D.T., 6624
Baird, G.D., 6484
Baird-Parker, A.C., 1120, 1764
Băjenaru, A., 4816
Bajljosov, D., 3712
Bajpayee, D.P., 3002
Bakalarska, A., 4898
Baker, B.B., 5617
Baker, C.H., 1690
Baker, E.F., Jr., 4535
Baker, F.P., 7095
Baker, H.J., 646, 1259, 4417, 6910
Baker, H.J., Jr., 2795
Baker, J.A., 4581
Baker, J.P., 5116
Baker, K.P., 901, 6357
Baker, N.F., 2655, 3375, 5873, 6378
Baker, P.C., 7182
Bakke, J.E., 4940
Bakken, G., 2336
Bakker-de Koff, E.C., 7112
Bakradze, B.M., 1183
Baksai-Horváth, E., 3069, 3070
Bakulov, I.A., 4401
Bakumenko, M.D., 656
Bal, H.S., 3123
Balaci, M., 5817
Balan, L., 7156
Balandin, F.G., 2323
Balaya, S., 126, 3300, 6273
Balazs, T., 444
Balbierz, H., 1646
Balbo, T., 1473, 1565, 1602
Balch, R.K., 2044, 5935
Baldelli, B., 1924
Baldwin, B.A., 6081
Baldwin, E.W., 4485
Balediata, E.B., 2601
Balimezov, I., 4214, 5759
Baljer, G., 662
Balke, E., 6745
Ball, H.J., 2548
Ball, L., 4855
Ball, R.A., 5286
Ball. R.F., 2043
Ballarini, G., 84, 399, 486, 886, 1567, 2750, 2876, 3010, 3787, 6015, 7128, 7219
Ballee, D.L., 5976
Balogh, T., 1355, 3658
Balogun, A.A., 3066
Balok, C.J., 2867
Baluda, M.A., 5446
Balún, J., 5669
Bamberg, E., 7163
Bamberger, K., 1365
Bânaure, G., 1841
Bandy, P.J., 1423, 3425
Banerjee, A.K., 4158
Bang, B.G., 5473
Bang, F.B., 5473
Bankhurst, A.D., 4901
Bankier, J.C., 3298
Bankov, D., 224
Bankov, D.E., 230
Bankowski, R.A., 103, 1852, 2045, 4623, 4624, 6311
Banks, K.L., 6536, 6537
Bannatyne, C.C., 135
Bannerman, E.S.N., 2387
Bannister, G.L., 1320, 2466, 2616, 4562
Bansal, M.P., 1810, 6244
Bansal, R.P., 707, 708, 5794
Banwart, G.J., 3672
Baradi, F., 5180, 5747
Barakat, A.A., 1212
Barakat, M.Z., 3572
Baranchuk, J., 2076
Baranenkov, M.A., 5007
Barannikov, V.D., 1915
Baranowski, C., 4519
Baranyiová, E., 3105
Barbashov, V.P., 5188
Barber, D.M.L., 2093
Barber, T.A., 9
Barber, T.L., 1236
Barbiera, P., 1079
Barbosa, A., 2688
Barbosa, M., 2558, 3359
Bărbulescu, I., 5817
Barcelos, S.R., 2170, 3087
Bardana, E.J., Jr., 5150
Bardarov, I., 5085
Barden, E.S., 3646
Bareham, J.R., 4367
Barfoot, L.W., 1684
Barile, M.F., 3290, 3763
Barile, M.P., 3758
Barinov, V.N., 2551
Barke, E., 429
Barker, B.E., 2715
Barker, C.A.V., 1452, 1577, 3005
Barker, D.J., 1691
Barker, I.K., 4654
Barker, L.D.S., 456
Barlet, J.P., 1497, 2169, 3484, 4129, 6044
Barlow, D.F., 4524
Barlow, R.M., 2759, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5410
Barnabè, R., 1566, 2115, 2116
Barnard, R.J., 446, 6626
Bărnaure, G., 6291
Barnes, D.M., 604, 1316
Barnes, E.M., 3164, 5059, 5660, 6110
Barnes, L.L., 1667
Barnett, B.D., 6521
Barnett, J.W., 6860
Barnett, K.C., 136, 3600
Barnett, S.F., 4663
Barnhart, R.E., 4719
Barnikol, H., 892
Barnum, D.A., 1157, 1158, 1167, 2281, 4418, 5059
Baron, J., 5427
Baron, R.W., 1947
Barone, R., 2246
Barowicz, T., 913
Barr, R.C., 4965
Barrada, M.S., 598
Barratt, M.E.J., 4202
Barreto, H.E., 1640
Barrett, C.C., 4244
Barrett, C.T., 6026
Barrett, R.B., 3128
Barrio Alonso, Gloria del, 5214
Barron, A.L., 5181, 5766
Barron, C.N., 5503, 5504
Barron, D.H., 3576
Barros, S. de, 4467
Barry, A.L., 5065
Barry, M.R., 876
Barsoum, I.S., 6796
Barta, O., 6, 4894, 5521, 7176
Barta, V., 6, 4894, 5521, 7176
Bartels, H., 7211
Barth, R., 99, 1334, 6234
Barthel, C.H., 3765, 5171
Bartík, M., 3086
Bartley, E.E., 2871, 4817
Bartsch, R.C., 1944
Barzilai, E., 1831, 6865, 6873
Barzilai, R., 3793, 4522
Bărzoi, D., 4793
Bašagić, Z., 42
Basch, H., 394
Basch, P.F., 829
Bashkatov, G.A., 582
Bashkatov, S.P., 5188
Bashmakova, E.V., 5491
Baskaya, H., 5270
Baskerville, A., 93, 1802, 3797, 5916, 6193, 6212, 6230, 6257
Basova, N.N., 3734
Basrur, P.K., 354, 6665
Basse, A., 935, 4128
Bassett, D.C.J., 3226
Bassett, E.G., 4338
Bassin, R.H., 6889
Bassini, F., 5552
Basson, P.A., 404, 1372, 1386, 3868, 3979, 4087
Batalla, C., 2431
Batalla, C.D., 97, 1282, 1288
Batalla, D., 2430
Batchelor, A.L., 1116
Bates, R.C., 3331
Bates, R.F.L., 7157
Bath, D.L., 6715
Bath, J.G., 353
Bathke, W., 2, 2389, 6120
Bătrinu, A., 2053
Batter-Hatton, D., 3817, 5220
Batty, A.F., 1934
Baud'huin, D., 3457
Baudo, J.A., 3227
Baudou, A.C., 2191
Bauer, C.H., 6641
Bauer, F., 2120
Bauer, H., 4803, 5457
Bauer, J., 2878
Bauer, J.J., 2305
Bauer, K., 663, 1848, 4517, 6226
Bauernfeind, J.C., 4230
Baugh, E.R., 5976
Baumann, G., 7198
Baumann, R., 6641
Baumgardt, B.R., 478
Baustad, B., 1094, 7184
Bautista, S.C., 332
Bavera, G.A., 2309
Baxby, D., 1292
Baxendale, W., 4795
Baxter, E.H., 4896
Baxter-Gabbard, K.L., 3888, 3889, 3890
Baxter, M., 5426
Baxter, R.I., 1121
Bay, W.W., 2805
Bayle, J.-M., 4413
Baylet, R., 2344, 4465, 4484, 4669, 5159
Baynes, Y.A., 6653
Baysu, N., 4691, 4692, 4693
Bazakis, A., 5697
Bazargani, T.T., 6528
Bazer, F.W., 6505
Bazylev, P.M., 1803
Beals, T., 1330
Beals, T.L., 4667
Beamer, P.D., 1920, 3998
Bean, K.G., 4313
Bear, P.D., 207
Beard, C.W., 743
Beard, J.W., 3481
Bearse, G.E., 4859
Beasley, J.N., 4121
Beathard, G.A., 3043, 3044, 4340

Beatson, S.H., 3981
Beauregard, M., 3267
Bech, J., 5414
Bech-Jansen, P., 6502
Becht, H., 6903
Beck, C.C., 1539
Beck, G., 623
Beck, J.D., 4574
Beckenhauer, W.H., 6886
Becker, M., 7052
Becker, W., 99, 6234
Beckwith, D., 1449
Becvar, C.S., 109
Becvar, W.E., 1034
Bédard, Y.C., 951
Bedford, P.G.C., 2944
Bedrník, P., 6352
Bedrosian, E., 3499, 6498
Beeby, L.D., 1690
Beechie, B.J., 6993
Beechie, R.A., 6993
Beemer, A.M., 6934
Beems, R.B., 372
Beer, A.E., 5955
Beer, J., 6879
Beerwerth, W., 2354
Beesley, W.N., 1014, 1016, 2632
Beganović, A.H., 41
Bego, U., 1074, 1978
Begović, S., 473
Beh, K.J.H., 558
Behrens, H., 1935
Behrens, J.C., 3928
Behymer, D.E., 649, 650, 1255
Beier, D., 2824
Beinfet, V., 2049
Beisel, W.R., 3496
Bejerano, S., 6734
Bekajło, R., 1398
Bekkum, J.G. van, 5194
Bekleshova, A.Yu., 2446
Belcher, E.H., 2227
Beljan, J.R., 1100
Bell, A.W., 3562, 5641, 7140, 7141
Bell, D.J., 3651
Bell, D.K., 3918
Bell, E.T., 1618, 3061, 3577, 5964, 6616, 6634
Bell, J.F., 3804, 3805
Bell, K.J., 229, 1408
Bell, M.C., 2869
Bell, R.G., 6582
Bell, R.R., 410, 819
Bell, T.M., 3624, 3848
Bellenger, C.R., 490, 1440, 1679
Bello, T.R., 3971, 4864
Bellows, R.A., 4148
Belokon, V.S., 4578
Belonje, P.C., 931, 5611, 5612, 6050
Belonosov, V.M., 6558
Belshaw, B.B., 5645
Belt, W.D., 497
Belyakov, A.I., 1730
Bem. S., 1217, 1545, 1995, 6124
Ben Osman, F., 583
Ben-Sasson, Z., 2856
Ben-Yossef, H., 6945
Benavides, M.C., 2144, 2145
Benbough, J.E., 3138
Bendheim, U., 4912
Bendixen, H.C., 4068
Bendixen, H.J., 914
Benedetti, L.M.E.de, 5111, 5112
Benedix, A., 808
Benelmouffok, A., 578
Bénex, J., 857
Bengelsdorff, H.-J., 87, 2537, 3305, 5450
Bengtsson, G., 2181
Benians, M., 1204, 5058
Benintendi, R., 7087
Benirschke, K., 5686
Benítez, M.T., 2617, 3386
Bennett, J.C., 1542
Bennett, J.W., 6629
Bensodoun, A., 450
Bentinck-Smith, J., 5084
Benýšek, V., 3089, 4844
Benz, G.W., 5871
Berbinschi, C., 1156, 1258, 6219
Bercan, A., 1269, 1795, 2419
Berchtold, M., 2066, 3498, 4165
Berdyliev, O.M., 1260
Berendt, R., 3818
Bererhi, A., 1834
Berestov, V.A., 4336
Beretta, C., 5885
Berg, P., 370, 7042
Bergan, T., 4362, 6113
Berge, E., 6315
Bergen, W.G., 1134, 6126
Berger, H., 359, 2995
Berger, R., 6930
Bergman, E.N., 530, 2868
Bergman, L., 204
Bergmann, A., 3320
Bergmann, H., 123
Bergmann, V., 196, 274, 2761, 6662, 6663
Bergstrom, R., 2698
Berkowitz, H.D., 4968
Berkvens, J.M., 3545, 5018
Berland, H.M., 4147
Berlingieri, C., 1234
Berman, D.T., 580, 590, 3276, 4378
Berman, E., 2620
Berman, M.C., 2008
Berman, N., 6627
Berman, S, 3819
Bernard, C., 280
Bernard, G., 989
Bernardo, P., 6005
Bernáth, S., 2545, 2547, 5284
Berndt, W.L., 3967
Berner, H., 1500, 1982, 3033
Bernhardt, D., 2537, 5450
Bernhardt, L.L., 5708
Bernstein, H.N., 2938
Bernstein, J.F., 741
Bernstein-Ziv, R., 638
Berntzen, A.K., 1688
Beroza, M., 4178
Berrett, S., 2071
Berruecos, J.M., 7027
Berry, L.J., 2952
Berta, S., 2507
Berthelon, M., 4548
Berthiaume, L., 1347
Bertocchi, D., 5311, 5400, 6452
Bertrand, M., 1065, 3497, 6303
Bertschinger, H.U., 3233, 4500, 5075
Berujon, J.-B., 1650
Berulava, S.I., 1263
Beseda, M., 6836
Bessarabov, B.F., 1007
Best, E., 505, 916, 3137
Bethcke, H.H., 6682
Bethke, M., 5831
Betts, A.O., 5233
Beumer, J., 5721, 6168
Beurlet, J., 2767, 3764
Beutner, E.H., 3628
Beveridge, W.I.B., 7244
Beverley, J.K.A., 1921
Beyer, J., 1483, 2033, 4794
Beyer, K.W., 2107
Beyer, N., 4188
Beylot, J.-C., 2767, 3764
Bezborodkin, N.S., 2725
Bezkorovainy, A., 4207
Bezubik, B., 1422, 1959
Bezuglyi, I.P., 1527
Bharadwaj, M.B., 504
Bhardwaj, R.M., 4092
Bhardwaj, S., 4092
Bhargava, A.K., 6032
Bhargava, K.K., 339
Bhatia, A.K., 4438
Bhatia, B.B., 2596, 3945
Bhatia, J.S., 2753
Bhatnagar, A., 6109
Bhatt, P.N., 6892
Bhattacharyya, H.M., 4024
Bhattanagar, A., 600
Bhonsale, N.B., 213
Bhopale, K.K., 4004, 4713, 6369
Biancheri, G., 4434
Bianchi Bazerque, A., 2992
Bibard, C., 4594, 6880
Bibard, G., 360
Bibb, T.L., 1526
Biberstein, E.L., 2302, 2342, 3362, 6174
Bibrack, B., 623, 2452, 2499, 3341, 5252, 6296
Bickford, A., 6901
Bickford, A.A., 2351, 2437, 4618
Bickhardt, K., 6433
Bicknell, E.J., 1312, 6915
Bicknell, S.R., 3677, 4670
Bide, R.W., 4805
Bieber, E., 6770
Biegeleisen, K.P., 450
Bielfelt, S.W., 4078
Biely, J., 6477
Bienfet, V., 5946, 7068
Bieniek, H.-J., 1807
Bieniek, K., 1638, 4723
Bierer, B.W., 5712
Biery, D.N., 4105
Bigakje, R.D., 1386
Bigazzi, P.E., 5766
Biggs, P.M., 2852, 4758
Bigland, C.H., 10, 1254, 3238, 3538, 4508, 5703
Bilbao, A.R., 6614
Bilcea, P., 5477
Billingham, R.E., 5955
Binaghi, C., 6289
Binaghi, R.A., 6530
Bindernagel, J.A., 2686
Bindseil, E., 852, 6390, 6988
Bindslev, N., 437, 438
Bingley, J.B., 3585, 6409
Binn, L.N., 5910
Binnerts, W.T., 5308
Binns, R.M., 7103
Binns, W., 7091
Binot, H., 7068
Birgi, E., 826
Birgi, M., 3990
Birkhead, H., 5504
Birnaure, G., 6878
Birnbaum, S., 6800
Birnbaum, S.C., 6934
Birrell, D., 1817
Biryukova, S.V., 5142, 5735, 5741
Birzu, I., 1841, 2313
Bischofberger, A., 4514
Bischoff, E., 2694
Bisgard, G.E., 5591, 7162
Bishop, G.W., 3565
Bishop, J.M., 3483
Bishop, J.P., 5315
Bishop, M.W.H., 343
Bishop, R., 5498
Bishop, S.L., 4174
Bisig, D., 1951
Bisping, W., 569, 1717, 4565, 5752
Bistner, S.I., 2514
Bistriceanu, M., 3499, 5477, 6498
Biswal, N., 3321
Biswas, D.K., 1664
Biswas, G., 2662
Bitakaramire, P.K., 2657, 3408
Bitkova, N.I., 2108
Bitman, J., 4184, 4872, 5495
Bito, Y., 1859
Bitsch, V., 669, 6852
Bittle, J.L., 3438
Bitzer, K., 2259
Bizutti, O., 1635, 1636
Bjersing, L., 5614, 7161
Bjorck, G.R., 5084
Björklund, N.-E., 2056
Björsell, K.-A., 7062
Black, A.L., 6483
Black, D.L., 7159
Black, H.E., 325, 5459
Black, L., 5915
Black, N.M., 3984
Black, R.T., 5127
Black, W.A., 761
Blackburn, B.O., 15
Blackburn, N.K., 6688
Blackmore, D.K., 1665
Blaese, M.R., 7107
Blaese, R.M., 3533
Blaga, M., 5405
Blagodarnyi, Ya. A., 3739
Blaine, G.F., 4270
Blair, L.S., 6385
Blair, W.H., 4085
Blake, W.H., 5596
Blakemore, W.F., 4074
Blakemore, W.P., 5428
Blakeslee, D., 390, 1546, 3525, 3591
Blanco Loizelier, A., 3760, 3779, 3780, 4160
Blancou, J., 1358, 1404, 3738, 6179
Blancou, J.M., 6190, 6321
Blandford, T.B., 2360
Blankevoort, M.R., 5430
Blaser, E., 777
Blaškovič, D., 690, 1296
Blatt, C.M., 5604
Blauch, B., 2830
Blaxland, J.D., 4795
Blažek, K., 210, 820, 2070
Blekhman, I.M., 3739
Blessing, C.E., 7226
Blinova, P.N., 4377
Blitz, N.M., 243, 1953, 4012
Blobel, H., 6144
Blohm, H., 3288
Blom, E., 5755
Blomgren, L., 2059
Blondeleau, R., 739
Blood, D.A., 132
Blood, D.C., 1988, 2730, 5961, 5962
Blue, J.L., 1832
Blue, J. LaM., 5240
Blum, J.W., 4130
Blume, R.R., 2630
Blumenhein, G.-A., 262
Blüthgen, A., 3620
Blyth, W., 1875
Blythman, H.E., 6738
Boag, B., 3423
Boarer, C.D.H., 431, 2374, 2375, 3957
Boaz, D.E., 4965
Bobček, B., 1613
Boccadoro, B., 4372, 7204
Bocharov, D.A., 1660
Bochdalek, R., 4477
Bock, R., 5285
Bodon, L., 719
Boehm, P.N., 335
Boelkins, J.N., 2893
Boer, C.J., De, 6293
Bogaerts, W.J.C., 2966
Bogatko, W., 3989
Bogdan, I., 5959
Bogdan, J., 4593
Bogdanoff, M., 6013
Bogdanovich, V.V., 3428
Bögel, K., 2426
Bogoslavskii, S.P., 4449
Bohl, E.H., 6870
Böhm, H.O., 1272, 1792
Böhm, K.G., 5291
Böhm, K.-H., 605, 607, 1756, 2349
Bohm, S., 6613
Böhme, G., 6668, 6669
Bohn, F.K., 896
Böhnel, H., 2751
Bohorquez, F., 5433
Bohosiewicz, M., 1146
Boiko, A.A., 659
Boisvenue, R.J., 4716
Boisvert, H., 55
Boitor, I., 1026
Boitor, M., 1026
Boivin. R., 942, 6639
Bojoi, P., 2313
Bojrab, M.J., 441
Bokori, J., 1239, 1587, 1777
Boldero, M.K., 4489
Boling, J.A., 421, 7177
Bollert, J.A., 4911
Bollwahn, W., 6432
Bolognesi, D.P., 4803, 5457
Bolotov, B.V., 3874
Bolt, D.J., 416
Bolte, H., 2437
Boltz, J.K., 3272
Bombek, Z., 5277
Bonadonna, T., 6108
Bonaduce, A., 4549, 4550
Bonaduce, D., 4549, 4550
Bonanni, B., 1659
Bondarenko, I.M., 3857, 3874, 3877
Bondarev, I.A., 4677
Boney, W.A., 1887
Boney, W.A., Jr., 6894
Boni, P., 7053
Bonnardière, C. la, 2423, 6828
Bonneau, N.H., 6439
Bonneau, N.Y., 6440
Bonte, P., 7076
Boone, M.A., 3030, 6034
Booth, G.D., 1225, 2489, 3566
Boothe, A.D., 3862, 4778
Bootsma, R., 4096
Boray, J.C., 1932, 2660, 2998
Borchardt, D., 3028
Bordjochki, A., 4668
Boreham, P.F.L., 2625
Borgen, H.C., 4568
Borit, A., 6451
Borkowska-Opacka, B., 5072, 5080
Borkowski, T., 1638
Borland, E.D., 5737

Borman, E., 382
Bornarel, P., 5022, 5192
Börnert, D., 1601, 2151, 6586
Börnert, G., 1601, 2151, 6586
Bornside, B.B., 5118
Bornside, G.H., 5118
Borozdina, A.S., 2108
Borredon, C., 117, 526, 6266
Borthwick, R., 899, 1670, 5032
Bortolotti, M., 4293
Boryczko, Z., 4841
Borzelleca, J.F., 2936
Borzemska, W., 5269
Bosc, M.J., 4256, 6051
Bosch, R.A., 6614
Bose, H.R., 2541
Boshyan, G.M., 1658
Bosio, P., 4916
Bosman, C.J., 1962
Bosman, P.P., 1702
Bost, J., 942, 6639
Bostedt, H., 4165
Bostian, K.A., 3496
Bostock, D.E., 4786
Bosu, W.T.K., 3005
Both, G., 2386
Bothwell, B., 3133
Botros, B.A.M., 1087, 6952
Botsch, H., 6612
Bottoms, G.D., 4972, 6021
Bouchet, A., 1404, 3990
Boudergues, R., 4991
Boughton, F., 4681
Bouillant, A.M.P., 141
Boulanger, P., 1320, 2261, 2466, 2616, 4562
Boulos, B.M., 1017, 3551, 4227, 6020
Boulter, E.A., 1293
Bouquet, Y., 2167, 3081, 6066
Bourdin, P., 989, 3645, 5793, 6321
Bourgeois, C.H., 921
Bourland, C.T., 1750, 5127
Bourne, F.J., 384
Boussieras, J., 4651
Bouters, R., 1507, 4835, 7076
Bouwman, J., 6518
Bovee, K., 2783
Bovee, K.C., 4967, 4968
Bowen, J.M., 3584, 3637, 6860
Bowen, T.E., 785, 3943
Bowie, W.C., 3037, 3552
Bowles, C.A., 6470
Bowman, M.C., 4176, 4178
Bowne, J., 6252
Bowne, J.G., 6279
Box, P.G., 1495
Boyakhchyan, A.B., 5716
Boyd, J.S., 501
Boyd, J.W., 5406
Boyd, L.J., 5476
Boyde, A., 6270
Boyer, R.L., 2617
Boyes, B., 581
Boyle, W.C., 1162
Boyne, R., 3435, 6637
Boyt, W.P., 3940
Bozhko, G.K., 1728
Braak, A.E. van de, 6411
Braak, A.E. van der, 7013
Braathen, S., 6686
Braca, G., 1485
Bracegirdle, B., 3217
Bracewell, C.D., 3875
Brachman, P.S., 3269
Brack, M., 2491, 3337
Brackenbury, J.H., 6611
Bradbury, J.M., 1249, 2297, 5176
Bradley, J.W.A., 2604
Bradley, N.W., 421, 7177
Bradley, P.G., 718
Bradley, R.E., 5629
Bradley, R.E., Sr., 4707, 6398
Bradley, R.L., Jr., 373, 5981
Bragg, D.B., 4143
Brahic, M., 1328
Braithwaite, G.D., 3492, 7125
Bram, R.A., 3384
Bran, B., 3823
Brana, E.B., 2394
Branche, R., 682
Brand, A., 1623, 2122
Brand-Saathof, B., 6839
Brand, T.F., 4431
Brander, G.C., 3215, 3258
Brandes, R., 2640
Brandis, H., 3757
Brandly, C.A., 1144
Brandon, M.R., 4302, 4891, 4892
Branická, J., 202
Brannigan, D., 4769
Branny, J., 1242
Branson, D., 2234
Brard, E., 4957
Brasmer, T.H., 5034
Brass, W., 900, 2013
Brassinne, M., 4709
Bratanov, K., 6499
Bratberg, B., 1317
Bratlie, O., 4462
Bratt, M.A., 5025, 5026
Bratu, M., 3499, 5477, 6498
Braun, K., 4821
Braune, M.O., 3887
Braunwald, E., 6607
Brautigam, F.E., 4556
Braverman, Y., 2625
Brazdova, R., 1287
Breazile, J.E., 441, 5684
Bree, M.M., 3024
Breese, S.S., Jr., 1316, 1822
Breeze, R.G., 1983
Breitenbach, R.P., 4281
Breiter, H.-J., 2177
Brem, S., 6372
Bremner, K.C., 240
Brendel, W., 3523
Brenner, V.C., 5534
Brethour, J.R., 7126
Breton, A., 5965
Bretschneider, E., 1609
Breu, H., 2965
Brewer, D., 334, 4831, 6326, 6327
Breznock, E.M., 4071, 4937
Brglez, J., 232, 406
Bridges, C.H., 377, 1127
Briel, B.J., 941
Briggs, D.M., 4899
Brinkman, C.R., 6502
Brinsfield, T.H., 962, 4260
Brion, A., 704, 2450, 5049
Brisbane, W.P., 1523
Brisbin, I.L., Jr., 6677
Bristol, F.M., 1364, 1452
Bristol, R., 5351
British National Committee for Nutritional Sciences, 6089
British Veterinary Association, 7247
Brito, R., 5960
Britt, A.L., 6129
Britton, H.G., 6043
Britton, W.M., 177, 769
Brizard, A., 4672
Brobst, D.F., 7031, 7038
Brock, J.H., 1538
Brocklesby, D.W., 2609, 3381, 3956, 4663, 5320, 6943
Brodey, R.S., 1487, 2831, 4105
Brody, G., 3541
Broggi, E., 4814, 6080
Bronnikova, K.A., 5970
Bronsch, K., 1476
Brookbanks, E.O., 595
Brooks, G.G., 7007
Brooks, O.H., 1227
Brooks, P.H., 5609
Brooksby, J.B., 5185
Brossard, M., 6941
Brotherston, J.G., 135
Broughton, E.S., 30
Brouwers, J., 2128, 4709
Brown, A.L., 6886
Brown, B.H., 188
Brown, C.G.D., 4665, 6348, 6349
Brown, C.L., 2488
Brown, D.G., 523, 1117, 4370, 5655, 6250
Brown, F., 1261, 1273, 1274, 5197
Brown, G., 1520, 2924
Brown, G.D., 3025
Brown, G.M., 1190, 2327, 4451
Brown, J., 295, 3276
Brown, J.E., 4193
Brown, J.L., 3880, 6818
Brown, J.M., 6910
Brown, J.M.M., 171
Brown, J.N., 474
Brown, K.I., 1626, 3002
Brown, L.N., 1193, 3281
Brown, P., 3235, 7100
Brown, S.O., 2226, 7136
Brown, W.B., 5306
Brown, W.H., 4183, 5975
Brown, W.R., 5545
Brownell, J.R., 566
Brownlie, J., 5613, 6806
Bruce, A.R., 6140
Bruce, J.M., 5008
Bruce, L.A., 4029
Bruchim, A., 4468
Brückler, J., 6144
Brüggemann, J., 6553
Bruin, A.de, 3509
Brummer, H., 3498, 5653
Brummerstedt, E., 914, 935
Brundiers, E., 3012
Brune, K., 4888
Bruneau, J., 76
Bruner, D.W., 5084
Brüning, H.G., 1996
Brunk, R., 285, 1064
Brunner, A., 755
Brunner, F., 1663
Brunsdon, R.V., 244, 1416, 2680
Brust, R.A., 2930
Bruynooghe, D., 321
Bryan, G.T., 6473
Bryans, J.T., 112, 3321
Bryant, B.J., 3529
Bryant, M.J., 3613, 4366
Bryden, A., 3629
Bryden, M.M., 4341
Bryner, J.H., 6115, 6723
Bryson, R.W., 4679
Bryushinina, G.T., 2626
Brzozowska, W., 6386
Bubash, G.R., 3762
Bubra, L.G., 2496
Bucci, T.J., 3565
Buch, N.C., 1616
Buchanan, J.W., 3463
Buchanan, R.S., 2622
Buchanan-Smith, J.G., 2054
Buchanan, T.M., 3269
Buchwalder, R., 2653, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2718
Buckland, R., 155
Buckle, R.M., 6043
Buckley, H.G., 1890
Buckley, J.P., 4942
Buckley, N.M., 5615
Buckner, R.G., 3301
Buckwalter, R.M., 5783
Buczek, J., 1319
Budd, J., 2260
Buddingh, F., 3569
Budiarso, I.T., 1891, 1892, 2575
Budras, K.-D., 5631
Budwill, B., 2840
Buening, G.M., 1325
Bueno, L., 7142
Buff, E., 6843
Bugeac, T., 3665
Buiks, C., 237
Buisson, F. du M. du, 6051
Bukshtynov, V.I., 3543, 4240, 4676, 5855
Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 5042
Bulgin, M.S., 308, 3529
Bulling, E., 2107, 2983, 6739
Bullock, G.L., 5923
Bulmer, W.S., 1922
Bunding, I.M., 6564
Buntenkotter, S., 525
Bunyan, J., 2937
Bunyan, P.J., 361, 4883
Bunyaratvej, S., 2950
Buonaccorsi, A., 1502, 1569, 5156
Burande, J., 608
Burba, L.G., 3854
Burden, D.J., 6393
Burdin, M.L., 3957
Burg, R.W., 4120
Burger, D., 1800, 1804, 5023
Burger, H., 4215
Burgess, G.W., 3842
Burgkart, M., 2878
Burhol, P.G., 4938
Burke, C.N., 4771, 6312, 6314
Burke, D.C., 1345, 3350
Burke, J.F., 397
Burke, W.H., 4984
Bürki, F., 2441, 2791, 4570
Burmester, B.R., 923, 1494, 3479, 3893, 4122, 4123, 4758, 4790, 4791, 5006, 5829, 5932, 5940
Burnet, F.M., 5512, 6714
Burns, J., 5989
Burns, R.B., 3133, 4357
Burns, W.C., 5309
Burow, H., 6938
Burr, W.M., 5548
Burrells, C., 3847
Burren, C.H., 858, 5391
Burridge, M.J., 206, 1433, 4664, 6349
Burroughs, J.N., 1273
Burrows, M.R., 1166
Burrows, R., 2417, 5196
Burt, A.W.A., 5398
Burt, J.K., 2792, 5028
Burtsev, V.I., 3857, 3877
Bury, A.E., 4973
Bury, R.J., 6525
Busch, L.A., 4448
Busch, R.H., 604
Buschmann, G., 1666, 5831, 6693
Buschmann, H., 990
Busey, W.M., 2923
Bush, B.M., 1463, 2503, 4080, 4974, 5423
Bush, L.J., 2269, 2962, 4962
Bushnell, R.B., 4469
Buss, E.G., 5920
Butko, M.P., 1213, 2291
Butler, E.J., 4617, 5012, 6118
Butler, H., 611
Butler, J.E., 390, 1544, 1546, 2090, 2091, 4205, 6541, 7101
Butler, M., 6305
Butler, W.R., 4308
Butt, K.M., 5425
Buttery, S.H., 2376
Butură, I., 1720, 6732
But'yanov, D.D., 2725
Butz, H.D., 6619
Buvanendran, V., 4656
Buys, S.B., 171
Bwangamoi, O., 711, 1447, 1916, 2657, 6994, 7035
Bygrave, A.C., 609, 2360
Byington, D.P., 5246
Byrne, R.J., 58
Byrne, W.F., 3058
Byrnes, R.V., 5089
Bywater, R.J., 6119
Bzhevskaya, A.N., 6760
Cabaluna, L.G., 1053
Cacciapuoti, A.F., 6821
Cahill, H.T., 1860
Caillier, R.L., 5860, 6383
Cakala, A., 2396
Cakała, S., 1638, 2817, 4723, 6024
Cakar, I., 750
Calamel, M., 2665, 6974
Calandra, J.C., 5490
Calcarami, M.J., 6156
Calder, F.W., 334
Calderwood, H.W., 3023
Caldwell, R.W., 3371
Calhoun, M.L., 4339
Calisher, C.H., 3816
Callaghan, E.J., 4145
Callahan, B.C., 356
Callahan, C.J., 1071, 1510, 3502, 3503
Callear, J.F.F., 233, 1039
Callis, J.J., 5189, 5671
Callow, L.L., 1910
Calne, R.Y., 391
Calnek, B.W., 2849, 3477, 5024, 5830
Calpin, J.P., 4095
Calvari, A.R., 4372, 6170, 7204
Calvert, D.T., 6593
Calvert, R.C., 1490
Calvet, H., 2051, 4991
Camara, A., 639
Cambell, W.C., 6385
Camberos, H.R., 330
Cambir, S., 4436
Came, P.E., 4913, 6532
Cameron, A.M., 4784
Cameron, C.M., 20, 554, 1745, 1751, 1752
Cameron, R.D., 4289
Cameron, R.D.A., 3695
Campbell, C.H., 1797, 3795, 4521
Campbell, E.A., 513, 514, 515
Campbell, G., 4114
Campbell, J., 1893
Campbell, J.B., 2628, 2629
Campbell, J.R., 3192, 3193, 7205

Campbell, K.I., 2923
Campbell, R.S.F., 4598
Campbell, R.W., 2410, 7064
Campbell, W., 52
Campbell, W.C., 3983
Campbell, W.F., 3888, 3889
Campbell, W.G., Jr., 356
Campedelli, O., 6776
Campell, D., 2104
Campen, D. Van, 3491
Campillo-Sainz, C., 3319
Campos, C.E.O.P., 3909
Canderle, J., 3060
Canella, C.F.C., 934
Canestri Trotti, G., 1415
Cannon, C.M., 5961, 5962
Cannon, D.J., 353
Cannon, F.D., 2968
Cantone, A., 1079
Căpătină, V., 1445
Capaul, E.G., 4274, 4280
Capel-Edwards, K., 3001
Capen, C.C., 325, 3122, 4306, 5459
Caple, I., 1599, 4959
Capps, D.L., 5011
Capra, J.D., 993
Capriles, J.M., 2627
Capstick, P.B., 2417
Capurso, A., 5250
Caramel, C., 4223
Carboni, A., 6229
Carbrey, E.A., 1333, 2488, 3379, 4592
Carcia, M.C., 7190
Cardinet, G.H., 5005, 7046
Cardini, G., 1502, 1614
Cardona, U., 655
Care, A.D., 7157
Carew, L.B., Jr., 4881
Cargill, C.F., 1050
Carl, B.K., 3965
Carl, W.-D., 5633
Carles, A.B., 3695
Carley, J.G., 5219
Carlisle, C., 2508
Carlos, A., 5208
Carlos, E.R., 635, 636, 1053, 1230, 2712, 5383
Carlos, E.T., 635, 636, 1053, 2712, 5383
Carlson, H.C., 4997, 6456, 6671
Carlson, I.H., 278
Carlson, J.C., 6624
Carlson, J.H., 2514
Carlson, J.R., 5399
Carlson, V.L., 3671
Carlton, W.W., 1891, 1892, 2575, 2580, 3371, 3920, 5298, 6469
Carmichael, L.E., 5718, 6761
Carnell, R., 2638
Carnero, R., 1284, 1805
Caroli, G., 2298
Carp, R.I., 1131
Carpenter, C.P., 1528, 4876
Carpenter, J.L., 5484, 5967
Carpenter, J.W., 6719
Carr, K.E., 2193
Carr, W.R., 4932
Carraud, A., 4299
Carrier, S.P., 4562
Carrillo, B.J., 2082
Carrol, L., 5148
Carroll, E.J., 5723
Carrozza, J.H., 6902
Carson, C.A., 6457, 7121
Cartella, I., 3327
Carter, E., 6181
Carter, G.B., 77, 133
Carter, G.G., 1012, 4904
Carter, G.R., 6147, 6150, 6151, 6851
Carter, H.B., 6423
Carter, M.E., 6221
Carter, M.J., 467
Carter, P.L., 3699
Cartwright, S.F., 5254
Casali, A.M., 4358
Casaro, A.P.E., 2458
Casarosa, L., 1426
Case, A.A., 5507
Case, M.T., 6082, 6083
Casey, H.W., 1199, 2714
Casey, R.H., 1691
Casey, T.M., 5580
Casida, J.E., 7088
Casida, L.E., 460, 3575, 4979, 7160
Cassell, G.H., 646, 1259, 6910
Cassens, R.G., 5420, 5635
Cassuto, D., 4912
Caste, P.G., 5181
Castel, G., 1578
Castelino, J.B., 3408, 4023
Castellanos, J., 5960
Castets, M., 5749
Castillo, A., 6350
Castillo, Y., 3040
Castro, A.F. Pestana de, 6776
Castro Portugal, F.L.De, 5815
Castrucci, G., 1826, 3845, 5800
Catalano, C., 4280, 6097
Catalano, J.C., 4274
Catalano, L.W., Jr., 5183
Catarsini, O., 6633
Catcott, E.J., 3225
Cate, L., 4385
Catlin, J.E., 6382
Cauchy, L., 5452
Caulfield, J.B., 397
Causey, C.E., 1301
Causey, E.W., 45
Causey, O.R., 1301, 5779
Cavallero, G., 1169, 1215
Cavanaugh, D.C., 5092
Cavazos, L.F., 497
Cawdery, M.H.H., 5859
Cawdery, M.J.H., 2650, 6965, 6967
Cawthorne, M.A., 2937
Cazieux, A., 3634, 5017, 6445
Ceccarelli, A., 2438, 5228
Cecil, H.C., 4872, 5495
Cedervall, A., 2948
Cedro, V.C.F., 5111, 5112
Cela, M., 1137
Celani Barry, R., 6068
Cello, R.M., 234
Cembrowicz, H.J., 343
Cemmell, R.T., 1630
Cemmell, T.R., 1629
Cena, K., 7220
Cens, B., 861
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical, 4396
Centro Panamericano de Zoonosis, 1672
Ceranič, V., 2121
Cerba, A., 6753
Cermak, K., 1074, 2785
Cerná, Z., 1898
Cerne, F., 6569
Cernea, I., 1720
Cernohous, J., 2274
Cerný, M., 1782, 6210
Cerón, M.F., 2424
Cerrutti, J., 3953
Cerutti, F., 6768
Cervio, G., 5824, 6245
Cessi, D., 5824, 6289
Chabeuf, N., 1358
Chabot, J., 3481
Chadli, A., 583
Chai, E.Y., 6564
Chairman, 1673, 2129, 3449
Chajkowski, M., 3615
Chakrabarty, A.K., 5863
Chakrabarty, R.L., 4055
Chakraborty, P.K., 4923
Chakrin, L.W., 2967
Chamberlain, A.M., 3727
Chamberlain, W.F., 2623, 4244
Chambon, J., 49
Chambron, J., 3684, 5749, 5793
Chamoiseau, G., 6195
Champion, L.R., 318
Champredonde, H.N., 2822
Chand, K., 3941
Chandarsekharan, K.P., 301
Chandiramani, N.K., 1783, 1785
Chandler, R.L., 592, 5242
Chandrasekharan, K., 4000
Chaneet, G.de, 1340
Chang, C.H., 6946
Chang, L.C., 6844
Chang, P.W., 3325, 6269
Chang, W.-J., 5062
Chaniotis, B.N., 4547
Chantegrelet, G., 4046, 6408
Chany, C, 5262
Chapman, J., 7105
Chapman, R.E., 1629, 1630, 2163
Chappuis, G., 654, 2099, 5261, 5810
Charles, J.-M., 5825, 6152
Charles, O.W., 6494
Charleston, W.A.G., 3421
Charlesworth, C., 4270
Charlier, G., 665, 2416, 2422, 3307
Charlson, E.J., 3064
Charlton, K.M., 376, 377, 1531
Charney, M.Z., 3949
Chatterjee, A., 3747, 3748, 5751
Chattopadhyay, S.K., 4055, 4326, 6186
Chaudary, M., 5174
Chauhan, H.V.S., 2748, 4069
Chauhan, P.P.S., 2596, 3945
Chauhan, R.A.S., 1066
Chaus, V.M., 3861
Chauvaux, G., 2049, 5946, 7068
Chávez, P., 5786
Chawla, S.K., 707, 708
Chechetkina, N.P., 656
Cheema, A., 5267
Cheema, A.H., 2515
Cheema, P.S., 1533
Chekishev, V.M., 2314
Chelemen, N., 2350
Cheli, R., 3485
Chelli, R., 4943
Chemnitius, K.H., 424, 3057, 6012
Chen, J.H., 3893
Chen, L.C., 4421
Chen, T.T., 5801
Cheng, C.M., 1162
Chenoweth, P.J., 3842
Chepurkin, A.V., 5190
Cherkasova, A.V., 4169
Chernov, V.Y., 2710
Chernyaev, Yu. A., 3792
Chernyaeva, A.I., 2117
Chernykh, Z.A., 2237
Chernyshev, V.V., 3857, 3874, 3877
Cherrington, A., 1086
Cherry, J.D., 2393, 6203
Chervyakov, D.K., 1559
Chessum, B.S., 5849
Chesterman, H., 336
Chevalier, H.-J., 6433
Cheville, N.F., 56, 164, 6275, 6281, 6307, 7054
Chevrier, L., 2665, 6063, 6974
Chhabra, R.C., 6996
Chialvo, E.J., 567, 5713
Chicchini, U., 341
Chien, J., 3393
Childers, A.B., 7121
Chillseyzn, J., 6608
Chio, J.O., 5449
Chiodi, H., 5626
Chippaux-Hyppolite, C., 1328
Chippaux, M., 694
Chirov, P.A., 603
Chisiu, N.S., 1839, 4481, 5153
Chisiu, S.N., 2956
Chistova, Z.Ya., 6842
Cho, B.R., 169, 2536
Cho, C.T., 4546
Cho, Y., 4625
Choay, J., 5774
Choi, C.S., 5710
Choi, Y.S., 2975, 5532, 7104
Chomiak, M., 2740
Chong, S.N., 2036
Choppin, P.W., 3852
Choquel, P., 3738
Chotard, J., 6643
Chou, S.T., 2891
Choudhury, F.R., 6867
Choudhury, S., 3300
Choudhury, T., 5863
Chow, T.L., 305, 1823, 3839, 5238
Chowaniec, W., 4686, 5862
Chrisman, C.L., 5028
Christ, W., 3931
Christensen, C.M., 3928, 6327
Christensen, C.R., 5161
Christensen, K., 5037
Christensen, N.O., 7235
Christensen, W.R., 2040
Christensson, D., 1926
Christian, J.J., Jr., 2900
Christiansen, I.J., 4276
Christie, B.A., 3188
Christie, D.W., 1618, 3061, 3577, 5964, 6616, 6634
Christie, G.J., 5577
Christie, W.W., 7172
Christinaz, P., 6636
Christison, G.I., 5598
Christl, H., Jr., 257
Christmas, R., 6524
Christo, H., 4610
Christodoulou, T.E., 644
Christofinis, G.J., 3623, 5233, 5259
Christopherson, R.J., 6592
Christov, S., 5200
Chroustova, E., 1931, 6966
Chu, G.W., 5351
Chu, H.P., 6313, 6893
Chu, L.L.H., 4305
Chuang, T.Y., 6844
Chubb, R.C., 2530
Chuit, P., 255, 2726, 4039
Chularerk, P., 3174
Chulovskii, I.K., 1229
Chumakova, T.A., 4400
Chunaev, Yu.V., 5190
Chunikkin, S.P., 4560
Church, T.L., 6674
Chute, A.M., 5887
Chute, H.L., 3646
Chyliński, G., 619
Ciegler, A., 4640, 4642
Ciesla, D., 2687
Cilli, V., 1826, 3845
Cintra, L.C., 4319
Cioloca, T., 658
Ciordia, H., 841, 4015, 4700, 6981
Ciortea, G., 2313
Ciosek, D., 5073, 5074
Cipriân, F., 2822
Ćirić, V., 733
Cîrstet, I., 6288
Cisale, H.O., 2779
Ciszek, H., 5121
Claborn, L.D., 1531
Clark, B.L., 1508, 4840, 6725, 6726
Clark, C.J., 1952
Clark, D.T., 1539
Clark, G.W., 3721
Clark, H.F., 6236
Clark, I.A., 985
Clark, J.A., 7220
Clark, M.H., 6140
Clark, M.V., 962, 4260
Clark, R.E., 5004
Clarke, E.G.C., 2944
Clarke, J.K., 91, 128, 3884, 5207, 5271, 6841
Clarke, M.C., 137, 726, 2484
Clarkson, M.J., 178, 179, 190, 776, 809, 6925
Classick, L.G., 3840, 4583, 6863
Claterbaugh, R.L., Jr., 6201
Clatworthy, R.H., 4106
Claus, K.D., 1219, 1232, 5738, 5739, 5740, 6182, 6183
Clausen, B., 3799, 4561
Claussen, B., 3869
Clavell, L.A., 5025, 5026
Claxton, J.H., 7019
Claxton, P.D., 6199
Clay, A.L., 626
Cleaver, J.E., 6464
Clegg, J.A., 5045
Clemmer, D.I., 3892
Clery, P., 6445
Close, R.I., 4310
Close, W.H., 1590
Clouet, M., 5129
Clouet, M.H., 1444
Clough, D.P., 3014, 5583
Coackley, W., 163
Cockbill, G.F., 772
Cockburn, F., 2106
Cockrell, B.Y., 4070, 5546
Cockrill, W.R., 4758
Codazza, D., 4836, 6262
Cody, R.E., Jr., 6481
Coe, J.E., 4204
Coelho, N.M., 1209
Coggins, L., 3825, 3827
Cohen, B.J., 3024
Cohen, D., 1540, 2356, 5930
Cohen, J., 1834
Cohen, M., 6532
Cohen, M.I., 5615
Cohen, R.B., 5883
Cohen-Shanin, N., 751
Cohn, B.B., 3023
Cohn, D.V., 4305
Cohn, I., Jr., 5118
Cokuh, K., 2772
Colaghis, S., 1198
Colby, C., 5768
Cole, A.M., 129, 555
Cole, D.J.A., 5609

Cole, F.E., Jr., 105, 5784
Cole, G.A., 2955
Cole, G.J., 998
Coleman, B., 5852
Coleman, P.L., 3833
Coles, E.H., 2365, 4483
Coles, P.G., 2622
Colglazier, M.L., 847, 3419, 4016
Colina, H.S., 776
Colinet, G., 6315
Collee, J.G., 1122
Collier, J.H., 6673
Collier, J.R., 2338, 2339
Collings, D.F., 1847, 2476, 6271
Collins, A.P., 142, 511, 6295
Collins, F.M., 3685, 6736
Collins, G.R., 7043
Collins, H.M., 4018, 4019
Collins, J.A., 1023, 5661, 6564
Collins, J.D., 2166, 4420
Collins, R.C., 4675
Collins, T.F.X., 975
Colmano, G., 445, 926
Colombo, M., 2606
Colvee, M.P., 7138
Colwell, W.M., 4640
Coman, B.J., 5390
Coman, I., 2463, 6272, 6861
Combs, G.P., 4590
Comline, R.S., 447, 5607
Commichau, C., 2919
Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, 3643
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 1139, 3639, 6101
Compaan, J.P., 3633
Compagnucci, M., 786, 4550
Confer, F., 1644
Conitch, V., 4668
Connan, R.M., 246
Conner, G.H., 1539, 2284, 4887, 6150
Connolly, J., 1662
Connolly, J.F., 5876
Connor, T.J., 6841
Conrad, H.R., 2959
Conroy, D.A., 5693, 5923
Conroy, J.D., 3810, 6240
Constantine, D.G., 4533
Constantinescu, C., 1217, 1755, 2979
Convey, E.M., 1609, 7155
Conway, A., 2650
Conway, D.A., 1460
Conway, J.A., 6358
Conwil Jenkins, D., 6997
Cook, B., 5600, 5601
Cook, H.M., 1048
Cook, J.E., 2365, 4483
Cook, J.K.A., 5278
Coombs, R.R.A., 391, 1540
Coop, R.L., 1419, 4706, 6388
Cooper, J.E., 6218
Cooper, R., 5150
Cooper, R.G., 3098
Copeman, D.B., 1964, 2707, 5879, 5884
Copp, D.H., 4129
Coppey, J, 3347
Corba, J., 3426, 6374
Corbel, M.J., 3248, 5101, 5254, 6758, 6911
Corbett, J.R., 409
Cordero del Campillo, M., 904
Cordes, D.O., 1435, 4639, 5834
Coria, M.F., 3885, 4622, 6882
Corley, E.A., 2788
Corley, L.D., 2269, 4962
Corneci, I., 2350
Cornelisse, J.L., 1991, 3282
Cornelius, C.E., 1144, 2756, 7018
Cornelius, L.M., 7037
Cornell, C.N., 3098
Corner, A.H., 6849
Corniou, B., 705
Cornwell, H.J.C., 148, 2504, 4597, 4598, 4599
Cornwell, R.L., 236, 2690, 3415
Correa, C.N.M., 3909, 5949, 6155
Correa-Giron, P., 3816
Correa, P., 4669
Correa, W.M., 3909, 5949, 6155
Corselius, N.P., 4574
Corstvet, R.E., 6719
Cortés, N., A., 2320
Costa. H.M.A., 2646, 2676
Costa, H.M. de A., 1022
Costa, J.O., 819, 2720
Costea, V., 1767, 6415, 6416, 6435, 6436
Costes, C., 1284, 1805
Cote, J.F., 1684
Cotropia, J., 2814
Cotteleer, C., 821
Cottew, G.S., 64, 2382, 6817
Cottrell, B.A., 190
Cottrell, R., 7031
Coubrough, R.I., 340
Coudert, F., 5452
Coudert, M., 1796, 3306, 5283, 5770
Coulon, J., 6445, 6649
Coulter, D.B., 4330, 5590, 6648
Counter, F.T., 6299
Coup, M.R., 1522
Couradeau, G., 2116
Cover, M.S., 2808
Covey, F.T., 6918
Cowan, J.S., 6590
Cowan, K.M., 3782
Cowan, T.K.J., 4143
Cowart, W., 1330
Cowart, W.O., 4590
Cowen, B.S., 2533, 2534
Cowey, A., 2801
Cowie, A.T., 2255
Cowley, J.J., 1092
Cox, A.C., 2842
Cox, D.F., 3571
Cox, F.E.G., 2610
Cox, F.R., 3960
Cox, H.W., 5280
Cox, J.E., 2063
Crabo, B., 7077
Crabo, B.G., 1626
Crackel, W.C., 332
Craig, G.R., 3462
Craig, J.V., 1664
Craig, P.H., 6447
Crăiniceanu, E., 2220
Cramer, D.V., 4333, 5484
Crandall, C.A., 2971, 4212
Crandall, R.B., 2971, 4212
Crandell, R.A., 1199
Craven, J.A., 1157, 1158, 2267, 2281, 4418
Crawford, E.M., 2936
Crawford, J.G., 4665
Crawford, L.M., 7113
Crawford, R.P., 2366, 6799
Crawford, T.B., 110, 2797, 5223
Creangă, E., 1841, 5817
Creitz, J.R., 3704
Crenshaw, G.L., 2461, 2655, 4057, 5234, 5338, 7023
Crenshaw, M.C., 3576
Crighton, D.B., 6503
Crim, L.W., 7153, 7158
Crinion, R.A.P., 4619, 5273
Cristea, I., 1605
Cristea, J., 1445
Cristea, S., 4463
Cristescu, P., 6157
Cristofori, F., 1637, 6680
Crittenden, L.B., 2858, 4790, 4791
Crociani, F., 3255
Croft, P.G., 4751
Crofton, H.D., 2642
Cromack, A.S., 1832, 3357
Crombie, P.R., 5642
Crompton, D.W.T., 5649
Cromwell, G.L., 5468
Cronelisse, J.L., 5832
Cronly-Dillon, S., 4433
Crooks, J.L., 4270
Crookshank, H.R., 4919
Croset, H., 779
Cross, F.H., 4370, 5655
Cross, R.F., 175, 1371, 6458, 6912
Croszlan, S., 2509
Crouch, J.R.F., 2285
Crowley, J.P., 3091, 4850
Crowley, L.V., 3626
Crstet, I., 6421
Cseh, S., 3504
Csikváry, I., 1025
Csiza, C.K., 734, 5429, 6888
Csonka, E., 4859
Cuevas C., F.R., 1311
Cujko, L.S., 836
Culbreth, W., 3683
Culjak, K., 2796
Cull, R.S., 181
Cullen, G.A., 3297, 5275, 5822
Cullen, N.P., 1207
Culzoni, V., 5643
Cumming, R.B., 2530
Cummings, J.F., 1654, 6657
Cummings, J.N., 1452
Cundy, K.R., 6761
Cunha, R.G., 5205
Cunningham, B., 2315
Cunningham, C.H., 3479, 3880, 6900
Cunningham, H.M., 1042
Cunningham, J.F., 1207
Cunningham, J.G., 6442
Cunningham, M.P., 774, 2612, 4665, 6348, 6349
Cunningham, N.F., 940
Cunningham, R.B., 2554
Cuny, D., 882, 4046, 6408
Cupps, P.T., 4148
Curcă, D., 2053
Cure, T.H., 6681
Curet, L.B., 3576
Cuřík, B., 5329
Curley, B.M., 3184
Curlin, G.T., 4421
Curtain, C.C., 389, 3527
Curtis, A.S.G., 5045
Curtis, J., 384
Curtis, J.M., 2938
Curtis, M.J., 4617, 6118
Curtis, P.E., 4884
Curtis, R.F., 3619
Cushing, L.S., 5396
Cutlip, R.C., 602, 3717, 5260
Cutress, T.W., 3121
Cvetkovič, L., 2991, 5359
Cvetkovič, Lj., 5370
Cvetnic, S., 714
Cvjetanovič, V., 267, 268
Cygan, Z., 1744
Cynader, M., 6627
Cysewski, S.J., 3902, 3922, 4638, 4642, 5288
Czarnowski, A., 5972
Czernicki, B., 3261
Czerwek, H., 2798
Czok, R., 2126
Da Silva, N.M., 685
Da Silva, R.A., 685
Dabija, G., 1995, 2979
Daengsuang, S., 1431
Daengsvang, S., 5387
Daerr, H.-C., 5478
Daftari, B., 6492
Dahl, B.A., 4634
Dahlgren, R.B., 6525
Dahme, E., 3450
Daiev, Kh., 517
Daigo M., 3606
Dainty, R.H., 3158
Dajani, R.M., 3993
Dalchow, W., 1930, 3611, 6964
Dale, H.E., 6650
Dale, W.E., 2933
D'Alesandro, P.A., 6924
Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, Sv., 979
Dalgliesh, R.J., 796, 5837
Dallas, J.T., 4766
Dalton, G.O., 4029
Dalton, R.G., 7173
Dam, A., 561, 1155, 4478, 4479, 5069
Damm, A., 4689
Damme, L.Van, 3257
Dämmrich, K., 1438
Damodaran, S., 4427
Damron, B.L., 1075
Dan, F., 1841, 5817
Dănescu, A., 1762, 3274
Daniel, M., 4273, 5341, 6254, 6255
Daniel, R.C.W., 594, 1201, 1373
Danielson, D.M., 6394, 6554
Danilevskii, V.M., 4393
Danilko, L.M., 4169
Danilov, M.M., 4773
Dankó, G., 5296
Dannacher, G., 88, 1796, 3306, 5283, 5770
Danner, K., 1812, 1813, 5252, 6848
Dannerbeck, G., 6770
Dantzman, J., 2572
Dao-huu-Lich, 729
Dar, F.K., 4647
Darbyshire, J.H., 2493, 3788, 3844, 4582, 5237, 5258, 6265
Darcel, C.le Q., 930, 5231
Darda, P.N., 5187
Dardiri, A.H., 140, 1316, 1338, 3762
Darekar, M.R., 6740
Dargaud, A., 556
Dargel, D., 6631
Dargie, J.D., 6368, 6970
Darie, P., 6205
Darker, R., 4921
Darrè, R., 4147
Darrow, D.I., 3395, 6360
Darski, J., 4686, 5862
Das, D.M., 4683
Das, D.N., 5378
Das, L.N., 2208
Das, P.K., 6037
Das, S.C., 6086
Dash, P.K., 7070
Dash, S.K., 5567
Daskalopoulos, G., 5087
Datt, N.S., 1798, 2421
Dauskurdis, S.I., 5014
Dausset, J., 2968
Davey, G.P., 70
David, H.L., 521
David, J.S.E., 343
David Jacob, P., 1530
Davidson, A.I., 1131
Davidson, F., 6666
Davidson, I., 34, 3296, 5119
Davidson, K.R., 1233
Davies, A.J.S., 1549
Davies, D.C., 6028
Davies, D.G., 6781
Davies, D.H., 6858
Davies, F.G., 4561, 6218
Davies, G., 4431
Davies, H., 3968
Davies, I.J.T., 3212
Davies, M.G., 2875
Davies, M.K., 7067
Davis, J.D., 6487, 6490
Davis, J.O., 7152
Davis, J.R., 3410
Davis, J.W., 617, 3209
Davis, L.E., 1017, 3551, 4227, 6020, 6023, 6576, 7123, 7130
Davis, P.E., 3460
Davis, R.B., 295, 1864
Davis, W.T., 6003
Davison, K.L., 4875
Davudov, D.M., 851
Davydov, Ju.M., 868
Dawe, D.L., 295
Dawes, B., 7234
Dawes, C.M., 472
Dawson, A.McL., 724
Dawson, C.O., 1983
Dawson, P.S., 2527, 3875
Day, N., 4203, 5525
Dayhim, F., 5225
Daykin, P.W., 415
Daynes, P., 1404, 3990
De Amorim, A.F., 685
De Carvalho, E.V., 616
De Castro, R.P., 1209
De Cuenca, C.L., 2223
De la Jara, F., 218
De Lahunta, A., 734
De Langen, H., 1748
De Monte, T., 2613
De Moor, A., 1036
De Mota, E., 744
De Oya, M., 338
De Saint Aubert, G., 1195
De Simone, F., 1305
De Vera, L.T., 1461
De Vos, A.J., 195
De Wet, P.J., 171
Dean, W.D., 4590
Deas, D.W., 686
Deavers, S., 1099, 3036, 6651
Deb, J.R., 6118
Debackere, M., 2985
Debbie, J.G., 5778
Debecq, J., 665, 2416, 2422, 3307
Debeljuk, L., 5555
Decaesteker, D., 2767, 3764
Decker, W.J., 4246
Decuypere, J., 4920
Dedek, J., 3160
Dedič, K., 625
Deegen, E., 2727, 4268, 7061
Deer, I., 2814
Deerberg, F., 1469
Dees, T.A., 3357, 3358
Deftos, L.J., 1059, 4973

Dega, C.A., 4432
DeGoey, L.W., 1499
DeGraff, A.F., 2939
Deiana, S., 5549
Deinhardt, F., 7055
Dejardin, D., 6383
Dejneka, J., 3032
DeJournett, R., 4107
Delagneau, J.-F., 1790, 1834
DeLahunta, A., 2621
Delain, E., 2860
Delaitre, J.J., 5882
Delak, M., 2934
Delamer, M., 567
Delez, A., 7031
Delgado, A., 6559
Deligaris, N., 644, 2487
Della Croce, G., 1502, 1569
Dellinger, J.D., 4469, 4495
Dellman, H.-D., 5687
Delmonte, G., 3485
Delorme, G., 4672
DeLuca, H.F., 2889
Demaree, R.S., Jr., 5030, 5767
DeMeio, J.L., 386
Demidov, N.V., 2649
Demidov, V.A., 5413
Den Houter, L.F., 981
Denac, M., 1977
Dendrinos, T., 591
Denham, D.A., 1428, 5389, 6397, 6985
Denise, C., 3522
Denison, J., 2652
Denizart, G., 3335
Dennig, H.K., 6943
Dennis, C., 3619
Dennis, D.T., 3177
Dennis, G.L., 4661
Dennis, S.M., 264, 1992, 3697, 4058, 4059, 5061, 5402, 5411, 6420, 6425, 7024
Denny, H.R., 2020, 2328, 5670
Dent, J., 961
Denton, C.A., 4872, 5495
Deo, P.G., 252, 845, 1971, 3996
Deo, S., 1512
DePauli, F.J., 4577
Derbyshire, J.B., 142, 511, 6295
Derieux, W.T., 5712
Dermott, E., 128
Derouineau, L., 2767, 3764
Desai, M.C., 1093
DeSanctis, A.N., 386
Deschanel, J.-P., 1065
Desforges, M.F., 2140
Deshmukh, D.R., 753, 2542
Desliens, M., 565
Desmaras, A.E., 4274
Desmaras, E., 4280, 6097
Desmet, P., 1036, 3187, 4264, 4387, 7004
Desmettre, P., 2099
Desowitz, R.S., 3174
Despeignes, J., 4669
Despotopoulos, A., 3469, 5697
Desse, G., 3470
Desser, S.S., 787, 3378
Destombes, P., 779
DeTray, D.E., 119
Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft., 6708
Devan, M.L., 5367
Devi, T.I., 4695
Devlin, E.L., 2924
Devloo, S., 6587
Devos, A., 4606, 5302, 5919
Devos, A.H., 5721, 6168
Devriese, L., 3257, 5919
Devriese, L.A., 5721, 6168
Dewaele, A., 2128, 4709
Dewan, M.L., 5094, 6983
Dewar, W.A., 2073, 5485
Dewes, H.F., 1435
Dewhirst, L.W., 4675
DeWilde, M.A., 3598
Dey-Hazra, A., 791, 1374, 2603, 2701, 2705, 2706, 2721, 3153, 6371
Deyoe, B.L., 575
Dhalla, N.S., 5943
Dhanda, M.R., 2435, 2436, 6237
Dhar, D.N., 1963
Dhennin, Léone, 5774
Dhennin, Louis, 5774
Dhillon, K.S., 3038, 6030
Dhillon, S.S., 3245
Dhingra, L.D., 495, 2205, 4343, 4360
Dhingra, P.N., 3245
Di Domizio, G., 417
Diaconu, M., 2313
Diaz, A.M., 3804, 3805, 3808
Diaz, F.J., 3808
Díaz Moreno, J., 567
Diaz-Najera, A., 3318
Díaz, R., 5103
Díaz-Ungría, C., 3207, 5046
Dick, J.W., 4243
Dicker, S.E., 6600
Dickerman, R.W., 2445, 3318, 3319, 4557
Dickerson, G., 222, 3992
Dickey, J.F., 342, 1574, 4252
Dickinson, A.G., 5803
Dickinson, E.O., 5399
Dickinson, F.N., 6715
Dickinson, J.M., 5148
Dickson, W.M., 6443
Didă, I., 2594
Didenko, P.P., 4915
Diderholm, H., 713, 6866
Dieckmann, K.H., 2138
Diener, E., 4201
Diener, T.O., 3334
Dierks, R., 2432
Dierks, R.E., 1193, 4537
Diesch, S.L., 2366, 2367
Dieter, R., 4161
Dieter, R.A., 5033
Dieterich, R.A., 1967
Dietrich, S., 1778
Dietz, O., 2729, 3189
Dietz, T.M., 6188
Dietzchold, B., 668
Dietzel, L., 3454
Dietzschold, B, 1272, 5198
DiFranco, E., 1347
Dijk, J.E. van, 3302
Dil'bazin, G.I., 4133
Dillman, R.C., 1193
Dillmann, J.S.S., 6331
Dilovski, M., 3879, 5202
Dimigen, J., 4277, 6696
Dimitriadis, I., 569, 1717, 2454, 5752
Dimitrov, A., 2877
Dimitrov, G., 2719
Dimmock, C.K., 2178
Dimond, S.J., 3072
Dimopoullos, G.T., 3960
Dindero, Y.J., 1432
Dineen, J.K., 2717, 2957, 3430, 4034
Dingwall, J.S., 3191
Dinnes, M.R., 741
Dinnusson, W.E., 3923
Dinter, Z., 713, 3834, 5792, 6850, 6866
Dinusson, W.E., 4958
Diop, S., 2344, 4465
Directo, A.C., 635, 636, 1053, 2712, 5383
Directo, C.C., 792
Dirksen, G., 5462
Dishington, I.W., 2864
Distefano, H.S., 5445
Dittemore, N.S., 199
Dixit, B.N., 4942
Dixon, F., 4134, 4135
Dixon, J.B., 181, 1427
Dixon, R.T., 6084
Djankov, I., 1771, 5152, 6197
Djurickovic, S., 1364
Dmitrieva, L.A., 3882
Dmitrieva, T.A., 1658
Dmochowski, L., 6860
Doane, F.W., 124
Dobbs, H.E., 6584
Döbereiner, J., 934, 2949
Dobrescu, L., 3662
Dobrowolska, D., 5951
Dobrynin, M.I., 6384
Dobšinská, E., 3104
Dobson, K.J., 2777
Dobson, L.D., 195
Dobson, R.C., 5976
Dockhorn, W., 5743
Docktor, M.M., 7092
Dodd, F.H., 3259, 3713
Dodds, W.J., 3102
Dodson, M.E., 6514
Dodsworth, T.L., 7242
Doerr, L., 1081
Doggett, N.S., 5568
Dõgo, T., 3570, 4254
Doğuer, M., 5064
Doherty, M.J., 291
Doherty, P.C., 723, 724, 725, 1324, 3847, 4601, 5802
Doherty, R.L., 5219
Dohotaru, V., 1269, 1795, 2419
Doi, T., 1867
Doig, P.A., 643, 3511
Dokukin, I.S., 6461
Dollahite, J.W., 7098
Dollarhide, N.E., 308
Dolley, K.L., 427
Dolnick, E.H., 4260, 4936
Dol'nikov, Yu.Ya, 5376
Dolowy, W.C., 5208
Domański, E., 5951
Domaradskii, I.V., 3243
Domeki, I., 1621, 4846, 4847, 6617, 6618
Domermuth, C.H., 4488
Donahue, J.M., 3690, 6148, 6149, 6744
Donaldson, A.I., 1264, 4525
Donaldson, W.E., 2935, 4637, 5474
Donawick, W.J., 3188
Done, J.T., 2003, 2071, 5557, 7097
Donev, A., 6950
Doney, J.M., 6504
Donker-Voet, J., 4502
Donnelly, W.J.C., 6967, 7008
Donninger, C., 358, 5978
Dooley, K.L., 5363
Dooley, P.C., 1095
Doran, D.J., 198, 201, 2598
Dorchies, P., 4672
Dorn, A.S., 4949
Dorn, C.R., 309
Dorn, P., 924
Dorner, J.L., 1060
Dorobantu, R., 1258, 6209, 6219
Dorresteijn, J., 2734
Dorsey, E.L., 3818
Dorst, J., 6631
Dorward, P.K., 2162
Dorward, W.J., 51, 5231, 6516
Dotta, U., 1602
Dougherty, R.M., 315, 317, 4112, 5445
Dougherty, R.W., 1048
Dougherty, T.F., 2040
Doughri, A.M., 2405, 6654
Doughtery, R.M., 5997
Doughty, F.R., 6466
Douglas, S.W., 5055
Doukas, G., 2487
Doumanov, Y., 3746
Doupnik, B., Jr., 3367, 3918
Doutre, M.P., 49, 3684, 5793
Douvres, F.W., 247
Downey, N.E., 1662, 5876
Downey, W., 1330
Downing, A.G., 5493
Dowran, H., 4471
Doxey, D.L., 1143
Doyle, J., 2685
Doyle, J.J., 1933, 5347
Draganov, M., 6868
Draganović, B., 327
Drăghici, D., 1258, 6209, 6219, 6753
Draginčić, A., 3278
Dragoi, I.S., 7040
Dragonas, P.N., 3959, 4605
Dranovskaya, E.A., 1185, 1738
Drapala, W.J., 4819
Draper, M.H., 6666
Drazan, J., 5248
Drees, D.T., 6661
Dreizen, S., 2802
Dremova, V.P., 1928
Dreslerová, Z., 3317
Dreumel, A.A. van, 6206
Dreux, H., 1578
Drevemo, S., 462
Drimmelen, G.G. van, 1735
Drobishchenko, N.I., 2700, 3021
Droege, W., 2973
Drommer, W., 44, 1789, 4744, 5266, 5419
Drost, M., 4258
Drozdzynska, M., 1731, 1736
Drucker, D.B., 3621
Drudge, J.H., 4002, 6563, 7120
Drummond, J.M., 3194
Drummond, R.O., 2635, 3395, 6360, 6562
Drury, L.N., 3136
Drzeniek, R., 6745
D'Souza, B.A., 887
Du Plessis, J.L., 79
Du Toit, P., 2008
Dubansky, V., 5248
Dubey, J.P., 5303, 5332
Dubiel, A., 5957
Dubin, S., 3554
Dubin, S.E., 3045
DuBois, K.P., 2075
Dubois, M.P., 3053, 4304
Dubra, C.R., 2899, 6496
Dubray, G., 6154
Duby, R.T., 2920
Duckett, M.G., 1428, 6397
Duenwald, J.C., 149
Duffy, T., 5852
Dufour, J., 460, 3575, 7160
Dufty, J.H., 3585, 4848, 6725
Duguid, J.P., 6740
Duisheev, A.D., 1907
Dujin, T., 2775, 5186
Duke, G.E., 4298
Dukes, T.W., 1450, 2805
Dulaney, E.L., 1008
Dul'nev, V.I., 4393
Dumanov, I., 3746
Dumas, R., 1358
Dumitrescu, G., 6288
Dumonteil, C., 2767, 3764
Dunachie, J.F., 1388
Dunbar, I.F., 181
Duncan, J.M., 6326, 6327
Duncan, J.R., 1546, 3294, 3765, 5171, 5516, 5518, 5695, 7100
Duncker, H.-R., 5592
Dungworth, D.L., 308
Dunkelberg, W.E., Jr., 3704
Dunlap, S.E., 347
Dunlop, R.H., 5401
Dunn, P.S., 5566
Dunn, T.G., 4282
Dunne, H.W., 997, 1000, 1550, 1644, 4596, 5256, 5257
Dunne, T.C., 3640
Dunning, L.L., 5338
Dunsing, J.W., 2044, 5935
Dunsmore, J.D., 862, 1849, 6304
Dunson, W.A., 5920
Duparinova, M., 1885
Duplaix-Hall, N., 5689
Durbin, C.G., 767
Durfee, P.T., 3393
Durkin, H.G., 3531
Durner, K., 6090
Dürr, U., 194
Dürr, U.N., 2139
Durst, J., 6176
Durtnell, R.E., 6286
Dushkin, V.A., 2539
Düsing, E.A., 3546
Duston, V.J., 650
Dutra, M.J., 4534
Dutson, V.J., 649, 1255
Dutta, B., 5863
Dutta, S., 1035
Dutta, S.K., 2542
Dutu, M., 6272
Düwel, D., 1949, 1956
Duxburg, R.E., 4644
Duyzings, M.J.M., 4026
Dvinskaya, L.I., 5472
Dvořák, B., 1562
Dvořák, M., 261, 2103, 3049, 4235, 5628, 6007, 7151
Dwaraknath, P.K., 2863, 6059
Dwivedi, J.N., 348, 350, 2912, 4104, 4309
Dwyer, D.M., 784, 5301
Dwyer, P., 2411
D'yaknov, L.P., 1912
D'yakonov, L.P., 802, 1913, 2614
D'yazhkonova, E.V., 1007
Dyce, A.L., 5219, 5334, 5850
Dycka, J., 6596, 6597
Dyer, W.G., 3625
Dzagurov, S.G., 2472, 5175
Džakula, N., 2664
Dzasokhov, G.S., 6711
Dzhabrailova, F.B., 1235
Dzhankov, I., 5152, 5750
Dzhibilov, I.I., 2539
Dzierzawski, A., 5502, 5544

Džinič, M., 42
Dziuk, H.E., 4298
Dziuk, P.J., 1058, 5597
Dzu, N., 66
Dzu, N.M., 2389
Earl, F.L., 2938, 3100
Earle, D.P., 3401
East African Community, 2583
East African Veterinary Research Organization, 3200
Easterday, B.C., 3315
Eaton, H.D., 328, 4822
Ebeltoft, H., 4221
Eberhart, R.J., 3593
Ebert, J.W., 2557
Ebner, D., 2840
Eckert, J., 1951, 3944
Eckman, M.K., 6342
Ectors, F., 1693
Edds, G.T., 4485, 5571, 5572
Eddy, G.A., 4559, 6251
Edel, W., 1708, 3241
Edel'stejn, I.A., 874
Edgar, S.A., 956, 4625
Edgerton, L.A., 1069, 1070, 6042, 7154
Edgerton, V.R., 6626
Ediger, R.D., 3656
Edington, N., 5233, 5259
Editor, 1006, 1147
Editors, 3221
Edmonds, L.D., 5507, 7036
Edmondson, P.W., 1116
Edqvist, L.-E., 2130
Edu, E., 1806
Edwards, C., 3040
Edwards, C.I., 6932
Edwards, C.M., 5349
Edwards, D.I., 1148
Edwards, G.S., 176
Edwards, H.M., Jr., 4142, 4832, 5953, 6494
Edwards, J.R., 4232
Edwards, M.J., 964, 1998, 2764, 2778, 2799
Edwards, W.C., 4944
Efremov, G.G., 1561
Efremova, V.N., 3275
Egan, B.J., 5012
Egerton, J.R., 3702, 6385
Egorov, A.A., 2516
Egorova, N.B., 3275, 3734
Egoshin, I.S., 6783
Egwu, I.N., 6163
Egyed, M.N., 977, 2076
Ehlers, M.H., 1062
Ehrenfeld, J., 3501
Ehrlein, H.-J., 435
Ehrlich, R., 1299, 5650
Eichholtz, D., 3042
Eichler, W., 5851
Eidsmo, H.G., 716
Eidson, C.S., 319, 320, 925, 928, 2219, 2844, 4117, 4119, 4124, 5934, 6079, 6476
Eife, K., 2818
Eikelenboom, G., 4982
Einarsson, S., 2158
Einzig, S., 4767, 4768
Eisa, A.M., 3420
Eissner, G., 1792
Ek, N., 6065
Ekdahl, M.O., 6177
Ekiert, M., 913
Eklund, C.M., 3851
Ekman, L., 2130, 3553
El-Abdin, Y.Z., 6111
El-Affandy, A.M., 1177
El-Agroudi, M.A., 6308
El-Ahwal, A.M., 676
El Amrousi, S., 5460, 6025
El-Badawi, A.A., 7168
El Bahri, L., 583
El-Dahaby, H., 6239, 6246
El-Dessouky, F., 349
El-Eishi, H., 499
El-Gibaly, S., 577
El-Gindi, M.H., 6025
El Mishad, A.M., 165
El-Naasan, A.A., 577
El-Naggar, M.A., 3069, 3070
El-Refaii, A.H., 5330, 6365
El-Sabbagh, A.H., 6239, 6246
El-Sabban, F.F., 478
El-Sadr, H., 6365
El-Sayed, F.I., 2885
El Sergany, M., 624
El-Sheikh Aly, L.M., 6599
El-Tannikhy, A.M., 6630
El Zein, A., 2855
Elbendary, M., 4047
Elbusto, C., 3878
Eldred, E., 3607
Elefterescu, A., 4506, 5817
Elghamry, M.I., 7124
Elias, B., 2001, 2770, 6431
Elias, E., 2350
Eliot, F.P., 479
Elisberg, B., 5910
Elkins, R.C., 3568
Ellaway, W.J., 6305
Ellendorff, F., 6690
Ellery, B.W., 162
Elliott, J.A., 1681
Elliott, J.C., 3045
Elliott, M.H., 2240
Elliott, R.C., 4193
Elliott, R.E.W., 35, 1202, 4145
Elliott, R.P., 5658
Ellis, A., 2548
Ellis, D.J., 1504
Ellis, E.M., 3680
Ellis, J.J., 4642, 5294
Ellis, L.C., 4199
Ellis, P.R., 4591
Ellis, R.P., 1749, 6773
Elliston, N.G., 6859
Ellner, P.D., 614
Ellory, J.C., 991, 2179
Elmossalami, E., 624, 3156
Elmougy, S.A., 7124
Elsawaf, S.A., 2160
Elsbach, P., 2372
Elsberry, D.D., 3583
Else, R.W., 3432, 5664, 5891
Elson, K.G.R., 2548
Elston, H.R., 3227
Elward, T.E., 3541
Elwell, P.A., 281
Elwishy, A.B., 2160, 6073
Ema, A.N., 1656
Emanuel, C., 6138
Embleton, G.A., 6325
Emerick, R.J., 1499
Emmanouilides, G.C., 6052
Emmons, R.W., 4533
Emro, J.E., 6395
Enayat, M.S., 190
Enchev, S., 1737, 1739, 1740, 2324, 5109, 5439, 6759
Ender, F., 2864
Endrejat, E., 2656
Eness, P.G., 5501
Engbaek, H.C., 4478, 4479
Engebretsen, O., 1205
Engel, A.B., 6518
Engelbrecht, M.M., 1751
Engelhardt-Hofmann, E., 2978
Engelhardt, W. von, 6036
Engelman, H.M., 2408, 6822
Engen, R.L., 5590
England, D.C., 4923
England, J.J., 1823
England, R.B., 4198
Englert, H.K., 891
English, A.R., 5540
English, P.B., 1034, 2981
Enigk, K., 791, 1374, 2603, 2701, 2705, 2706, 2721, 3153, 6371
Ennen, E., 2917, 5907
Enomoto, M., 3925, 3926
Enright, J.B., 649, 650, 1255
Entwistle, K.W., 7079
Enyenihi, U.K., 1954
Enzie, F.D., 847, 3419, 4016
Epel'dimov, L.S., 5376
Epling, G.P., 6071
Epstein, B., 5797
Erasmus, B.J., 111, 3868
Erb, R.E., 1069, 1070, 1071, 1510, 1511, 3502, 3503
Ercanbrack, S.K., 2754
Ercegovac, D., 653
Erdağ, O., 64, 2383
Erdem, R., 4453
Eremeev, M.N., 3661
Erfle, V., 588, 2236
Erickson, H.H., 3567
Erickson, R., 394
Ericsson, J.L.E., 2156
Eriksson, L., 7147
Erler, S., 7170
Erler, W., 43, 1214, 6542
Erne, K., 968
Ernø, H., 641, 3761, 5755, 6807
Ernst, S.E., 2635
Erski-Biljič, M., 5732
Ertel, G., 1626
Ertürk, E., 6473
Ertürk, O., 5105
Eschenbach, E., 4042
Eschle, J.L., 974, 2630, 2631
Escudero, A., 3905
Escudero, S.H., III, 1461
Esdale, W.J., 939
Eskildsen, M., 4501
Eslami, A.H., 4089
Eslami, H., 3982
Esler, W.J., 3707
Espaine, L., 5846
Espana, C., 2838
Esparza, B.H., 2737
Esparza, J., 4257
Espiner, E.A., 4970
Esposito, J., 4124
Essex, M., 1491, 3866, 6472, 7055
Essig, H.W., 4819, 6487, 6490
Essoungou, N.-S., 576
Estes, P.C., 3980, 6723
Esteves, M.-B., 6530
Esther, V., 3189
Estola, T., 1341
Etheridge, J.R., 2383
Etoh, S.-I., 4442
Etta, K.M., 6045
Eugenio, B., 655
Eustafievici, O., 2313
Eustafievici, V., 2722
Euzebi, J., 826
Euzeby, J., 4007, 5678
Evans, A.J., 3548
Evans, A.T., 6820
Evans, C.A.N., 6053
Evans, D.G., 4421
Evans, D.J., Jr., 4421
Evans, D.L., 4118, 4121, 6479, 6860
Evans, F.W., 5745
Evans, I.A., 5505
Evans, J.M., 2129, 2503, 7135
Evans, J.V., 7179
Evans, J.W., 3084
Evans, L.B., 61
Evans, W.C., 4885
Evdokimov, P.D., 1559
Evelyn, T.P.T., 2101
Everest, R.F., 680
Everett, G., 849, 2689, 5369
Everett, R., 818
Everett, R.E., 5342, 6960
Everett, R.W., 1208, 3708, 4459
Evje, V.A., 3625
Ewan, R.C., 947
Ewbank, R., 1115, 2224, 3613
Ewer, T.K., 1673
Ewert, E., 7
Ewing, S.A., 3301
Ey, G., 6692
Eyal, J., 660
Eylandt, E., 3160
Eyre, P., 3524, 4208, 4895, 5893, 6405, 6609
Ezhkova, M.S., 6461
Ezzat, M.A.E., 781, 1309
Fabbri, G., 1079
Fabian, G., 4303, 4785, 4966
Fábián, M., 1441
Fabio, U., 5328
Fabiyi, A., 5779
Fabiyi, J.P., 6356
Fabricant, C.G., 736
Fabricant, J., 1236, 1240, 1241, 3755
Fabris, G., 6452
Fadly, A., 1865
Fadly, A.M., 4618, 6239, 6901
Fahey, J.E., 5976
Fahmy, M.H., 280
Fahning, M.L., 459
Fairley, J.S., 637
Fairnie, I.J., 1691
Faitel'berg-Blank, V.R., 7144
Falconer, I.R., 4969
Falkenburg, J.A., 419
Fallis, A.M., 3378
Famatiga, E., 5155
Famatiga, E.G., 2369
Fameree, L., 821
Fancher, O.E., 5490
Fáncsi, T., 4355
Fanea, E., 2355
Fanelli, M.J., 566
Fankhauser, R., 3578
Farag, Y.A., 781
Faragher, J.T., 5275, 5822
Faravelli, G., 2619
Farges, J.-P., 942, 4824
Faria, W.C. de, 4551
Farid, A.F., 2072
Farina, R., 5156
Farner, D.S., 5208
Farnes, P., 2715
Farr, R.S., 5150
Farrag, I., 6185
Farrant, R.K., 3186
Farrell, D.F., 2795
Farrell, P.R., 3135
Farrell, R.K., 146
Farrow, B.R.H., 987, 1465
Fasanmi, F., 3588
Fasseaux, P., 3662
Fateh-Moghadam, A., 3523
Faubert, G., 2709
Faulkin, L.J., Jr., 4784
Faulkner, J.K., 4245
Faulkner, L.C., 4282, 4855
Faur, G., 3274, 6779
Faustini, R., 5885
Favati, V., 3910
Favier, C., 6303
Favre, H., 5192, 5773
Fawcett, A.R., 1921
Fay, F.H., 2667
Fay, G.D., 5065
Fáy, K., 1541
Fay, L.D., 1387, 2666
Fayer, R., 212, 3388, 4653, 6948
Fechner, G., 359, 2995, 2996
Fecht, B., 248
Fedde, M.R., 1076, 3135
Fedelesova, M., 5943
Feder, H., 6371
Federer, K., 88
Federič, F., 4470
Fédida, M., 1271, 1796, 3306, 5283, 5770
Fedorov, Yu. N., 950
Fedorova, E.P., 3771
Fedotova, Yu. M., 6804
Fedyaev, S.F., 3275
Feeley, J.C., 3269, 5709
Feenstra, E.S., 4911
Fehér, G., 2215, 4355, 7197
Fehér, Gy., 2190
Feider, U., 6687
Feigenbaum, A.S., 3465
Feil, V.J., 4940
Feldbush, T., 4120
Feldman, D.G., 2834
Feldmann, M., 4201
Fell, B.F., 3435, 6637
Fell, L.R., 1748
Feller, D.D., 3178
Feller, U., 4112
Fellig, J., 6557
Fenje, P., 2428
Fensterbank, R., 2310, 5100
Fenton, F.R., 6505
Ferdats, A.K., 3843
Ferguson, A.E., 4553
Ferguson, D.E., 6944
Ferguson, D.J.P., 1388
Ferguson, D.L., 1414, 4025
Ferguson, D.R., 6394
Ferguson, L.C., 3237
Ferguson, W., 3147
Ferlin, P., 5283
Fernandes Martinez, A., 5214
Fernandes, N.S., 5949, 6062
Fernández, A., 5212, 5213
Fernández G., J.M., 3911
Fernández, H., 5786
Fernandez, J.F., 2688
Fernando, W.W.D., 2849
Fernau, R.C., 4717, 5318, 6346, 6944
Fernelius, A.L., 3840, 4583, 6863
Feron, V.H., 2010
Ferrandi, B., 4372
Ferrando, R., 2165, 2243, 4928, 5554, 5954
Ferrari, A., 486
Ferrebee, J.W., 2968
Ferrer, J.A., 4556
Ferrer, J.F., 4100
Ferri, S., 2170, 3087

Ferrio, E., 1580
Ferriot, A., 1010
Ferris, D.H., 143, 144, 3998
Fesenko, I.D., 1555, 7137
Fest, C., 1568
Festing, M.F.W., 1665, 3151
Feteanu, A., 4712, 6861, 6878
Feteih, N.M., 4855
Fetter, A.W., 3122
Fey, H., 536
Fey, H. Von, 4206
Fiandra, R.P. La, 2445
Ficarelli, R., 84, 3485
Ficus, H.J., 2013
Fidecka, H., 2109
Field, A.C., 324, 3493
Field, E.J., 3333, 3624, 3848, 4585
Field, M., 6741
Fielden, E.D., 594, 1201
Fiennes, R.N.T.-W., 5682
Fieschko, J., 2715
Fife, E.H., Jr., 3176
Figdor, S.K., 4245
Figueiredo, A.L., 239
Figueiredo, J.B., 2475
Figueroa, V., 1986, 6412
Fijan, N., 300
Filar, J., 3048
Filev, F., 7222
Filipovič, M., 1210
Filipovs, D., 4221
Filippich, L.J., 4190
Filley, G.F., 5591
Finck, C., 5810
Finco, D.R., 1604, 3128
Findlay, C.R., 12, 4826, 6134
Findlay, J.D., 6593
Finger, K.H., 7006
Finkel, J.M., 3539
Finkelstein, M.S., 6001, 6546
Finklea, J.F., 3401
Finn, J.P., 1478, 4774, 5265, 5464, 7049
Fioroni, A., 1276
First, N.L., 3071, 4287, 4980, 6570
Fischer, C.A., 4749
Fischer, R.G., 3480
Fischer, S., 4933
Fischer, W., 932, 2687
Fischinger, P.J., 6889
Fischman, H.R., 3312
Fišer, A., 2221
Fiser, R.H., 3815
Fish, J.C., 3043, 3044, 4340
Fish, N.A., 1167
Fishbein, V.Ya., 2323
Fisher, E.W., 2980, 6404
Fishman, B., 4510
Fishman, M.A., 6492
Fisk, R.A., 3375, 5873, 6378
Fitzgerald, P.R., 5842
Fitzhugh, O.G., 980
Fitzpatrick, D.H., 6726
Fitzpatrick, E.L., 3567
Fjelstul, C.E., 4940
Flachat, C., 6408
Flagstad, T., 935
Flammini, C.F., 3323, 5791, 6261
Flanagan, M., 6497
Flatlandsmo, K., 1094, 3085
Flatt, R.E., 1919, 3475
Fleet, I.R., 5125
Fleissner, E., 4512
Fletch, S.M., 3595, 6652
Fletcher, I.C., 510
Fletcher, O.J., 45, 319, 2844, 5934
Fletcher, O.J., Jr., 314, 928
Fletcher, T.F., 3458
Flick, D.F., 2946
Flieger, S., 498, 1655
Flockhart, I.R., 7088
Floer, W., 3832
Flögel, L., 6018
Flom, J.O., 250
Florent, A., 3203, 6102
Flores, A., H., 2346
Flores, C., R., 2320, 2737
Flowers, R.D., 6450
Flückiger, U., 2104
Foad, M.T., 6632
Foard, M.A., 5473
Foggie, A., 2383, 4497
Fogh, J., 3167
Foley, C.W., 1518, 5610
Foley, J.W., 6723
Foley, R.C., 6715
Folkerts, T.M., 4576
Follett, A.J., 7185
Fölsch, D.W., 778
Folse, D.S., 3043, 3044, 4340
Fomenko, T.V., 2323
Fomin, L., 7209
Fonseca, I.C., 2558, 3359
Fontaine, J., 654
Fontaine, M.P., 6247
Fontana, P.G., 3988
Food and Agricultural Organization, 539
Food and Agriculture Organization, 7229
Foote, L.E., 5324
Foote, R.H., 5559
Foote, W.C., 4148
Forbes, A.J., 7065
Ford, E.J.H., 6579
Ford, G.E., 2679
Ford, J., 777
Forey, A., 1875
Fóris, G., 1541
Forletta, R., 2438
Fornoni, Q., 6289
Forray, A., 3720, 5731
Forrest, J.C., 5596
Forrest, W.W., 3145
Forrester, D.J., 4021
Foršek, Z., 41, 42, 267, 268, 1186, 1459, 2535, 4472
Forster, T.L., 5123
Förster, U., 679, 2345
Forsyth, I.A., 1615
Foss, D.C., 4881
Foss, M.L., 446
Fossum, K., 1711
Foster, D.L., 1058, 5597, 5600, 5601
Foster, N.M., 3332, 3846
Foster, T.S., 7089
Föster, U., 6302
Fougner, J.A., 4170
Fourcade, A., 5458
Fourlon, C., 2165
Fowler, J.L., 4717, 5318, 6346, 6944
Fowler, J.S.L., 3630
Fowler, V.R., 6689
Fox, M.D., 3674, 5709
Fox, M.L., 1173
Fox, M.W., 254, 6675
Fragopoulos, A., 2009
Franca, E.N., 3254
Franck, P.T., 2444
Franěk, F., 1001
Fránek, M., 1957
Frank, A., 368, 1978
Frank, G.H., 2468, 2469
Frank, H., 1916, 5441
Frank, M., 801
Franke, F., 2553
Franke, M., 2885
Frankel, W.J., 2042
Frankland, A.L., 1130, 5964
Franklin, D., 1051, 6607
Franklin, J.A., 3980
Franklin, T.J., 2102
Franti, C.E., 566, 649, 650, 1255, 4667, 5234
Frantsi, C., 1353, 1873
Franz, J., 1816, 2096, 3317, 6210
Fras, A., 5063
Fraser, A.F., 960, 1145
Fraser, C.M., 1685
Fraser, H., 5803
Frawley, J.P., 2075
Frayha, G.J., 3993
Fréchette, J.L., 2675
Freddi, M., 5643
Fredrickson, T.N., 6902
Fredricson, I., 462
Freedland, R.A., 7046
Freeman, B.M., 3651, 4758, 6048
Freeman, J.F., 6151
Freeman, M.J., 1546
Freeman, W.H., 3217
Freimuth, U., 2352
Freitag, H., 1025
Freitas, M.G., 1022, 2646, 2676
French, M.C., 364, 4857
Frenkel, J.K., 5303, 5332
Frerichs, C.C., 3296
Frerking, H., 5478
Frescura, T., 1276, 1924
Frese, K., 916
Freudiger, U., 4755
Freundt, E.A., 6807
Frewein, J., 5630
Frey, H., 2081
Frey, M.L., 4493, 6318, 6907
Freytag, R., 6620
Friars, G.W., 3242
Frick, W., 223
Friedhoff, K., 1789, 3954
Friedman, H., 5514
Friedmann, C.T.H., 741
Friedrich, B., 393
Frier, H.I., 328, 4822
Fries, G.F., 4184, 4872, 5495
Friis, N.F., 1244, 6809
Friis, R.R., 3482
Frik, J., 5700
Frindte, C., 6016
Friot, D., 2051
Friss, N.F., 6810
Fritsch, E., 3736
Fritzsche, K., 1854, 3292
Frix, M.K., 5709
Froget, J., 1028, 1113
Frommel, D., 4216
Fromunda, V., 3404, 6421
Fronczek, T., 5957
Frøslie, A., 976, 3519
Froyd, G., 3984
Frühbauer, Z., 5329
Fryer, J.L., 757
Fuchs, V., 6734
Fuente, G.H. de la, 2980, 6404
Fufezan, V., 3823
Fuhrimann, H., 5874
Fujiki, M., 2348
Fujimoto, Y., 2847, 4806
Fujimura, T., 7012
Fujio, Y., 2187
Fujiwara, H., 4732, 6429
Fujiwara, T., 3046
Fukano, T., 1302
Fukunaga, Y., 107, 5222
Fukushima, T., 5948
Fuller, R., 1698
Fuls, W.J.P., 554
Fumière, I., 2049
Funk, K.A., 4386
Funkquist, B., 3190
Funnell, H.S., 2941, 4882
Furcolow, M.L., 3908, 6913, 6914
Furculow, M.L., 3361
Furmaga, S., 5982
Furminger, I.G.S., 1495
Furneaux, R.W., 1681, 2240
Furness, G., 5167
Furowicz, A., 4841
Furowicz, A.J., 5701
Furusho, Y., 4717, 6346
Fuss, C.N., 4136
Gaafar, S.M., 3208, 5879
Gaag, I. van der, 2825
Gabbedy, B.J., 333
Gabbi, C., 5643
Gaboreanu, M., 1605, 7193
Gabraschanski, P., 909
Gábriš, J., 4995, 7180
Gacek, F., 1635, 1636
Gadalla, M.S.A., 6185
Gadebusch, H., 394, 395
Gadev, C., 2204
Gadgil, B.A., 4731
Gadsby, J.E., 4166
Gaeta, R., 1091
Gafarov, Sh. S., 7129
Gaggino, O.P., 2082
Gagov, I.J., 6282
Gaidamovish, S.Ya., 696
Gaidukov, A.Kh., 797
Gailiunas, P., 2417
Gainer, J.H., 4637
Gajdács, G., 3658, 4743, 6778
Gajdos, A., 3510
Gajdos-Török, M., 3510
Gajdusek, D.C., 1833, 4588
Gajdušková, V., 7090
Galassi, D., 2304
Gale, C., 4576, 6859
Gale, G.O., 3683
Galicher, A.C., 6880
Galicher, C., 4594
Galindo, P., 6253
Gallagher, C.H., 952
Gallagher, J., 3726, 4635
Gallagher, K.F., 878, 3434
Gallagher, P., 5895
Galley, D.J., 4241
Gallifet, P., 5221
Gallina, A.M., 328, 1449, 2437
Gallo, G.G., 4066
Galloway, D.B., 1691
Galloway, J.H., 5052
Galofaro, V., 417
Galum, R., 2625
Galuzo, I.G., 3390, 5047
Galvin, T.J., 819
Ganapathy, M.S., 4715
Ganaway, J.R., 613
Gangadhara Rao, Y.V.B., 252, 1971, 5374
Gangarosa, E.J., 6140
Gängel, H., 3189
Ganguly, R., 6141
Gangwar, P.C., 4324
Gannon, J.R., 5913
Gantt, R.R., 2853
Gantz, R., 3465
Garapin, A.C., 3483
Garbuzov, A.V., 2108
Garcês, N.E., 2082
Garcia-Carrillo, C., 5111, 5112
García-Gancedo, A., 4595
Garcia, M.C., 2369
Garcia-Tamayo, J., 106
Gard, G.P., 3853
Gardiner, A.C., 2759, 5409
Gardiner, E.E., 7082
Gardiner, M.R., 337, 3370
Gardner, I.C., 1388
Gardner, M.B., 4107, 6471
Garg, D.N., 552, 3653
Garg, R.K., 3945
Garg, S.K., 3812
Garg, S.P., 5995
Garin, J.-P., 4669
Garlich, J.D., 174, 5835
Garlick, N.L., 2716, 5519
Garner, D.L., 1062
Garner, F.M., 764, 831, 920, 1470, 2041, 2365, 4483, 5434, 6509, 6935
Garner, H.E., 4945, 6060, 6094
Garnham, P.C.C., 537, 6343
Garrido, C., 5829, 5830
Garry-Anderson, A.-S., 6427
Gärtner, K., 3150
Gartner, R.J.W., 2178
Garton, G.A., 6689
Garverick, H.A., 1071, 1510, 3503
Gasparini, G., 1032, 5885
Gasparini, U., 634
Gastellu, J., 6874
Gat, J., 2104
Gates, C.E., 4877
Gatti, A., 2467
Gaudry, D., 5825, 6152
Gaulier, R., 6321
Gaur, S.N.S., 3996
Gautam, O.P., 1918, 4051, 5323, 5496
Gavrilă, R., 1217
Gavrilov, N., 5249
Gavrilov, P.P., 6760
Gay, C.C., 1988
Gay, F.W., 3884, 6212
Gayot, G., 6063
Gdanietz, K., 3632
Gdovinová, A., 4604
Geary, J.C., 6447
Gebbs, C.J., Jr., 4588
Gebhardt, L.P., 5542
Gecheva, G., 3973, 6362
Geddes, L.A., 6094
Gedek, B., 3916
Gedek, W., 3256, 4910
Gee, J.M., 3619
Gee, M., 3619
Geerken, C.M., 1986
Geerts, H., 6587
Gehring, H., 5782
Gehring, R., 2763
Gehrke, E., 2176, 3474, 4098
Geiger, H., 5525
Geigy, R., 6333
Geisel, O., 2004, 6463
Geissler, A., 6104
Geissler, H., 2543, 4443
Gelatt, K.N., 259, 260, 6681
Gelder, G.A., Van, 3638
Gelderblom, H., 4803, 5457
Geleta, J.N., 767
Gelman, A.L., 3422
Gemmell, M.A., 4697, 6973
Gemmell, R.T., 3605, 5641

Genchev, G., 1787
Genchi, C., 5622, 6080
Geneidy, A.A., 1177, 6748
Genev, Kh., 5200
Genov, I., 4571, 6885
Genovese, R.L., 3565
Genserovskaya, V.K., 3663
Gentile, G., 2819
Gentle, M.J., 4290, 4291
Gentry, G.A., 3322
Gentry, R.F., 3887
Georg, L.K., 6910
George, J.T.A., 6137
Georgekutty, P.T., 4035
Georgiev, B., 5341, 6254, 6255
Georgiev, C., 909
Georgiev, D., 322
Georgiev, P., 1709
Georgiev, S., 3561, 4284, 4415, 6117, 6594, 6598
Georgieva, D., 6991
Georgieva, R., 6594
Georgieva, S., 4391
Georgy, M.E., 6632
Gerber, H., 255, 2726, 2743, 4039, 4808, 5892, 6407, 6604, 7223
Geringer, H., 1646
Gerken, D., 3534
Gerlach, G., 2705
Gerlach, H., 568, 2259, 5174
Germann, F., 6407, 7011
Gerneke, W.H., 340
Gerone, P.J., 2517
Gerriets, E., 2890
Gershon, M.D., 5645
Gertsen, K.E., 878, 3434
Geschwind, I.I., 7153, 7158
Gestel, J., Van, 7133
Gestin, J., 2310, 5100
Gething, M.A., 2021, 5343
Getler, K., 5377
Getty, R., 496, 1436, 3106, 3123, 3437, 4404, 7039
Gevrey, J., 4007
Geyer, H., 528, 3113
Geyer, S.M., 306
Ghanekar, V.M., 5638
Ghannam, S.A.M., 6051
Gheorghiu, I., 1806, 1841, 2523
Gherasim, P., 4463
Ghergariu, S., 1987
Ghittino, P., 7235
Ghoniem, N., 6111
Ghoniem, N.A.M., 5736
Ghoraib, V., 6313
Ghosal, A.K., 3424
Ghosh, A.C., 3681, 3682
Ghosh, P.K., 483
Ghosh, S.S., 2318
Ghoshal, N.G., 496, 4354, 5646
Gialamas, J., 2061
Gialletti, L., 756, 5815
Giam, C.H., 1741
Giambruno, E., 88
Giannakoulas, D., 5108
Giauffret, A., 1339
Gibbins, J.R., 866
Gibbons, R.A., 5476
Gibbs, C.A., 3847
Gibbs, C.J., Jr., 1833
Gibbs, E.P.J., 1828, 2476, 6264, 6271
Gibbs, H.C., 243, 1953, 2337, 2675, 4012, 5870
Gibson, A.J.F., 982
Gibson, P.E., 3624
Gibson, T.E., 411, 849, 1418, 2689, 5369, 5371
Gicho, J.N., 3838
Giddens, W.E., Jr., 5208
Giddings, D., 6071
Giese, W., 1374, 2706, 6433
Gigov, Z., 2198
Gil-Fernandez, C., 4595
Gilbert, G.A., 2982
Gilbert, H., 5192
Gilbert, R.J., 1764
Gilbreath, J.C., 403
Gilbride, A.P., 3649, 3965
Gilbride, J.F., 3965
Gilchrist, J.R.S., 5924
Gilden, R.V., 737, 2509
Gil'denblat, A.A., 6711
Gill, B.S., 187, 2581, 2588, 2589, 2989, 3932, 3942, 5840
Gill, G.R., 4866
Gill, H.S., 807, 1391
Gill, J.C., 1067
Gilles, H.M., 4032, 5385, 5881
Gillespie, C.A., 6626
Gillespie, J.H., 734, 736, 5429, 6298, 6888
Gillette, E.L., 2789
Gillette, R., 1297
Gilliver, B., 6368
Gilman, J.P.W., 2173, 3090
Gilmartin, W.G., 1758
Gilmour, N.J.L., 6194
Gilpin, K.W., 5589
Giménez, A., 248
Giménez, D.F., 6738
Giménez, T., 4257
Ginanni, C., 1215, 1278
Gingrich, R.E., 2631, 6562
Ginsberg, A., 2229
Ginther, O.J., 278, 460, 3071, 3575, 4251, 4745, 4979, 4980, 7160, 7162, 7190
Giordani, L., 7053
Giorgetti, G., 5311, 5400, 6452
Giorgi, P.P., 3333
Giorgi, W., 549, 1701, 3254, 6146, 6189
Giovanelli, N.E., 3953
Girard, A., 1320, 2466, 6849
Giret, M., 5839
Girgin, H., 115, 5274
Girginov, G., 1709
Giri, S.N., 5987
Girod, J., 6303
Gispen, R., 6243, 6839
Gissel-Nielsen, G., 4128
Giudice, R.A.Del., 3758, 3763
Giulioni, A., 2304
Giurgea-Jacob, R., 2077, 6565
Gizatullin, Kh.G., 5775
Gladney, W.J., 2635, 3395, 6360, 6562
Glantz, P.J., 4419
Glascock, R.F., 7125
Glasgow, L.A., 2411
Gläsker, H., 7208
Glathe, H., 2840
Glättli, H.-R., 2104
Glauser, E.M., 3099
Glauser, S.C., 3099
Glawischnig, E., 4905, 6208
Glazov, A.B., 5083
Gledhill, J.A., 3969
Gleiser, C.A., 584, 1127, 2805, 2837, 4602
Glenn, M.W., 5548
Glew, M.E., 6624
Glick, B., 1003, 2974, 6548
Glińska, A., 5951
Gliński, Z., 1223, 1224
Glock, R.D., 3745, 4486, 5161, 5415, 6268
Gloobe, H., 1106
Glotra, A.P., 4158
Glover, P.E., 773
Gluhovschi, N., 3499, 5477, 6498
Glukhov, V.F., 3798
Goan, H.C., 4797
Gochenour, W.S., Jr., 5421
Gocke, D.J., 3863
Godfrey, D.G., 6926
Godglück, G., 2107
Goding, J.R., 6624
Godinho, H.P., 3106
Godwin, K.O., 4136
Godzhaev, A.N., 802
Goel, A.C., 1798
Goel, M.C., 6172
Goel, S.K., 185, 4646, 6933
Goel, Y.P., 4437
Goelst, S.C., 4502
Goepfert, J.M., 1162, 4432
Goergescu, V., 6272
Gogoaşă, V., 1722
Gogolev, M.m., 3789, 3794, 5191, 5193
Goğuer, M., 6153
Goiš, M., 1782, 4491, 6210
Gojrati, H.A.N., 1904
Golby, M.G.S., 6698
Goldblum, N., 3793, 4522
Goldblum, R., 751
Goldfield, M., 5708
Goldman, M., 3380
Goldmann, J., 3574
Goldsmith, E.I., 6709
Golebiowski, S., 4447
Gološin, R., 2991, 5370
Golovchenko, A.P., 1262
Golubnichii, V.P., 4760
Gomes, W.R., 4308
Gomy, J.L., 7134
Goncharov, A.P., 3970
Gonin, P., 2104
Gonnet, L., 3752
Gonzales, E., 3319
Gonzales, M.A., 3804
González-Angulo, A., 3599
González, J.W., 5960
Gonzalez-Ochoa, A., 6914
Good, R.A., 2975, 4203, 4216, 5525, 5532, 7104
Gooden, J.M., 4302
Goodger, B.V., 480, 5520, 6942
Goodheart, C.R., 7043
Goodman, J., 5619
Goodship, G., 5306
Goodwin, L.G., 186, 3938
Goodwin, R.F.W., 68, 4490, 5169, 5170
Goodwin, T.L., 5661
Goodwin, W.J., 4603
Goose, J., 409
Gootman, N., 5615
Gootman, P.M., 5615
Gopinath, C., 357, 943, 2928, 3513, 6579
Goranov, H., 2133
Goranov, Kh., 5095
Goranov, S., 2329
Gorbatov, V.A., 5191
Gordon, C.D., 743
Gordon, C.H., 5336, 6956
Gordon, H.A., 4368
Gordon, I, 4902
Gordon, R.F., 2025, 4758
Gordon, W.A.M., 1861
Gore, R.W., 5393
Goreglyad, Kh.S., 2252
Goret, P., 675, 1335, 1842, 2449, 2450, 3828
Gorham, J.R., 146, 149, 585, 1800, 2448, 2797, 5224, 5267, 6256
Görlach, A., 2235
Gorman, J.C., 5708
Górna, M., 5019
Gorodovič, N.M., 840
Goroya, K., 1251
Gorshkova, R.P., 1723
Górska, C., 1291
Górski, J., 1291
Gorzynski, E.A., 2290
Goshal, A.K., 2753
Goslow, G.E., Jr., 7166
Gospodinov, G., 2124
Gosser, H.S., 3716
Gossling, J., 4218
Gotal, J.P., 2934
Gothe, R., 1381, 1395, 1927, 2634, 3400, 6363, 6364
Goto, H., 1800
Gotoh, J., 3073
Gottschalk, A.F., 3909, 5949, 6155
Goudichaud, J.A., 1041, 2132, 2241
Goudswaard, J., 57, 631, 2353, 3282, 3743, 6194
Gough, P.M., 4537
Gough, R.E., 2527
Gourdain, B., 629
Gourlay, J.A., 2502
Gourlay, R.N., 3303, 6805, 6806
Gourreau, J.-M., 3867
Govoni, S., 6320
Govyadin, V.G., 1647
Goyal, D., 483
Goyon, M., 1184
Grabar, B., 2796, 3689
Graber, M., 825, 826, 1403, 1566, 2641, 2644, 4007, 5869, 6370
Gracça, H.M. Da, 4666
Grace, N.D., 2880, 3487, 4827
Grace, O.D., 785, 3943
Graee, T., 3142
Graf, T., 5279, 6475
Grafe, A., 1124
Gräfner, G., 2718, 2810
Graham, C.K., 3922
Graham, E.F., 1626
Graham, J.M., 3421
Graham, N.McC., 4283
Grainge, E.B., 228
Gramly, W.A., 5655
Grandadam, A., 4928
Grandadam, J.A., 1578
Grandage, J., 6074
Grandchamp, G., 2046
Grande, E.M., 7227
Grande, F., 338
Grant, D.P., 133, 3817, 5220
Gränzer, W., 2878, 6512
Grăoiu, G., 6779
Grăsoiu, G., 3274
Grässer, R., 6191
Grassler, R., 4165
Grässner, A., 6191
Gratzek, J.B., 1832, 3357, 3358
Graubmann, H.-D., 2810
Graves, J.H., 82, 83, 90, 657, 5189
Gray, A.P., 3650
Gray, D.E., 2244
Gray, E.M., 2793
Gray, J.E., 4911
Grayson, M.A., 6253
Greaves, J.H., 3614
Grebenyuk, R.V., 603
Grecchi, R., 282
Green, D.G., 3938
Green, J., 2937
Gréen, K., 6624
Green, P.E., 3418
Greenfield, J., 10, 3238, 3298, 3538, 3705, 5703
Greenhalg, R., 7089
Greenhalgh, J.F.D., 3490
Greenhall, A.M., 2427
Greenhill, R.J., 181
Greenland, R.D., 5978
Greenough, P.R., 6105
Greer, D.O., 5120
Gregorović, V., 4813
Greig, A., 3340
Greig, A.S., 141
Grešíková, M., 6846
Gresset, M., 692
Grétillat, S., 251, 4711
Greuel, E., 1715, 3466, 4091, 4718
Greve, J.H., 859
Grey, C.L., 1172
Grey, R.D., 5538
Grezin, V.F., 1874, 2108
Gribble, D.H., 5912
Grice, H.C., 2576, 6038
Griesemer, R.A., 2511, 2512
Grieves, S., 1619
Griffin, D.E., 6845
Griffin, J.G., 955
Griffin, T.K., 3259
Griffith, P.R., 5624
Griffiths, I.R., 6085, 7032, 7033
Griffiths, J.E., 4884
Griffiths, N.M., 3619
Grigore, C., 6205
Grigoriu, N., 1217, 1762, 1780, 3274
Grigorova, M., 3712
Grigoryan, E.G., 3243
Grillo Torrado, J.M., 745, 1396, 3976
Grimes, J.E., 5217
Grimes, T.M., 630, 4505, 4509, 5762, 6145
Grimmonprez, P., 3634
Grimshaw, C.G., 181
Grinin, A.S., 1126
Grishaev, I.D., 3250
Grishaev, N.E., 6764
Grishaev, N.V., 3701
Grivel, M.-L., 4963, 5586
Groce, A.W., 1504
Grohlich, D., 4207
Grommers, F.J., 6411, 7013
Gronwall, R.R., 2756, 6535, 7018
Grootenhuis, G., 2335
Groppel, B., 2052
Gropper, M., 6770
Grosheva, G.A., 6731
Gross, D.R., 4937
Gross, L., 2834
Gross, W.B., 445, 926, 3273
Grossberger, H.-H., 3179
Grossi, C.E., 4307, 4358
Grossklaus, D., 4710
Grosso, A.M., 2779
Groth, W., 1982, 3033
Groupé, V., 2042
Grov, A., 2331
Grove, M.D., 5294
Groves, B.I., 1167
Groves, M.G., 3955, 4661

Gruber, F., 5325
Gruber, J., 1817
Grueter, H.P., 6859
Grünberg, W., 3439
Grund, H., 3612
Grundboeck, M., 1479, 5454
Grunder, A.A., 5453
Gründer, H.-D., 2733
Grunert, E., 3627
Grunina, L.F., 6766
Grunsell, C.S.G., 5683
Grunspan, R., 6141
Gruys, E., 2825
Grys, S., 396, 4536
Gualandi, G.L., 6289
Guallini, L., 6170
Guarda, F., 296, 1474, 1475, 2006, 6138
Guay, P., 4843, 5560, 5958, 6014, 6573
Gudi, A.K., 3063
Gue, C.S., Jr., 2327
Guenov, I., 6885
Guerin, L.F., 1553, 3314
Guerra, J., 5960
Guffy, M.M., 6681
Guido, B., 642
Guilhon, J., 857, 1403, 1566, 2115, 2116, 3977
Guillon, J.C., 693, 5049, 5129, 5226, 7156
Guimaraes, J.A., 934
Guimaraes, M.P., 1022
Guinée, P.A.M., 1008, 2289, 5700
Gukov, A.S., 2323
Gulianca, M., 4528
Gulrajani, T.S., 5729
Gumen'shchikova, V.P., 1973
Gu rame, D., 1431, 5387
Gunders, A.E., 2605
Gundłach, J.L., 1399
Gunenkov, V.V., 5236
Gunn, B.A., 3704
Gunn, H.M., 7189
Gunn, J.B., 3490
Gunn, R.G., 6504
Gunther, R.A., 5594
Gupta, B.M., 2268, 3230
Gupta, B.N., 2284, 6150
Gupta, K.C., 1176, 4446
Gupta, P.K., 6917
Gupta, R.P., 5870
Güralp, N., 4691, 4692, 4693, 4696, 4698, 5352, 5868
Gürel, A., 298
Gurleva, G.G., 3243
Gurner, B.W., 1540
Gürtürk, S., 1848
Gustafson, D.P., 1325, 3449, 5418
Gustafsson, B., 2130, 7077
Gustafsson, B.E., 3654
Gustavsson, I., 2895, 2896, 2897, 2910
Gustin, P.N., 1356
Güthenke, D., 6801
Guthrie, H.D., 5599
Guthrie, R.S., 1208, 4459
Gutierrez, A., 655
Gutierrez-De La R., J.H., 1092
Gutiérrez, R.O., 1396, 3976
Gutshin, B.V., 114
Gutte, G., 2216
Güttner, H., 6090
Guy, F., 5389
Guy, M.W., 3938
Guzsal, E., 1362
Gwamaka, B., 5799
Gyepes, M.T., 6610
Gyles, C., 1159
Gyles, C.L., 536, 2267, 5702
György, E., 6236
Gyrd-Hansen, N., 7083
Gyürü, F., 2190, 2215, 7197
Haacke, H., 6233
Haacks, H., 4250
Haagsma, J., 615
Haalstra, R.T., 2556
Haarbo, K., 4478
Haase, S., 5579
Haasmann, S., 2334
Habal, M.B., 5604
Habashi, Y.Z., 1289, 1290
Habel, K., 4539
Habener, J.F., 4973
Haberkorn, A., 2595
Habermann, R.T., 980
Hacker, R.R., 2155, 4952
Hacking, M.A., 2260, 6671
Hadani, A., 4682
Hadaway, A.B., 5854
Hadi, N.A., 1719
Hadi, O. Abd El, 6260
Hadlow, W.J., 3851
Hädrich, I., 4228
Hadžimuratović, M., 1459
Haegele, M.A., 970
Hafez, E.S.E., 1068, 3213, 6664
Hafs, H.D., 1609, 3065, 4978, 6042, 6045, 7154
Hagan, F., 4819
Hagemeister, H., 1498
Hagen, D. von dem, 2839, 4127
Hagen, K.W., 585
Hager, H., 1927
Hahn, J., 3501
Haider, S.A., 169
Haig, D.A., 137, 718, 726, 2484, 6672
Hairr, W.T., 4766
Hajdu, S., 6159
Hájek, P., 2498
Hájovská, B., 4347
Hajsig, M., 780
Hâkioğlu, F., 298
Hakonson, T.E., 2228
Hale, B.G., 3098
Halen, P., 321, 7057
Hales, J.R.S., 7141
Hall, B.V., 5546
Hall, C.A., 3397
Hall, C.F., 6457
Hall, C.L., 2787
Hall, D.E., 3001, 7185
Hall, L.L., 5487
Hall, L.W., 4278, 5576
Hall, R.A., 6701
Hall, R.C., Jr., 4822
Hall, R.F., 2869, 7063
Hall, T., 4795, 6305
Haller, R. de, 6328
Halliburton, B.L., 3692
Halliday, R., 1543
Halliwell, R.E., 1556
Halliwell, R.E.W., 286, 287, 288, 4074, 5425, 6531
Hallum, J.V., 3881
Halvorson, D.B., 6667
Ham, J.M., 4275
Hamamdžić, M., 5595
Hamana, K., 1068
Hambly, L.R., 1018, 2990
Hamburger, R.J., 6011
Hamdy, A.H., 648, 2378
Hamdy, A.H.A., 781
Hamdy, M.K., 5659
Hamilton, J.W., 4305
Hamilton, P.B., 172, 173, 174, 765, 4637, 4640, 5835
Hamilton, R.I., 1532
Hamlin, R.L., 1035, 5589
Hamm, R., 3077, 7168
Hammer, D.K., 1551
Hammond, D.M., 788, 3374
Hammond, J.A., 4684, 5348
Hampl, A., 492
Hampl, J., 1957
Hampton, J.K., Jr., 2802
Hampton, S., 2802
Han, P.F.-S., 6480, 7058
Hána, L., 1296
Hanafusa, H., 2841, 4792
Hanafusa, T., 2841
Hanaki, T., 3821, 3822, 3856
Hancock, J.L., 961
Handl, R., 4458, 5117
Handlin, D.L., 5599
Handreck, K.A., 4136
Hänichen, T., 2004, 5252, 5462
Hanks, M.A., 6467
Hanna, J., 2292
Hannan, J., 7008
Hannoun, C., 694, 705
Hannusch, B., 6631
Hansard, S.L., 5324
Hansel, W., 3052, 6567, 7159
Hansen, H.-J., 2732
Hansen, L.H., 4276
Hansen, M., 153, 154, 6300
Hansen, M.A., 1711, 4986
Hansen-Melander, E.I., 2916
Hansen, S.R., 1206
Hansen, W.H., 975, 980
Hanson, L.E., 61, 1231
Hanson, R.P., 339, 747, 2398, 7215
Hantschel, H., 123, 5823
Hanzalová, D., 3601
Hanzu, N., 2561
Hapel, A.J., 1293
Hapke, H.-J., 3012, 4939
Hara, S., 7225
Hara, T., 5180
Hara, Y., 7012
Harada, Y., 1402
Haralambiev, H., 6868
Harasim, E., 1807
Harbi, M.S.M.A., 6819
Harbola, P.C., 1218
Harbourne, J.F., 5706, 6136, 6137
Harbutt, P.R., 2410
Harden, T.J., 3830
Harding, J.D.J., 2360, 4885
Harding, R., 3034
Hardy, J.L., 4558
Hardy, P.H., Jr., 4417
Hardy, W.D., Jr., 3476, 4787, 5813, 7055
Hare, J.F., 6338
Hareenist, M., 222
Harisch, A., 2603
Harisch, G., 791, 3153
Härkönen, E., 1586
Harmer, E., 5350
Harms, R.H., 1075, 2892, 3083, 6513
Harness, E., 5320
Haroutunian, C., 1102
Harpster, S., 1013
Harre, N., 6018, 6577
Harries, W.N., 6516, 7095
Harrington, R., 15
Harrington, R.B., 1070
Harrington, R., Jr., 3680
Harris, C.W., 3565
Harris, D.L., 1179, 3745, 4486, 5161
Harris, J.R., 474, 765, 4637
Harris, L.R.J., 1095
Harris, P., 3040
Harris, R.A., 1179
Harris, S.J., 5495
Harrison, D.L., 2993, 4867
Harrison, D.N., 5092
Harrison, F.A., 4964
Harrison, G.G., 5908
Harrison, W.A., 4246
Harrold, J.B., 1491, 6472
Harry, E.G., 5059, 6118
Hart, B., 379
Hart, B.L., 5606
Hart, D.S., 4970
Hart, J.A., 1962
Hart, R., 529
Hart, R.J., 1960
Harter, D.H., 138, 3308, 3852
Hartfiel, W., 4091, 4759
Harthoorn, A.M., 3214, 6031
Hartig, F., 2014, 2798
Hartigan, P., 531
Hartke, G.T., 5005
Härtl, G., 1850, 2451, 2452
Hartley, W.J., 378, 982, 2760, 5412
Hartman, P.A., 1211
Hartman, R.K., 3983
Hartman, W., 3019
Hartmann, H., 94
Hartmann, P.E., 4302
Hartmann, W., 5531
Hartung, J., 1519
Hartwigk, H., 5688
Harvey, C.E., 5914
Harvey, M.J.A., 345
Harvey, R.W.S., 6781
Harwig, J., 2576
Hasebe, H., 3451
Hasegawa, I., 1361
Haseman, J., 4203
Hashimoto, K., 5134, 6132
Haslam, J., 6600
Haslewood, G.A.D., 470
Hass, C.R., 4050
Hassaïne-Daouadji, B., 1394
Hassanein, R.R., 7124
Hassanien, S.T., 781
Hatakka, M., 2836
Hatch, C., 5358, 6357
Hatch, R.C., 4279, 6583
Hatey, F., 4963
Hatfield, E.E., 332
Hatten, B.A., 3251
Hatziolos, B.C., 304
Haubrich, I., 750
Haufler, M., 4877
Haughey, K.G., 2760, 5412
Haugse, C.N., 3923
Hauschild, A.H.W., 52
Hauser, K.W., 6143, 6743
Haussler, M.R., 6493
Hauswirth, H.K., 6407
Hawk, H.W., 416, 962
Hawking, F., 1368
Hawkins, C.W., 6224
Hawthorne, E.W., 3037
Hawtrey, A.O., 452
Hay, D., 2185, 5814
Hay, M.F., 5614
Hayashi, T., 3958
Hayat, C.S., 3301
Hayden, D.W., 2833
Haydock, K.P., 813
Hayes, F.A., 45
Hayes, P.S., 3269
Hayes, T.L., 4635
Hayles, L.B., 4572, 5787
Haynes, N.B., 1072
Haynes, R.J., 6520
Hays, V.W., 5468
Hayward, A.H.S., 2813
Hazard, E.I., 4658
Hazel, L.N., 6041
Hazrati, A., 5225
Head, K.W., 307
Healy, P.J., 466, 986
Healy, W.B., 4828
Heaney, S.I., 3271
Heap, R.B., 1617, 4166
Heard, T.W., 3676
Hearn, H.J., 113, 3818
Heath, D., 3040
Heath, D.D., 2663
Heath, G.E., 7115
Heath, R.G., 4189
Heath, T., 1599, 3605, 4959
Heberling, R.L., 102, 3344, 3869
Hebert, C.N., 484, 1631, 7097
Heberi, N., 4880
Hebold, G., 2014, 2798
Heck, F.C., Jr., 4602
Heckel, U., 507
Heddleston, K.L., 1887, 2307, 4638, 6749
Hedger, R.S., 2415, 3788
Hedjazi, M., 565
Heege, J.H. ter, 3202
Heene, D., 3336
Heeschen, U., 2232, 6684
Heeschen, W., 3165, 3620
Heever, L.W. van den, 5699
Hegde, V.R., 965
Hegerová, E., 1972
Hegreberg, G.A., 5430
Hegsted, D.M., 2887
Heidbreder, G.A., 741
Heidrich, H.J., 420, 4849
Hein, H., 197, 3948, 4657
Hein, L.J., 1100
Heinemann, J.M., 2366
Heinert, H., 4374
Heinicke, W., 6879
Heinze, H., 4144
Heinze, W., 4337, 4350
Heinzerling, R.H., 6495
Heisey, S.R., 4981
Heist, C.E., 997, 1550
Heistand, F., 7100
Heitzman, R.J., 5945, 6484
Hejgaard, J., 3076, 7169
Helgebostad, A., 2864, 5952, 6686
Helle, O., 2692, 3402
Heller, E., 140
Heller, E.D., 4428
Heller, G., 2809
Hellewell, A.B., 1100
Helmboldt, C.F., 328, 709, 4763
Helminen, H.J., 2156
Hemelt, I.E., 5421
Hemmingsson, E.J., 5999, 6549
Hemphill, D.D., 7241
Hemrick, F., 4921
Hemsley, L.A., 163
Hemsley, R.V., 871
Hende, C. van den, 4271, 5644, 6040
Henderson, B.E., 6847
Henderson, J.D., Jr., 5208
Henderson, W.M., 2242
Hendricks, J.B., 31

Hendrix, J.C., 4716
Hendy, P.G., 7135
Heneberg, D., 6198
Heneberg, N., 6198
Henke, C.L., 551
Henner, S., 6135
Hennessey, P.W., 6555
Hennessey, T.D., 4232
Henney, R.W., 864
Hennig, A., 2881
Hennigar, G.R., Jr., 2936
Henricks, D.M., 342, 1574, 3547, 5599
Henricson, B., 893
Henriksen, S.A., 4146
Henrikson, P.-A., 4821
Henriksson, K., 4181
Henriques, J., 549
Henry, E.J., 1333
Henry, N., 5554
Hensel, J.D., 6580
Henshaw, R.E., 5580
Henson, D., 3833, 7043
Henson, J.B., 110, 1819, 2448, 2797, 5224, 5267, 6256, 6536, 6537
Hentges, J.F., Jr., 1092
Heranjal, D.D., 957
Herbert, C.N., 3296
Herbert, I.V., 4023
Herceg, M., 750, 908, 3689, 5761
Herd, R.P., 1421, 2696
Heremans, J.F., 387
Herigstad, R.R., 4188
Hering, L., 3632
Herlich, H., 2697, 4005
Herman-Giddens, G.S., 4965
Herman, R.L., 7235
Hermanussen, J.F., 2629
Hermida, C.A., 567
Hernandez, D.J., 5126
Hernández-Jáuregui, P., 3599
Hernández, M., 5960
Hernandez, M.V., 6045
Herndon, R.M., 3865
Herniman, K.A.J., 1264, 1267, 3324, 4518, 6224, 6832
Herrera Alvarez, M., 5214
Herrick, R.B., 2624, 6523
Herrington, J.C., 3015
Herrington, M.D., 452, 4193, 6424
Herriot, J., 5057
Herrnhold, U., 3693
Herron, M.A., 4082
Herron, W., 5504
Hertkorn, W.H., 5276
Hertrampf, B., 6684
Hervé, M.P., 513, 514, 515
Herweijer, C.H., 981
Herzberg, M., 3673
Herzog, A., 2738, 2741, 2747, 6406, 7006
Herzog, H., 1965
Herzog, J., 6328
Hess, W.R., 1316, 1338, 6292, 6293, 6881
Hessami, M., 6241
Hesselholt, M., 1135
Hetenyi, G., Jr, 6590
Hetrick, F.M., 2988, 3326
Heuschele, W.P., 6881
Hewel, D., 563
Hewitt, D., 5692
Heyde, H. van der, 4920
Heydorn, A.-O., 5325, 5326, 5327, 6949
Heykants, J., 1038
Heymann, M.A., 6026
Heyns, H., 1642
Heywood, R., 4172, 4754
Hiastru, F., 1258, 2440, 6209, 6219, 6421
Hibberd, D.J., 3271
Hibbitt, K.G., 1204, 5058, 5613, 5945, 6484
Hibbs, C.M., 545, 6394, 6481
Hibbs, J.B., Jr., 2954
Hibler, C.P., 3399
Hicks, R.G., 4275
Hidalgo, M.A., 4257
Hidiroglou, M., 3488, 4056, 4139
Hiepe, T., 231, 2718
Hiestand, F., 5518
Higashine, M., 3870
Higazi, M.G., 499
Higgins, C.B., 1051, 6607
Higgins, D.A., 2520, 3349
Higgs, T.M., 3713
Hightower, D., 1611
Hihara, H., 5451
Hilbig, V., 507
Hilbrich, P., 4607
Hildebrand, M., 2206
Hildebrandt, P.K., 1087, 2402, 5421, 6818
Hilderbrand, E.S., 1643
Hilderbrand, M., 2207
Hilger, A.E., 2550
Hill, A., 2391, 6811
Hill, A.R.C., 6517
Hill, B.J., 1292, 3055
Hill, C.H., 172
Hill, D.H., 2486, 6453, 6454
Hill, E.F., 2933
Hill, F.W.G., 6437, 6438, 6449
Hill, J.F., 2043
Hill, J.R., Jr., 342, 1574
Hill, K.J., 1048
Hill, L.R., 3754
Hill, M., 5941
Hill, M.A., 181
Hill, M.W.M., 6497
Hill, R., 464, 5471
Hill, R.R.H., 4106
Hill, R.W., 2044, 5935
Hill, W.A., 584
Hill, W.K.W., 1246, 2326
Hillers, J.K., 5123
Hillidge, C.J., 1040
Hilliger, H.G., 507, 2231
Hillmann, J.-G., 2651, 3542
Hillova, J., 5941
Hiltz, F.L., 1128
Hilund-Carlsen, D., 2104
Hilwig, R.W., 4748
Hime, J.M., 6099
Himes, J.A., 5571, 5572
Himonas, C., 4452
Hino, S., 3673
Hinsch, O.M., 3953
Hinsdill, R.D., 3692
Hinton, M., 6139
Hinz, K.-H., 4909
Hipólito, O., 16
Hirai, K., 2531
Hiramune, T., 3264
Hirano, A., 3464
Hiregoudar, L.S., 189, 220, 1020
Hironao, T., 1859
Hirschowitz, B.I., 4938
Hirshaut, Y., 742
Hirst, R.G., 1344
Hitchner, S.B., 2533, 2534, 4627
Hite, M., 5545
Hjerpe, C.A., 2655, 5165, 5873
Hlinak, P., 808
Ho, C.-C., 1506
Hoare, C.A., 1369, 6707
Hoare, M.N., 4586, 6028
Hoare, R.J., 6199
Hoare, R.J.T., 3706
Hobbie, W.V., Jr., 4787
Hobbs, B.C., 1764
Hobbs, G., 1764
Hobbs, W.B., 599
Hobby, G.L., 1006
Hobel, C.J., 6052
Hobson, P.N., 1046
Hobson, W.C., 6567
Hoctor, D., 1696
Hod, I., 2826, 4781, 5440
Hodasi, J.K.M., 3987
Hodge, H.C., 5487
Hodges, R.D., 200, 2164, 6939
Hodgkiss, W., 2548
Hodgson, G.C., 2930, 6635
Hodous, J., 740
Hoehn, M.M., 4831
Hoekstra, J., 615, 2854
Hoeppner, G.L., 428
Hoerlein, A.B., 6673
Hoernicke, E., 2995
Hofer, A., 2104
Hoff, G.L., 5241
Hoffer, R.E., 3064
Hoffman-Fezer, G., 1837
Hoffman, G.L., Jr., 5847
Hoffman, G.L., Sr., 5847
Hoffman, M.W., 1454
Hoffman, R.A., 5333
Hoffmann, B., 1516, 4933
Hoffmann-Fezer, G., 393, 2490, 3336
Hoffmann, G., 795, 1909
Hoffmann, R., 917, 1837, 2490, 3336
Höfliger, H., 872
Hofmann, W., 270, 5460, 6916, 7094
Hofstad, M.S., 3468, 3885, 4619, 5286, 5287, 5826, 6103, 6318, 6907
Hofstra, B.U., 2682
Hofstrand, H.J., 7107
Hogan, B.F., 5333
Hogan, J.E., 4750
Hogan, K.G., 5466
Hogg, S.D., 2262
Høgh, P., 4226, 4903
Hohlstein, E.H., 6741
Hohlstein, W.M., 753
Höhn, H., 2747, 2898
Hojný, J., 992
Hokama, Y., 5351
Holbert, D., 5569
Holenweger, J.A., 2992
Holford-Strevens, V., 6325
Holland, J.M., 149
Hollen, E.J., 482
Hollis, D.E., 5618, 6658
Holló, F., 4009
Holm, A.W., 6403
Holm, L., 2916
Holmberg, J., 2212
Holmes, B., 4203
Holmes, C.W., 1590
Holmes, J.C., 2597
Holmes, J.H.G., 5464
Holmes, J.R., 3432, 5664, 5891
Holmes, P.H., 240, 4331
Holmgron, N.B., 3167
Holmstedt, B., 468
Holst, P.A., 2161
Holsteÿn, W.M. van, 2078
Holtenius, P., 1047, 1981, 4810
Holtzapple, P.G., 2783
Hölzel, W., 6016
Homma, M., 1529
Hong, C., 4003, 6980, 6982
Hong, C.C., 2540, 4801
Hónich, M., 6721
Honigberg, B.M., 5301
Hood, A.M., 3138
Hood, R.D., 4174
Hoogstraal, H., 538, 5856
Hooks, J., 1833
Hooper, P.T., 379, 3433
Hooper, R.S., 5500
Hoorens, J., 2011, 2264, 7004
Hoover, E.A., 2511, 2512, 3476
Hoover, W.H., 5010
Hoover, W.L., 7206
Hopes, R., 6575
Hopf, U., 3523
Höpke, H.U., 7207
Hopkins, C.C., 4535
Hopkins, D.E., 2623, 4244
Hopkins, L., 288, 3556
Hopkins, P.S., 6046
Hopkins, S.R., 743, 3136
Hopkirk, C.S.M., 5724
Hopwood, M.L., 1620, 4148, 4282
Horak, I.G., 241, 1938, 3972, 5365, 5375
Hörchner, F., 1930, 3611, 5861, 6964, 6969
Horder, B., 2244
Hore, D.E., 1226
Horie, M., 6992
Horiuchi, T., 1361, 6214
Hornberger, M., 7188
Hornedo, M.V.A.S., 3144
Horney, F.D., 4386, 7224
Horowitz, M.I., 1089
Horsfall, N., 4050
Horst, C.J.G. van der, 2122
Horster, M., 3125, 3126
Hörter, R., 18, 3686
Horton, D.P., 6673
Horton, J.N., 522
Horton, R.E., 4507
Horton-Smith, C., 3946
Horvath, D.J., 2870
Horváth, Z., 1239, 1442, 1587, 1777, 2002, 2770, 6430, 6431
Horwell, F.D., 1735
Horzinek, I., 900
Horzinek, M., 100, 101
Hoskin, B.D., 4259
Hosney, Z., 5388
Hossain, M.I., 5639
Hosseinion, M., 6528
Hotchin, J., 738
Houdeshell, J.W., 6555
Houk, J.M., 5619
House, J.A., 6862
House, W.A., 3491, 4282
Houston, A.H., 3598
Houvenaghel, A., 3059, 6581
Howard, B.R., 1115
Howard, C.J., 6805, 6806
Howard, J.C., 4316
Howard, J.R., 1989
Howard, T.H., 3331
Howarth, J.A., 1279
Howe, M., 6510
Howell, D., 6122
Howell, H., 4553
Howell, J., 2807, 4764
Howell, J., McC., 357, 2016, 3513
Howell, P.G., 6278
Howes, D.W., 162
Howes, H.L., Jr., 4714
Howland, B.E., 1027
Howlett, C.R., 4341
Hoxter, G., 2606
Høyem, T., 1697
Hoyes, A.D., 4346
Hoyte, H.M.D., 1373, 1384, 4650
Hrabak, R., 5248
Hradecký, J., 992
Hrdlicka, J., 6527
Hristoforov, L., 2324, 3912, 3913
Hropot, M., 6770
Hrušková, J., 697, 4555
Hsü, H.F., 3410
Hsu, K.C., 3308
Hsu, S.T., 6844
Hsü, S.Y. Li, 3410
Hsu, T.C., 5686
Huang, H.L., 3322
Huang, S.Y., 3251
Hubbard, W.J., 6989
Hubbert, W.T., 482, 3094, 3456, 4894, 4988, 6751
Hubel, D.H., 3129
Huber, T.L., 946, 4029
Huber, W.G., 7109
Hubert, J.-P., 6383
Huchzermeyer, F.W., 3140, 4762
Huckabee, W.E., 3576
Hudemann, G., 2131
Hudson, J.R., 2376, 5164
Hudson, R.J., 487, 1423, 3425
Hudson, R.S., 958
Huebner, R.J., 312, 737, 2509, 4107
Huggins, K., 4944, 5569
Huggins, R.A., 465, 1099, 3036, 6651
Hugh-Jones, M.E., 344
Hughes, D.A., 5207
Hughes, D.E., 32, 1743
Hughes, D.M., 5157
Hughes, J.W., 1522
Hughes, K.L., 2760, 4456, 5412
Hugoson, G., 2413
Huhn, R.G., 1232, 1247
Huis in 't Veld, L.G., 5018
Huisingh, J., 4825
Huisman, T.H.J., 7178
Huismans, H., 131, 2479
Huismans, J.W., 5018
Hulet, C.V., 419, 6501
Hulka, J.F., 5480
Hull, R.M., 179
Hulland, T.J., 2173, 3090, 5209
Hulse, D.C., 15
Humburg, J.M., 702
Humphrey, R.P., 6342
Humphryes, K.C., 4645
Hungerford, T.G., 1689
Hunsaker, W.G., 4093, 4094
Hunt, C.E., 646
Hunt, E.R., 4879
Hunt, J.R., 7089
Hunt, L.M., 4877
Hunter, B., 1760
Hunter, D., 2262, 6757
Hunter, G.D., 4587, 5804
Hunter, R.H.F., 6571
Huntley, J.F., 5258
Hüper, G., 4803, 5457
Hupp, E.W., 2226, 7136
Hürter, K.P., 3292
Hurtienne, H., 7001
Hurvitz, A.I., 993, 6826
Hurwitz, A., 5986

Huska, G.R., 6054
Hussein, A.Z., 1177
Hussein, N.A., 1290
Husted, P., 5910
Huston, K., 259, 1992, 3110, 5402
Huston, T.M., 7187
Hutcheson, D.P., 4321, 7182
Hutchins, D.R., 1690, 5833, 6096
Hutchinson, G.W., 6990
Hutchinson, J.C.D., 6629
Hutchison, W.M., 1388
Hutt, F.B., 2780
Huttenhauer, G.A., 1199
Hutton, N.E., 3638
Huxsoll, D.L., 2402, 2403, 3955, 5421, 5910, 6818
Huxtable, C.R., 5509
Huxtable, C.R.R., 1465
Huygelen, C., 3662, 4125, 5235, 6315
Huynh, T., 5458
Hwang, J., 3894
Hybášek, J., 4989
Hyldgaard-Jensen, C., 1570
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J., 3074
Hyldgård-Jensen, C., 5414
Hylton, M.B., 2090, 7101
Hyslop, N. St.G., 1266, 4513, 6093
Iafro, A., 473
Ianconescu, M., 4122
Ibáñez, E.A., 3824
Ibragimov, E., 6921
Ibragimova, A.I., 5206
Ibrahim, A.A.R., 781
Ibrahim, A.B.M., 3420
Ibrahim, K., 6308
Ibrahim, M., 5560, 5958, 6014, 6573
Ide, P.R., 3844, 4582, 5237
Ide, Y., 3080
Idrisov, G.Z., 3801
Iftimovici, R., 4436, 6291
Iglesias, C., 5960
Ignatov, D., 6254
Ignatov, G., 6255
Ihemelandu, E.C., 6422
Iida, L., 7175, 7183
Iijima, T., 1407
Iinuma, M., 158
Iitoi, Y., 3926
Iizuka, M., 1083, 1448, 4739
Ikeda, H., 3073
Ikeda, M., 6047
Ikede, B.O., 2590, 2658
Ikeme, M.M., 869, 1969, 1970, 2639, 2703
Ikoev, V.N., 5175, 6804
Ikushima, H., 5539
Ilchmann, G., 5180, 5747
Iliev, I., 2333
Illner, F., 6191
Il'yashchenko, V.I., 5344
Imaizumi, K., 25
Imanaka, H., 5539
Impey, C.S., 6110
Inaba, Y., 2406
Inami, Y., 1390
Ingleton, J.W., 527
Ingram D.G., 6, 388, 4894, 5521, 5527
Ingram, D.L., 4954, 6595
Ingram, M., 3158
Injidi, M., 349
Injidi, M.H., 5636
Inoue, Y.K., 6844
Inskeep, E.K., 3015
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, 5681
Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires, 6102
International Agency for Research on Cancer, 6705
International Dairy Federation, 4397, 5654
International Pig Veterinary Society, 6702
Inugai, H., 3073
Ir ui, S., 1379, 3264
Ionescu, I., 2313
Ionică, C., 1767
Iordache, A., 4457
Iotov, M., 3800, 6231
Ippen, R., 7237
Ippensen, E., 5632
Irfan, M., 2017
Irlov, F.M., 5050
Irvin, A.D., 3956, 4665, 6368
Irvine, B., 764
Irvine, S.M., 5398
Irving, G., 455, 5556, 6049
Irving, G.S., 635, 636, 1230
Irwin, J.C., 6507
Isabel, J.B., 6610
Isaev, V.I., 1571
Isawa, K., 2577
Isayama, Y., 5135, 5230
Isenstein, R.S., 4005
Ishchanova, R.Zh., 1727
Ishida, K., 6180
Ishihara, T., 4732
Ishii, A., 4671
Ishii, S., 1308
Ishii, T., 1378, 1575
Ishikawa, Y., 3925
Ishitani, R., 108, 1379, 5451
Ishizaki, G., 3569
Ishizaki, R., 3481
Ishmael, J., 357, 943, 2928, 3513
Ising, E., 706
Iskander, G.E.L., 2449
Iskander, M., 4047
Islamov, R.Z., 5115
Ismail, A., 5866
Ismail, M.M., 5392
Ismail, N.A., 6308
Isopescu, I., 2350
Isoun, T.T., 2658, 5300, 6126, 6453
Israel, V., 205
Isseroff, H., 4687
Istomin, V.A., 2710
Itabashi, M., 147
Itabisashi, T., 1593
Itagaki, K., 24
Itakura, C., 3346, 7045
Itkin, B.Z., 4322
Ito, T., 823, 1484, 7048
Ito, Y., 1407, 4030
Ivakhnenko, V.K., 5696
Ivanaevskii, V.S., 5968
Ivanov, I., 1739, 1740, 5109, 6175, 6759
Ivanov, M.M., 1189, 1725, 2322, 3252, 5511
Ivanov, V., 1709
Ivanova, E., 2308
Ivanova, V.I., 1658
Ivanovskii, E.V., 3806
Iványi, J., 1558, 4900, 5533
Ivascu, V., 7119
Iveson, J.B., 550, 5079
Ivoš, J., 5121
Iyer, P.K.R., 5160
Iyigören, B., 115
Izawa, H., 730
Jaarsveld, P.van, 4741
Jaartsveld, F.H.J., 5727
Jack, E.J., 3520
Jacks, F., 4969
Jackson, C.A.W., 2296
Jackson, D.E., 6650
Jackson, G., 457
Jackson, G.L., 1058
Jackson, H.M., 1073
Jackson, L.L., 7132
Jackson, M.D., 2935
Jackson, O.F., 1467
Jackson, P.J., 832
Jackson, S.J., 1919
Jackson, T.A., 4057, 7023
Jacob, B., 6542
Jacob, D.P., 4035
Jacob-Giurgea, R., 7119
Jacob, W.K., 4851
Jacobs, D., 2702
Jacobs, J., 4222, 5122, 5536, 6552
Jacobsen, A.M., 7092
Jacobson, N.L., 1211, 1436, 3437
Jacobson, S.A., 4399
Jacobsson, S.O., 1047, 1981, 2130, 3553, 5765, 6566
Jacoby, N.M., 2570
Jaeger, O., 99, 1334, 6234
Jagoš, P., 2562
Jahn, J., 2904
Jahrling, P.B., 4557
Jain, N.C., 305, 1783, 1785, 3236, 5723
Jain, P.C., 3995
Jain, S.K., 888
Jainudeen, M.R., 2137
Jakob, W., 5889
Jakovljevic, D., 6724
Jakowski, R.M., 4771
Jaksch, W., 2441
Jakubik, J., 5245
Jakubowski, H., 2123, 2138, 3549
Jamdar, M.N., 1105, 3116
James, L.F., 983, 984, 1534, 1535, 1536, 2083, 4197, 4886, 5508
Jameson, P., 113
Jamrichova, O., 670
Jana, A.M., 5020
Janakiraman, K., 1616
Jɛrɛrchan, A., 3011
Janatuinen, P., 6426
Janetschke, P., 5747
Jang, S., 2342
Jang, S.S., 3362
Janicki, K., 913
Janis, B., 4539
Janisch, M., 4028
Janitschke, K., 3392, 3394, 5848, 6954
Jankowska, J., 3783, 4519, 5772
Jankowska, K., 4155
Jankus, E.F., 4631, 4767, 4768
Janowski, H., 1799, 1838, 4410, 4411, 5417
Jansen, B.C., 50, 3728, 3729, 3730
Janssen, F.G.J., 4440, 4441
Janssen, W., 2524
Janssen, W.M.M.A., 2888
Jardine, J.H., 2837
Jarolmen, H., 563, 1009
Jarrett, O., 311, 4108, 5814
Jarrett, W.F.H., 249, 311, 898, 2724, 4108, 5437, 7056
Jaškowski, J., 4154
Jaškowski, L., 4155
Jasper, D.E., 4469, 4495, 6802
Jastrzebski, M., 493
Jastrzebski, T., 1744, 1815, 4529
Jasty, V., 1492, 3325, 6269
Jayaraman, M.S., 4, 1218, 6186
Jayatilaka, A.D.P., 491
Jayne-Williams, D.J., 5692
Jazbec, I., 4813
Jean Blain, M., 897
Jebbett, J.N., 294, 726, 4586
Jefferies, D.J., 364, 4179, 4857
Jeffers, T.K., 5453
Jeftić, S., 256
Jehn, E., 1927
Jelev, V., 3262
Jelínek, P., 492
Jenkins, D.H., 5490
Jenkins, J.T., 4270
Jenkins, K.J., 3488, 4056, 4139
Jenkins, W.L., 6020
Jenkinson, D.McE, 5636, 7192
Jenkison, D. McE., 7172
Jenness, R., 1546, 1733
Jennett, N.E., 3676
Jenney, E.W., 2488
Jennings, D.M., 361
Jennings, F.W., 2724, 5347
Jennings, J.J., 4850
Jennings, P.B., 281, 5694
Jennings, W.L., 6232
Jenny, E., 2067
Jensen, A.H., 4218
Jensen, C., 5890
Jensen, C.A., 4970
Jensen, D.J., 971
Jensen, E.M., 4788, 6470
Jensen, K.E., 2843
Jensen, R., 5051
Jentzsch, K.D., 92
Jeon, Y., 5182
Jerabek, J., 5248
Jericho, K.W.F., 6674
Jerković, U., 2911
Jerome, F.N., 1002
Jerram, W.A., 6327
Jeska, E.L., 6989
Jessen, C., 6593, 6681
Jessett, D.M., 3324
Jewsbury, J.M., 6971
Ježková, D., 3062
Jhaveri, S.R., 2794
Jill, J.R., Jr., 4252
Jimenez, E., 1283
Jindřichová, J., 6222
Jíra, J., 5331
Jiránek, E., 3500
Jirovec, O., 3387
Jivănescu, I., 1493
Jochim, M.M., 2480
Jöchle, W., 425, 426, 2013, 4257, 6623
Jøgensen, J.B., 4146
Johannsen, U., 2225, 2275, 2276, 3231, 3320, 6130, 6131, 6730
Johansson, E.D.B., 2130
John, C.V., 1564
John, K.O., 837
John, M.A., 4
Johns, A.T., 1138
Johnsen, D.O., 921
Johnson, A.D., 4308
Johnson, A.E., 7091
Johnson, C.M., 141
Johnson, C.T., 375, 3768
Johnson, D.F., 1117
Johnson, E.W., 5028
Johnson, E.Y., 4107
Johnson, G.H., 6502
Johnson, H.D., 1643, 5598, 6035
Johnson, J., 790, 3949
Johnson, J.A., 7152
Johnson, J.C., Jr., 4176, 4178
Johnson, J.H., 6574
Johnson, J.L., 1096
Johnson, K.G., 443, 4130
Johnson, K.M., 2444, 3820, 4547, 4556, 4559, 5783, 6251
Johnson, K.P., 5246
Johnson, R.H., 1847
Johnson, R.P., 151
Johnson, R.T., 2480, 2481, 6845
Johnson, S.A., 2939
Johnson, W.D., 5263
Johnson, W.O., 6075
Johnston, A., 7095
Johnston, D.E., 284
Johnston, H.S., 6666
Johnston, K.G., 2565, 5833
Johnston, L.A.Y., 813
Johnston, R.W., 5658
Johnston, W.S., 686
Johnstone, I.L., 4010, 4011
Joiner, G.N., 2837
Jolivet, G., 4918
Jollès, P., 55
Jolly, D.W., 336
Jolly, R.D., 3699
Jonas, A.M., 6163, 6892
Jonas, K., 2873
Joncourt, A., 1598
Jones, A.M., 3
Jones, D.C.L., 6642
Jones, D.E., 422, 455, 458, 4931, 5556, 6049
Jones, D.M., 6099
Jones-Davies, W.J., 4678
Jones, E.G., 4407
Jones, E.W., 479, 2962, 4944, 5569
Jones, F.J.S., 361
Jones, G.T., 4749
Jones, H.M., 1691
Jones, J.E.T., 273
Jones, L.M., 580, 6160
Jones, L.P., 4198
Jones, M.A.S., 1202, 2094, 5524
Jones, M.B., 6913, 6914
Jones, O.H., Jr., 3367
Jones, R.C., 1346, 3354
Jones, R.D., 2557
Jones, R.H., 3332
Jones, R.M., 236, 2690, 3415
Jones, R.S., 5505
Jones, S.E., 1127
Jones, T.J., 45
Jones, T.W., 178, 179, 5500, 6925
Jones, V., 2557
Jones, V.E., 863
Jones, W.G., 4861
Jones, W.O., 866
Jones, W.T., 4818, 6486
Jonsgård, K., 2866
Jonson, G., 1047, 1981, 2915, 4809, 4811, 4815, 4922, 6566
Jönsson, G., 3553
Jönsson, L., 6441
Jøørgensen, J.B., 4479
Jordan, F.T.W., 1249, 1346, 2297, 3353, 3354, 5176, 5432
Jordan, P.H., Jr., 434
Jørgensen, F.B., 1570
Jørgensen, F.S., 5942
Jørgensen, G., 488
Jørgensen, J.B., 4478, 5748
Jørgensen, P.E.V., 2549, 3899, 7235
Jørgensen, P.F., 2886

Jørgensen, S.T., 4229
Jörren, H.R., 6954
Jortner, B.S., 290, 2806
Joseph, P.G., 1699, 5209
Joshi, H.C., 6064
Joshi, R.C., 708, 5794
Joshi, S.C., 3431, 4004, 6369
Joshi, T.P., 3694
Jospović, D., 406
Jost, H., 2023
Joubert, L., 608, 675, 693, 694, 705, 1065, 1113, 5261, 5714, 6303, 6874
Jovanović, M.J., 910
Jowsey, J., 3495
Joy, M.D., 2782
Joyce, G., 3333, 3848, 4585
Joyce, J.R., 4198
Joyner, L.P., 5312, 6341, 6348
Judge, M.D., 5596, 7167
Juhász, B., 4191
Juhr, N.-C., 71, 72, 3130
Jukes, T.H., 1008
Julian, L.M., 7046
Julian, R.J., 2585
July, J.R., 16
Jurajda, V., 6904
Jurásek, V., 5846
Jurmanová, K., 2370, 2379
Juško-Grundboeck, J., 303
Jussila, J., 275, 2018, 2019
Kaaden, O.R., 668, 1272, 1792, 5198, 6226
Kääriäinen, L., 5268
Kaben, U., 3363
Kaciuba-Uściłko, H., 4934
Kaden, V., 2176
Kadhim, J.K., 5345
Kadirova, G.P., 7051
Kadvekar, L.K., 937
Kadymov, R.A., 5139
Kadysheva, A.M., 603
Kadziołka, A., 671, 5922
Kaeding, D., 2120
Kaemmerer, K., 525, 2110
Kaferstein, F.K., 6177
Kafuko, G., 742
Kagan, F.I., 1765
Kagei, N., 4031
Kageruka, P., 6334
Kagnoff, M.F., 2390
Kagonyera, G., 1447
Kahn, D.E., 699
Kahn, R.A., 2939
Kahoun, J., 1043
Kahrs, R.F., 5084
Kahrs, R.K., 3329
Kahumbura, J.M., 215
Kain, E., 563
Kainer, R.A., 3184, 6464, 6654
Kairouannais, M., 4382
Kaiser, E., 3450
Kaitmazova, E.I., 1185, 1738
Kaizuka, I., 3821, 3822
Kakishita, T., 2196
Kalafa, S., 210
Kalandadze, N.I., 1985
Kalandidi, A., 5087
Kalapothaki, V., 5087
Kaleta, E.F., 1852, 4608, 4623, 4624, 6311
Kalich, J., 3450
Kalil, R.E., 2794
Kaliner, G., 1387, 4699, 6332
Kalinich, R.A., 3657
Kalinichenko, N.F., 5142, 5735, 5741
Kalinina, T.M., 4611
Kalish, P.R., 6645
Kaliská, A., 4833
Kallela, K., 2573, 3927, 4137, 4181
Kallfelz, F.A., 1128
Kalojanov, Iv., 4408
Kalra, D.S., 2757, 3304, 3991, 6319
Kaltenbach, C.C., 419
Kalter, S.S., 102, 3344, 3869, 4603, 6243
Kalunda, M., 2470, 3324
Kamalapur, S.K., 3431, 3995, 4004, 6369
Kamar, G.A.R., 4247
Kamarli, A.P., 4868
Kamel, J., 1309, 6239
Kamel, M., 6239
Kamel, S.H., 2072
Kamel, Sh.H., 2201
Kameledinova, I.I., 3771
Kamenov, E.K., 2409
Kamieth, R., 6090
Kaminjolo, J.S., 711
Kaminjolo, J.S., Jr., 3838
Kammermann-Lüscher, B., 2184
Kammlade, W.G., Jr., 6856
Kampelmacher, E.H., 1708, 2289, 3241, 4026, 5081
Kampen, K.R., Van, 2083, 4199, 5438, 5508, 7091
Kamya, E.P., 3974
Kamyszek, F., 1884
Kanagawa, H., 354
Kanatov, Yu.V., 3734
Kanbegawa, A., 6617, 6618
Kandeel, A.A., 508
Kaneko, J.J., 3445, 3589, 6057
Kaneuchi, C., 6720
Kang, B.J., 5807
Kangas, J., 5268, 6506
Kangude, C.M., 5795
Kanitz, C.L., 5418
Kann, G., 5614
Kann, O., 1625
Kannangara, D.W.W., 211
Kanno, Y., 1302
Kantchev, L., 3223
Kantelip, J.P., 4236
Kanzberg, S.M., 3428
Kaplan, E.L., 3055
Kaplan, M.M., 6235
Kaplan, V.A., 2153
Kaplun, A., 1775
Kapp, P., 4566, 5282, 6263
Kapp, Z., 1400
Kapur, M.K., 3917
Kapyrina, N.A., 5130
Karadshov, J., 3262
Karadzhov, I., 5200
Karaghialidis, G., 417
Karasszon, D., 96
Karczewski, W., 754
Kardin bin Shukor, 1713
Karev, V.P., 7216
Karg, H., 4933, 5553, 6022
Kargin, Yu.M., 6461
Karim, M.H.A. Wad El., 6819
Karković, M., 5063
Karl, S.C., 2485
Karlog, O., 979
Karlson, A.G., 627, 628
Karlsson, J., 4137
Karlsson, K.-A., 544
Karpas, A., 6474
Karpiński, T., 5151
Karpov, E.G., 1188
Karrasch, A.-W., 6969
Karsch, F.J., 5601
Karst, O., 5163
Karstad, L., 3209, 6455
Karstad, L.H., 3595, 6507, 6652
Kartashov, P.A., 7202, 7203
Karvounaris, P., 5098
Kasab0v, R., 5759
Kasch, G., 6542
Kashiwazaki, M., 1703, 5070, 5071
Kasiev, S.K., 3966
Kasnedeltscheff, M., 6013
Kasparov, R.L., 6951
Kassel, R., 5813
Kassell, B., 469
Kastryulin, P.G., 3427
Kasza, L., 3623, 5259
Kaszubkiewicz, C., 5077
Kataria, R.S., 4052, 5898
Kates, K.C., 847, 3419, 4016
Katic, F., 2782
Katitch, R.V., 620
Kato, S., 1867, 4126
Katoh, H., 1851
Katona, F., 3444
Katrich, V.N., 3270
Katz, E., 3482
Katzukura, Y., 7164
Kauffmann, M., 6330
Kaufman, C.F., 530, 2868
Kaufmann, A.F., 23, 5709
Kaulitzke, E., 4098
Kaushik, R.K., 2757
Kautter, D.A., 48
Kavanagh, P.J., 2294, 4090
Kaverin, N.V., 2526
Kawaguchi, H., 2602
Kawai, S., 4792
Kawai, Y., 4671, 7045
Kawakami, T.G., 3866
Kawakami, Y., 1821, 3796, 5230
Kawakubo, A., 1300
Kawamura, H., 1250
Kawamura, K., 24
Kawanishi, Y., 622
Kawano, T., 5230
Kawashima, R., 3570, 4254
Kay, M., 3435
Kay, R.M., 5609
Kay, W.J., 5811
Kayanja, F.I.B., 500
Kaye, M.M., 2807
Kayser, G., 2768
Keahey, K.K., 40, 1504, 6150
Kean, B.H., 3177
Kedenburg, C.-P., 7145
Keefer, G.V., 4589
Keeler, H.V., 975
Keeler, R.F., 1534, 1535
Keep, J.M., 1466, 3020
Keeton, K.S., 3445, 6057
Kégl, T., 1453
Kehlet, N.P., 2549
Kehoe, J.M., 993, 1546
Keir, W.A., 5409
Kellaway, R.C., 3186
Keller, H., 4500
Keller, P., 2743, 3078, 4808
Keller, R., 863
Kelley, D.C., 1356
Kelley, F.V.C., 2569
Kelley, H.E., 416
Kelling, C.L., 715
Kellogg, D.W., 2867
Kellogg, F.E., 4095
Kelly, D.F., 7042
Kelly, E.P., 3088
Kelly, G.E., 3194
Kelly, J.D., 2717, 3430, 4034
Kelly, P.J., 4172
Kelly, W.R., 4420
Kelton, W.H., 6815
Kemenes, F., 963, 6778
Kemény, A., 3009
Kemeny, L.J., 1307, 3826, 6752
Kemler, A.G., 4045
Kemler, B.J., 3126
Kemp, D.H., 2638
Kemp, G.E., 702, 1301, 5779
Kench, J.E., 2008
Kendal, A.P., 104, 691
Kendal, F.P., 1351
Kendall, A.G., 1002
Kendall, S.B., 6393
Kendrick, J.W., 120, 2458, 5232
Kennedy, P.C., 2458, 3841
Kenny, J.D.R., 3014
Kenyon, A.J., 4113, 5444
Kenzy, S.G., 169, 3478, 4626, 4798, 5023
Keplinger, M.L., 5490
Keppie, J., 28
Keränen, S., 5268
Kerber, W.T., 6470
Kerimov, Ch., 3253
Kerk, P. van de, 3535
Kern, J., 3290
Kernohan, A., 3707
Kerr, D.D., 4944, 5569
Kerr, J.D., 5319
Kershaw, G.F., 2875, 7067
Kershaw, W.E., 4644
Kertai, P., 1541
Kerur, V.K., 957
Kesavamurthy, A., 4157, 4159, 4838
Kessler, H., 3967
Ketterer, P., 1350
Kewitz, H., 326
Keyhani, M., 5086
Keymer, I.F., 803, 3271, 4772, 5737, 6099
Khafizova, S.G., 4361
Khaidarov, U., 5353
Khalaf, F., 3579, 3580
Khaled, A.-H. Al, 5747
Khalifa, H., 6632
Khalikova, Z.Kh., 6951
Khalil, O., 1065
Khalili, Kh., 4471
Khalyapina, E.E., 3243
Khan, M.A., 363, 6516
Khan, M.W., 6171
Khan, R.A., 787
Khanna, R.S., 5160
Kharalambiev, Kh., 6868
Khare, G.P., 5542
Kharlamov, V.T., 3874
Khashimov, A.U., 6750
Khater, A.R., 2072, 4047
Khatibi, S., 860
Khatra, G.S., 5002, 6585
Kheisin, E.M., 7233
Khera, S.S., 4425
Kheysin, Y.M., 7233
Khmelevskii, B.N., 1889, 5293
Khristoforov, L., 1737, 1739, 1740, 2324, 3912, 3913, 5109, 6759
Khristov, S., 5200
Khutoretskaya, N.V., 696
Kidder, D.E., 6449
Kiddy, C.A., 2090, 6541, 7101
Kiefman, C.E., 6284
Kielstein, H., 6191
Kielstein, P., 170
Kien Tuong, T., 4669
Kiesel, G.K., 7007
Kihara, S., 1588
Kihata, M., 4031
Kijkuit, C.J., 3232
Kikhöfen, B., 1551
Kikuchi, T., 494
Kilham, L., 3865
Killick-Kendrick, R., 180
Killinger, A.H., 1231
Kim, S.J., 5449, 5807
Kim, S.N., 5444
Kim, T.K., 3163
Kim, U.H., 5449
Kimber, C.D., 4664, 6347
Kimberlin, D.S., 6913
Kimberlin, R.H., 727, 3849
Kimeto, B., 2490
Kimura, S., 1397, 1401
Kinderen, P.J. der, 2022
Kindyakov, V.I., 5184
King, C.B., Jr., 3429
King, D.D., 2219, 4117, 6079
King, G.J., 4167, 4952
King, J.M., 5084
King, J.O.L., 346, 6771
King, T.D., 4965
Kingsbury, P.A., 222, 5346
Kingwill, R.G., 3259
Kinnison, J.L., 2698
Kinoshita, F.K., 2075
Kinyon, J.M., 3745, 5161
Kinzel, V., 3387
Kinzer, H.G., 811
Kirchgessner, M., 6512, 7117
Kirchner, H., 7107
Kirchner, I., 4091
Kirillov, A.A., 2516
Kirillov, A.I., 4234
Kirk, R.W., 1692
Kirkbride, C.A., 1312, 6915
Kirkham, C., 6174
Kirkland, T., 1542
Kirkpatrick, W.C., 6511
Kirkwood, A.C., 1940
Kirmaier, S., 3268
Kirsch, R., 1949
Kirschfeld, H., 2123
Kirya, B.G., 6847
Kiseleva, N.V., 1260
Kish Meadows, J., 4492
Kiss, M., 2507
Kiss, Z., 2321, 5715
Kissam, J.B., 6521
Kissling, R.E., 4603
Kitab Singh Malik, 4051
Kitaoka, S., 1905
Kitts, W.D., 487, 1423, 3425
Kjølleberg, K., 3679
Kjos-Hanssen, B., 7199
Klare, H.J., 7211
Klasens, M., 4222, 5122, 5536, 6552
Klatt, P., 2120
Klawitter, H.-J., 3612
Klein, E., 3499
Klein, G., 1491, 6472, 7055
Klein, H., 3855
Klein, H.H., 2936
Kleit, S.A., 6011
Klemm, W.R., 2787
Klepinger, W.L., 5589
Kleven, S.E., 5934
Kleven, S.H., 2219, 2400, 2844, 3773, 6079, 6476
Klide, A.M., 3023
Klima, H., 3710
Klimanov, A.I., 3252

Klimenko, S.M., 114
Kliment, V., 4555
Klimeš, B., 2599, 5308
Klimov, N.M., 1382, 7066
Kline, R.D., 5468
Klingeborn, B., 5792, 6850
Klinger, I., 5317
Klinger, Y., 799, 6945
Klingler, K., 17
Klitsgaard, J., 1584
Klopfer, U., 1879, 3360, 3446, 4728, 4781, 5178, 5440
Klöpper, F., 1996, 2349
Kludas, K.-H., 6090
Klug, E., 4144, 5632
Klug-Simon, C., 5632, 7208
Kluge, J.P., 6281
Klyman, G., 6052
Kment, A., 2058, 2874, 4992
Knall, G., 6553
Knapp, F.W., 5337, 5339, 6563
Knapp, S.E., 824, 1413, 2647
Knapp, W., 573
Knecht, C.D., 6434
Knechtges, J.F., 6034
Kneller, S.K., 3128
Knifton, A., 422, 455, 458, 4931, 5556, 6049
Knight, A.P., 6673
Knight, D., 2674
Knight, H.D., 2342, 5165
Knivett, V.A., 19, 2299
Knoetze, P.C., 50, 3729
Knop, J., 2965
Knorpp, F., 2426
Knowles, R.C., 3379
Knox, E.R., 1835
Knox, F.E., 4176, 4178
Knox, K., 6483
Knudtson, W.U., 1312, 6915
Knutson, R.D., 3923
Kobayashi, A., 1390
Kobayashi, K., 107, 5222
Kobayashi, N., 3821
Kobbe, U., 3612
Kobelev, N.V., 3661
Koblova, I.A., 1903, 2112, 2113
Kobulej, T., 4028
Kobusiewicz, T., 4519
Kocan, R.M., 192, 212
Koch, F., 2225
Koch, R.R., 5985
Kochwa, S., 5513
Koczkova, I., 210
Kodagali, S.B., 957
Kodama, H., 4442
Koeda, T., 6429
Koehne, G., 5292
Köhler, A., 3610
Köhler, B., 2352
Köhler, G., 4710
Köhler, H., 3558, 4575
Köhler, R., 4422
Kohler, W., 4248
Kohls, R.E., 3376, 6342
Kohn, D.F., 4504
Kohsaka, M., 5539
Koide, F., 167
Koiranen, L., 593
Koitschev, Kr., 2329
Kokhtyuk, F.P., 7086
Kokhtyuk, F.R., 2929
Kokles, R., 1314, 1825, 6801, 6857
Kol, P.J. van, 5700
Kolabskii, N.A., 797
Kolar, J.R. Jr., 6856
Kolb, E., 3216, 7170
Koldaeva, K.A., 5015
Kolesov, A.M., 5679
Kolesov, G.G., 5136
Kolesov, S.G., 2251
Kolev, V., 1787
Kolczyński, N., 1879
Koller, L.D., 4103, 4780, 6223
Kollofrath, G., 891
Kolm, H.P., 2706
Kolman, J.M., 6254
Kolman, Ya., 6255
Kolobotskii, G.V., 1671
Kolomakin, G.A., 1725, 1727
Kolte, G.N., 5201
Koltsova, E.G., 3243
Komandarev, S.K., 6391
Komar, E., 3022
Komarek, J., 4288
Komarov, N.M., 4363, 7200
Komich, R.J., 4084
Komiyama, S., 3606
Konar, A., 1080
Koncurat, I., 780, 5137
Kondaurov, B.I., 2314
Kondrakhin, I.P., 4393
König, H., 4151, 6853
Königshöfer, H.O., 6710
Konishi, S., 3343
Konishi, S.-I., 2506
Konno, S., 4732, 6429, 6881
Kono, Y., 107, 1303, 5222
Konobe, T., 1868, 4126
Konopatkin, A.A., 7026
Konovalova, S.I., 3390
Konozenko, P.A., 656
Konrád, J., 292
Konrád, V., 4833
Konstantinov, A., 322
Konstantinov, P., 4415
Kontrimavichus, L.M., 4629
Konz, A., 2386, 3292
Koopman, J.P., 4441
Koopmann, J.P., 4440
Koops, W.J., 237
Kopecky, K.E., 1225
Koper, B., 6603
Kopito, L., 5484
Kopp, C., 892
Koppel, Z., 4470
Koprowski, J.A., 3050, 7155
Kordová, N., 6824
Korenkov, I.P., 5970
Korkin, A.F., 853
Korn, G., 1336, 3339, 5245
Korolev, V.P., 1359
Koroleva, V.P., 1874
Koromyslov, G.F., 5191, 7051
Korpinen, E.-L., 2573, 3368, 3927
Korsantiya, B.M., 385
Korsrud, G.O., 6038
Korukov, G., 36
Korych, B., 6294
Koshevoi, V.P., 5403
Koshimizu, K., 1781, 6180
Kosilov, I.A., 1188
Koski, T.A., 3171
Kosmala, M., 6603
Kossakowski, S., 3515
Kostakev, A., 4415
Kostarz, T., 671
Kösters, J., 1866, 2543, 4443, 5276, 6903
Kostin, V.V., 3900, 5293
Kostov, L., 2124
Kosuri, N.R., 2574
Kotera, K., 2196
Kotler, M., 323
Kotowski, K., 1883
Kottaridis, S.D., 4800
Kottman, J., 3018
Kotz, J., 5077
Koubati, M., 4452
Koudela, K., 3564
Kouwenhoven, B., 3377
Kováč, L., 1613
Kovács, A.B., 883, 6078
Kovács, F., 5904
Kovács, G., 5054
Kovács, Gy., 2190
Kovács, K.E., 1362
Kovalčik, K., 4369
Kovalenko, Ya.R., 1554, 1555, 7137
Kovalev, N.A., 684, 2429, 3806
Kovatch, R.M., 2517
Kowalczyk, D.F., 4812
Kowalik-Wasińska, B., 4410
Kowalski, J.J., 590
Kowalski, L., 5305
Koyama, K., 1868
Kozhukharova, L., 6499
Koziell, J., 5665
Kozma, M., 3009, 5067
Kozman, A.R., 1087
Kraay, G.J., 4149
Kraft, V., 1814, 2525
Kraft, W., 2139, 2168, 3146, 6363
Krainova, V.I., 5413
Krajnc, A., 1997
Kralj, M., 750, 908, 3689, 5277, 5761
Kramer, K.M., 5424
Kramer, L.L., 6054
Kramer, P., 6213
Kramer, T.T., 9, 6125
Kraul, I., 979
Krauss, H., 651
Krauss, H.H., 1383, 3933, 5805
Krauss, S., 4211
Krausse, H., 65, 2385
Kravchenko, V.M., 5776
Kravets, I.K., 661
Krawiec, Z., 1999
Krawietz, W., 6027
Krebs, J.S., 6642
Krehbiel, J.D., 4070
Kreier, J.P., 5526
Kreitzer, J.F., 4189
Kreitzer, M.J., 3672
Krejči, J., 1957, 2379
Krennrich, O., 3291
Kreser, A., 6191
Kress, L.F., 471
Kresse, J.I., 1333, 2488, 4592
Kretzschmann, F., 2996
Kretzschmar, C., 6899
Kr se, G.M., 2226
Krishnamurthy, P.S., 1509
Krishnamurthy, S., 4167
Krishnamurti, C.R., 487
Krishnan Nair, M., 1472
Kristiansen, P.H., 2884
Kriventsova, T.P., 2117
Krivosheina, G.A., 2739
Kříž, H., 2562
Kroening, G.H., 2885
Kroes, R., 3545, 5917
Krogsgaard-Jensen, A., 2373, 6807
Krogsgaard, O.W., 6448
Krogsrud, J., 6890
Krohn, K., 2784
Kroker, I., 2940
Krolak, M., 1731
Kronberger, H., 2276, 6730
Krone, J., 3837
Kroneman, J., 2942
Kronfeld, D.S., 4130, 5603, 6482
Krook, L., 4821
Krook, L.P., 1128
Krotkova, A.P., 4297
Krstic, A., 653
Kruckenberg, S.M., 545
Krudewig, B., 6432
Krug, W., 2584
Krüger, H., 3040
Kruger, S.P., 4087
Kruglikov, B.A., 5188
Krumm, A.A., 2923
Krunajevic, T., 881
Krupicer, I., 6379
Krutsyak, V.N., 4999
Krutyporokh, F.I., 1647
Kruyt, W., 3406
Krvavica, S., 2147, 2148, 2149
Krylov, M.V., 4234
Krylova, N.A., 2963, 6461
Kryukov, N.N., 719
Krzysztofowicz, M., 4704
Krzywanek, H., 2134, 7174
Krzywicki, K., 5019
Ksembaeva, G.Kh., 1405
Kubeš, O., 4458, 5117
Kubicek, J., 4733
Kubin, G., 3811, 4575
Küblbeck, E., 2499
Kučan, D., 2147, 2148, 2149
Kuchar, E.J., 2936
Kucharov, R., 810, 6955
Kuchkarov, B.K., 3882
Kucsera, G., 2347, 2418, 4466, 6778
Kudláč, E., 3004, 3051, 3089, 4844
Kudryavtseva, T.P., 7050, 7051
Kühn, D., 3394
Kühn, W., 2718
Kühne, I., 2592
Kuida, H., 5588
Kuiken, E.J.M. van, 3535
Kuil, H., 1257
Kuiper, P.J.C., 4334
Kujumgiev, I., 3289
Kuksa, F., 6210
Kulasegaram, P., 4656
Kulikovskii, A.V., 1660
Kulikovsky, A.V., 1658
Kulkarni, P.E., 2961
Kulkarni, V.G.P., 6398
Kull, J.E., 3102
Kull, K.-E., 544
Kulshreshtha, S.B., 6186
Kulshrestha, R.C., 579
Kulshrestha, S.B., 5790, 6259
Kumada, M., 1390
Kumar, A., 1037, 6588
Kumar, A.A., 5088
Kumar, M.C., 5827, 6741
Kumar, P.N., 2532
Kumar, R., 402, 1585, 2064, 3829
Kumar, S., 3829, 5790, 6259
Kumar, V., 845, 5886
Kumazawa, N., 3265
Kumm, N.A.L., 1788
Kummeneje, K., 152
Kundin, W.D., 635, 636, 1230
Kundrat, W., 7212
Kundu, P.B., 1110
Küngerü, M., 115
Kuniyasu, C., 1251, 5760
Kunkel, H.G., 5513
Kunstýř, I., 3150
Kunugita, K., 5539
Kunz, C., 700, 4570
Kunz, S.E., 818, 4863, 5342, 6960, 6961
Kunze, K., 1395, 1927, 3400
Künzel, E., 6668
Kupferschmied, H., 4151
Kurasova, V.V., 3900
Kurata, K., 3866
Kurdina, D.S., 1185, 1738
Kurek, C., 619, 4460, 5726, 5730
Kurelec, B., 1818
Kurilov, N.V., 4297
Kurmanov, I.A., 3924, 5293
Kursa, J., 2050, 6966
Kurstak, E., 1392
Kurtkaya, M., 53
Kurtz, H.J., 459, 3458
Kurtz, J.M., 7041
Kurzweg, W., 423, 424, 5056, 6016
Kusch, D., 6765
Kušen, J., 5277
Kushnir, A.T., 3857, 3877
Kusunoki, Y., 4030
Kutas, F., 557, 5067
Kuttin, E.S., 6934
Kuttler, K.L., 1385
Kutzer, E., 842
Kuyumdzhiev, I., 3289
Kuzin, A.S., 1903, 2113
Kuz'min, G.S., 5376
Kvachadze, G.A., 5366
Kvashina, E.S., 1874
Kwapien, R., 6470
Kwatra, M.S., 3245, 7015
Kwiatkowski, T., 4724
Kwon, H.J., 5807
Kyurtov, N., 4660, 4662
Kyzar, J.R., 1611
Labatut, R., 5283
Labie, C., 4063
Laborde, G., 3769
Labore, D.E., 4002
Labzoffsky, N.A., 382
Lacey, J., 6325
Lachand, A.T., 2773
Lachowicz, S., 5899
Lacour, F., 2860, 5458
Lacroix, J.B., 4917
LaCroix, V.M., 6476
Lacuata, A.Q., 5543
Ladds, P.W., 1446, 2343
Ladisch, H., 6515
Ladnyj, I.D., 6840
Lafage, P., 1598
Laftah, H.D., 349
Lagutkin, N.A., 3874
LaHam, Q.N., 4866
Lahde, G., 2768
Lahellec, M., 1284, 1805
Lahogue, R., 3448
Lahunta, A.de., 2780, 5429, 6888
Lai, K.W., 4909
Laing, A.H., 307
Laing, J.A., 1617
Lainson, R., 3935
Laird, H.M., 148, 311, 4108, 5814
Laishev, A.Kh., 5575
Laktionov, A.M., 6460, 7050
Lal, S.C., 6561
Lalič, R., 4708
Lall, H.K., 542
Lalov, Kh., 2877
Lalov, N., 4820
Lam, K.M., 2388, 3293, 6808
Lambert, C., 6941
Lambert, L.H., Jr., 2954
Lamm, S.H., 6140
Lamming, G.E., 6503

Lämmler, G., 1381, 1965, 3405
Lamond, D.R., 342, 1574, 3547
Lamont, P.H., 3669
Lamothe, P., 4843, 5560, 5958, 6014, 6573
Lamoureux, M.A., 1523
Lampert, P., 1833
Lancaster, M.B., 4003, 6980, 6982
Lancaster, R.J., 1522
Land, D.G., 3619
Land, R.B., 6503
Land, W., 3523
Landeg, F.J., 181
Landgraf, H., 2845
Landmann, W.A., 7121
Lane, F.C., 5510
Lanfranchi, G.A., 4293
Lang, E., 2138
Lang, G., 4553
Lang, R., 682
Lange, B., 2699
Langen, H. de, 4385
Langenegger, C.H., 616, 1209
Langenegger, J., 616, 934, 1209
Langer, B.W. Jr., 5551
Langford, E.V., 5091, 5096
Langham, R.F., 2284
Langley, O.H., 1207
Langlois, A.J., 3481
Langner, H.J., 507, 2231
Lanham, S.M., 6926
Lankenfeld, H., 6770
Lannek, B., 5983
Lannek, N., 2059, 6017
Lanotte, G., 779
Lanyon, L.E., 524
Lapen, R.F., 3478, 4798
Laplace, J.P., 2773, 4294, 4388
Lapras, M., 693, 988, 2098, 4079, 4262, 4299, 6874
Lapshin, S.A., 1645
Laptev, V.I., 1923
Larbier, M., 1377
Larghi, O.P., 1283, 1286
Larin, S.A., 3739
Larkin, E.P., 3166, 6462
Larkin, P.J., 4908
Larks, G.G., 3064, 3551
Larks, S.D., 3064, 3551
Larsen, A.A., 2924
Larsen, A.B., 1225, 5746
Larsen, A.E., 6891
Larsen, B., 2749
Larsen, C.T., 5827
Larsen, J.S., 2788
Larsen, L.H., 1679
Larski, Z., 5816
Larson, C.A., 1312
Larson, L.L., 5559
Larson, P.S., 2936
Larvor, P., 2169
Lascelles, A., 391
Lascelles, A.K., 2095, 4302, 4891, 4892
Lasch, H.G., 3336
Laskin, A.I., 1008
Laskowski, M., 471
Lasmanis, J., 3236, 5723
Laster, D.B., 1515, 5558, 7127
László, S., 4028
Latała-Niedzielska, M., 4520
Latta, H., 3046
Lauder, I.M., 1809
Lauderdale, J.W., 959, 4935
Lauerman, L.H., 146
Lauerman, L.H., Jr., 651, 3695
Laugier, C., 4957
Laurent, D., 4299, 6874
Laurent, R., 1275
Lavelle, R.B., 5425
Laver, W.G., 2538
Laverty, R., 7122
Lavery, H., 2782
Lávička, N., 210
Lavrova, T.S., 1793
Lawler, D.C., 5426
Lawrence, T.L.J., 6605
Laws, L., 2178, 6161
Lawson, D.D., 2786
Lax, T., 2776
Layton, H.W., 75
Lazar, J., 4833
Lazarov, I., 517
Lazarus, L.H., 3793, 4522
Lazenby, A., 5947
Laznicka, F., 4523
Lazzeri, L., 1517
Le Gac, P., 6220
Le Nihouannen, J.-C., 897
Le Provost, F., 1028
Leach, C.K., 6327
Leach, G.D.H., 3039
Leach, T.M., 6087
Leadbeater, P.A., 7224
Leader, R.W., 6826
Lean, I.J., 4023
Leaning, W.H.D., 245
Leániz, R., 885
Leathem, W.D., 3376
Leavis, H., 3940
Lebedev, A.I., 3789, 3794, 5191, 5193
Lebel, J.L., 2789, 4373
Lebon, P., 5262
Lebrette, B., 2644
Lecatsas, G., 717
Lecount, T.S., 5538
Ledger, M.A., 4665, 6368
Lee, C.K., 479
Lee, C.W., 3969
Lee, CH.-F., 1947
Lee, D.L., 2593, 3950, 6337
Lee, H.S., 5133, 5710
Lee, J.A., 3681
Lee, J.C., 7041
Lee, J.S., 439
Lee, K.C., 3921
Lee, K.M., 6889
Lee, L.F., 3172, 3893, 7059
Lee, M., 1088
Lee, R., 6085, 7205
Lee, S.L., 6483
Lee, V.H., 5239
Leech, F.B., 1975, 2723, 7214
Leedale, A., 2832
Leeds, M.J., 5155
Leefland, P., 5764
Leeflang, P., 5763, 6345
Leek, B.F., 3034
Leeper, A.W.D., 4636
Lees, P., 1040, 7093
Leeuwen, J.M. van, 5486
Leeuwen, W.J. van, 5700
Leffell, M.S., 4888
Lefranc, G., 7194
Legendre, M.F., 3668
Leger, N., 6344
Legge, K.F., 4954, 6595
Leggo, J.H., 3279
Leglise, P.-C., 1680
Leibetseder, J., 2058, 2874, 4992
Leidl, W., 1063, 1572, 3616, 6620
Leiper, J.W.G., 2937
Leipold, H.W., 259, 1992, 3110, 4058, 4059, 5402, 5411, 6420, 6524
Lejambre, L.F., 1420
Lejolly, J.C., 4594
Lekkas, S., 1458, 3897
Leland, S.E, 1424
Leland, S.E., Jr., 235, 4022, 4243, 5384
Leland, T.M., 1574
Lema, L.R., 2341
Lemcke, R.M., 5754, 6812
Lemke, R., 4156
Lengemann, F.W., 6510
Lennette, E.H., 312
León, R.C.E., 2617, 3961
Leonardi, G., 54, 5744, 6786
Leonardi, L., 4372, 6170, 7204
Leonardopoulos, J., 1704
Leonhard, G., 2694
Lepel, J.D. F. von, 4144
Lepel, J.D., von, 3832
Lepkovsky, S., 1031
Lepojev, O., 2991, 2997, 5359, 5370
Lepore, P.D., 6615
Lepyko, V.N., 3739
Lerner, D.J., 6054
Lerner, K.G., 1003
Lesche, R., 6543
Leslie, G.A., 2971
Leslie, J.A., 5396
Lesnyak, O.T., 612
Lethlean, A.K., 4275
Letoublon, J., 882
Leuck, D.B., 4176, 4178
Leudke, A.J., 3846
Leue, A., 263
Leue, G., 6792
Leuker, D.C., 305
Leunen, J., 665, 2416, 2422, 3307, 6827
Leusden, F.M. van, 6683
Levenson, S.M., 954
Levi, M.I., 3734
Levieux, D., 5103
Levin, K.L., 1581
Levine, A.S., 3888, 3889, 3890, 3891
Levine, E.M., 6803
Levine, M., 5615
Levine, N.D., 1920, 3998
Levine, S., 3464
Levinson, W.E., 3483
Levy, B.M., 2802
Levy, J.A., 742
Levy, R., 3348, 7106
Levy, S.B., 742
Levy, S.E., 2480
Lewandowski, M., 2740
Lewi, P.J., 4217
Lewis, A.J., 4208, 6609
Lewis, D.H., 5138
Lewis, J.C., 6719
Lewis, K.H.C., 4738
Lewis, L.D., 5404
Lewis, L.E., 11
Lewis, N.F., 5084
Lewis, R.A., 5208
Lewis, R.E., 3128, 5656
Lewis, R.M., 2790, 4333
Lewis, V.J., 2408, 6821, 6822
Leyk, W., 3355
Lhashchenko, P.S., 546
L'Hermite, A., 7194
Lhoste, P., 1358
Libelt, K., 5662
Libke, K.G., 617, 1526
Lieberman, M., 4913, 6532
Lieberman, P., 2967
Liebermann, H., 2494
Liebke, H., 732, 1336
Liefer, R.W., 5597
Liggins, G.C., 1619
Lilja, C.-G., 881, 5944
Lillie, L.E., 4726
Lillie, M.G., 4574
Lillie, R.J., 4872, 5495
Lim, C.H., 5449
Lim, D., 1281
Lim, Y.-M., 3870
Limonov, V.V., 5029
Limpo Serra, J.J., 5244
Lin, F.H., 6876
Lin, P.-S., 4100, 6462
Lin, S.Y., 6844
Lindahl, I.L., 3015, 3419
Lindberg, P., 5983, 6427
Linde, S., 5877
Linde-Sipman, J.S. van der, 4064, 4075
Lindell, J.-O., 2130
Lindemann, C., 2159
Linder, R.L., 6525
Lindesipman, J.S. Van Der., 6887
Lindley, E.P., 1238
Lindquist, W.D., 1424
Lindqvist, J.-O., 3143
Lindsay, F.E.F., 4342
Lindsay, M.J., 2296
Lindsey, J.R., 646, 1259, 2795, 4417
Lindvall, S., 5909
Ling, C.M., 4273, 6584
Lingeman, C.H., 920, 2041, 5434
Linggood, M.A., 2279, 5066
Lingwood, M.A., 2278
Link, R.P., 894, 2266
Linklater, K.A., 4328, 4994, 6644, 6646
Linna, T.J., 4216, 5999
Linton, A.H., 3676
Linzell, J.L., 453, 1200, 4964, 4976, 5124, 5125
Liow, T.M., 1741, 1855
Lipe, W.A., 4246
Lippincott, C.L., 6699
Lisk, D.J., 4941
Liss, A., 652
Litričin, V., 733
Little, D.A., 1532
Little, P.B., 5362, 6440
Little, P.L., 956
Little, T.W.A., 2360
Littledike, E.T., 4975
Littlejohn, A., 3148, 3183
Littlejohn, A.I., 5499
Litvinova, V.P., 1727
Live, I., 3703
Livingston, C.W., 2384
Livne, A., 4334
Lizcano Herrera, J., 789
Lizogub, Yu. P., 7144
Lješevič, Z., 3278
Lloyd, D.H., 1878, 2555, 2564
Lloyd, J.E., 812, 973
Lloyd, L.C., 1237, 2376, 5162
Lo, C.-T., 1407
Loan, R.W., 313, 6650
Loarca, A., 721
Lob, G., 3523
Lobmann, M., 5235
Locatelli, A., 5885
Locke, L.N., 4189
Locke, S., 3055
Lockman, D.C., 4874
Lodetti, E., 1305, 1871
Loendersloot, H.J., 3545
Loew, F.M., 1685, 5401
Loewenstein, M.S., 3674
Lofgren, C.S., 4658
Loftsgard, G., 6686, 6890
Lofty, O., 1177
Log, T., 2513
Logan, E.F., 2270, 2271, 2272
Loggins, P.E., 4707
Logten, M.J. van, 5018
Logvinov, D.D., 4400, 5403
Lohmöller, R., 6027
Lohr, J.E., 4141
Löhrer, A., 4500
Loken, K.I., 551
Löliger, H.C., 2811, 2839, 4116, 4127, 4756, 7213
Löliger, H.-Ch., 1468
Lolin, M., 664, 1268
Lomba, F., 2049, 5946, 7068
Lombard, J., 6880
Lomniczi, B., 1345, 3350
Lonescu, V., 5817
Long, P.L., 1902, 2604, 3950, 5306, 5307
Long, S.E., 2899, 6496
Long, T.A., 478
Longcore, J.R., 4182
Longenecker, B.M., 4281
Longhi, E.H., 434
Longhurst, W.M., 649, 650, 1255
Longo, L, 3485
Longs aff, M., 464
Loni, M.C., 1856
Lonne, M.C., 6344
Loomis, E.C., 5338
Lopez, B.R., 3386, 3961
Lopez, C., 3851
Lopez, E.V., 2026
López, R.J., 1282
Lorenz, R., 5245
Lorenz, R.J., 911, 1270
Lorenzo, J., 6200
Lorenzo, W.R., 6200
Loringhoven, K.F. von, 3450
Lorrmann, W., 6597
Losada, H., 4135
Lösch, U., 393, 5531, 6553
Łosieczka, K., 1769
Losiński, T., 4414
Loskot, V.I., 4234
Losonczy, M., 1557
Losonczy, S., 1557, 2976
Losos, G.J., 2590, 2658
Lotfi, A., 5866
Lotfy, O., 6748
Lough, A.K., 6689
Lourdes Branco, C. de, 4132
Lousse, A., 2049
Louw, J.P., 1937, 1938, 3972
Love, B.E., 5661
Love, D.N., 150
Love, E.L., 4451
Love, R.J., 2957
Lovekin, L.G., 1078
Lovelace, F.E., 1667
Lovell, D.R., 421
Lovemore, D.F., 3934
Lovett, J., 506, 2567
Low, D.G., 3181
Lowe, J.S., 1168
Lowe, R.D., 2782
Lowe, R.E., 4658
Lowe, R.H., 925
Lowe, R.T., 4335
Lowenthal, J.P., 3819
Lozano, S., J.L., 2424

Lozeva, T., 1771, 3746, 5841, 6197
Lubberink, A.A.M.E., 2022
Lubinsky, G., 1947
Lübke, A., 1582, 3550
Lübke, R., 3412, 5357
Luca, A, 2340
Lucam, F., 88, 1796, 3306, 5770
Lucas, A., 1275, 1284, 1805, 3338
Lucas, G.C., 413
Lucas, J., 5689
Lucas, J.J., 4822
Lucas, J.M.S., 839
Lucas, M., 5254
Luchko, M.A., 5696
Luchsinger, E., 1830
Lucio, B, 2533
Lucio, M.B., 5820
Lüders, H., 2127, 2524, 4909
Ludford, C.G., 5280, 6161
Lüdke, H., 2881
Ludovici, P.P., 3167
Ludwig, H., 3321, 6872
Ludwig, P.D., 3397
Luecke, D.H., 3480
Luedecke, L.O., 5123
Luedke, A.J., 130, 6252
Lueker, D.C., 250, 5238
Luery, K.W., 5706
Luft, B., 7021
Lugetti, G., 1426
Lugina, Zh.A., 1881
Luginbuhl, R.E., 4800, 6312, 6314, 6902
Lugmayr, D., 6135
Lühmann, P., 5633
Luick, J.R., 1967, 4289, 6483
Luk, S.C., 3107
Luka Iskander, G.-E., 3828
Luka Iskander, G.I., 2450
Lukashenko, N.P., 1946, 2710
Lukashev, I.I., 1342
Lukert, P.D., 1864, 1887, 4124, 5272, 6814
Luk'yanenko, V.I., 1005
Lumb, P.J., 1148
Lumb, W.V., 5034
Lumsden, W.H.R., 3372
Luna, L.G., 2365
Lunaas, T., 5479
Lunca, H., 1513, 4315
Lund, E.E., 4036, 5887
Lund, J.E., 6443
Lund, L.J., 4561
Lundvall, R.L., 7132
Lungu, I., 1762
Luntz, F., 1995
Luquet, M., 2257
Lusky, K., 6735
Lust, G., 6447
Luther, D.G., 6258
Luther, P.D., 718
Lüthgen, W., 2521, 3345, 3873, 5140
Luthman, J., 2915, 4809, 4810, 4811, 4815, 4922, 5621, 6566
Luttmann, U., 2453, 2454, 3835
Lutwak, L., 4821
Lutwak-Mann, C., 4983
Lutyński, W., 5038
Lutz, H., 528
Lutz-Ostertag, Y., 4236
Lvov, D.K., 114
Lvova, A.I., 696
Lyagushin, A.V., 6782
Lyagushkin, A.V., 6784
Lycklama, P., 2982
Lydtin, H., 6027
Lydyard, P.M., 5533
Lyhs, L., 430, 1147, 3027, 3028, 4284, 6606, 7139
Lykins, J., 804
Lykins, J.D., 3955
Lyman, D., 5380
Lyman, J., 2043
Lynch, G.P., 2570, 6918
Lynch, J.E., 5540
Lynd, F.T., 1888
Lynd, J.Q., 1888
Lyne, A.G., 5618, 6658
Lynt, R.K., Jr., 48
Lyon, P.M., 4259
Lyons, E.T., 4002, 6563, 7120
Lysons, R.J., 1046
Lystad, A., 4362
Lyster, R.L.J., 6056
Lyttleton, J.W., 4818, 6486
Lyubashenko, S.Ya., 5158

Ma, C.H., 6844
Maag, T.A., 4120
Maas, H.J.L., 5455
Maaten, M.J. Van Der, 3173, 4778, 6275
Maborn, J., 6006
Macadam, I., 2556, 5777
McAllister, H.A., 40
McArthur, W.P., 7105
McAskill, J.W., 6859
McAtee, J.W., 1057, 4951
McBeath, D.G., 5397
McCabe, W., 178, 179, 776
McCain, B.B., 757
McCallon, B.R., 208
MacCallum, F.J., 6054, 6105
McCallum, R.E., 5733
McCampbell, H.C., 841, 6981
McCarty, R.T., 967
McCaughey, W.J., 637, 1164, 1165, 2292, 2294, 2316
McCauley, E.H., 63
McCausland, E.D., 2924
McCausland, H.D., 3705, 5703
McCausland, I.P., 6181, 6221
McCay, C.M., 1667
McChesney, A.E., 1823
McClatchy, J.K., 5150
McClellan, R.O., 4078
McClelland, T.G., 1165, 2292, 2294, 6193
McClure, H.M., 23
McClure, T.J., 987
McCollum, W.H., 112
McCollum, Wm.H., 1822
McCombs, R.M., 3321
McConnell, E.E., 1372, 1702, 3979
McConnell, S., 695
McCormick, K.J., 165, 166
McCracken, J.A., 6624
McCracken, M., 5298
McCracken, R.M., 91, 93
McCrae, A.W.R., 6847
McCristell, T., 1410
McCulloch, W.F., 2366
McCullough, B., 3476, 3530
McCullough, N.B., 4507
McCully, R.M., 1386, 3868, 3936, 3937, 4087
McCune, E.L., 313
McDaniel, H.A., 1332, 1333
McDermott, L.A., 3898
McDiarmid, A., 5157
MacDonald, D.W., 1523
MacDonald, K.R., 3705
McDonald, T.J., 1743
McDonald, T.P., 5324
McDonald, W.J.F., 7096
McDougal, L.R., 6006
McDougald, L.R., 1901, 3949
McDougall, J.S., 4617
McDowell, G., 2331
McDowell, J.R., 753
McDuffie, F.C., 1003
McEntee, K., 4821, 5956
McEvoy, D., 288
McEwan, A.D., 1462
McFadyen, I.R., 3556
McFarland, H.F., 6845
McFarlane, I.S., 2548, 3777
McFarlin, D.E., 1326, 7103
McFeely, R.A., 3221
McFerran, J.B., 93, 1835, 1860, 1861, 3884, 4616, 4632, 5207, 5271, 6841
McGavin, M.D., 2756, 6535, 7018
McGee, J., 6510
McGinnis, M.R., 2550
McGovern, P.T., 961
McGregor, D., 5693
Macgregor, R.R., 4305
McGuire, T.C., 110, 1819, 2448, 2797, 5223, 6536
Mach, J.-P., 1546, 4889
Machado, M.A., Jr., 540
Macheak, M.E., 1219, 1232, 5738, 5739, 5740, 6182, 6183
Machin, A.F., 5494
Machnicka-Roguska, B., 5360
McInnes, H.M., 564
McIntosh, G.H., 2554
McIntosh, J.E.A., 4983
McIntyre, A.K., 2162
Macintyre, E.H., 5243
MacIntyre, T.M., 334
McIntyre, W.I.M., 2685

Maciołek, H., 6029
Măciuceanu, M., 2313
Mack, R., 3644
Mackaness, G.B., 2953
Mackay, D.R., 5051
Mackay, J.M.K., 529, 2827, 6285
MacKay, R.R., 2616
Mackay-Scollay, E.M., 5079
Mackay-Smith, M.P., 5396
McKenna, P.B., 1961
Mackenzie, A., 727, 6283
McKenzie, B.E., 4552
Mackenzie, C.P., 899
MacKenzie, G.M., 3133, 4357
MacKenzie, P.K.I., 3940
McKenzie, R.L., 228
McKeown, M., 2209
McKercher, D.G., 2461, 3328, 5234, 5796
McKercher, P.D., 2417, 5189
Mackey, J.M.K., 6568
Mackey, L.J., 5437
McKhann, G.M., 2795
Mackie, J.L., 7071
McKinna, D.A., 1226
McKinney, R.W., 105, 1298
Mäckle, N., 2459
Macklin, A.W., 1024, 3369, 3506
McLachlan, I., 1686
Mclaren, R.D., 4141
McLaughlan, J.M., 6038
McLean, A.M., 124
Maclean, C.W., 884, 2057
McLean, D.M., 6417
McLean, J.A., 6593
MacLean, J.M., 864
Maclean, N., 6653
McLelland, J., 4359
McLennan, H., 4680
MacLennan, K.J.R., 2587, 4644
McLennan, M.W., 6514
Macleod, A.J., 4795
Macleod, H., 4620
McLintock, J., 4572
McManus, A.T., 5215
McMartin, D.A., 4620, 6688
Macmillan K.L., 2903, 4977
MacMillan, W.G., 3381
McMullan, W.C., 6979
McNatt, E.N., 356
McNellis, D.A., 761
McNitt, J.I., 1589, 4287
McParland, P.J., 969, 1861
Macpherson, I., 3629
Macpherson, J.W., 4167
McQueen, D.S., 1226
MacRae, H.F., 2337
MacRae, J.C., 2880
Macruz, R., 81
McSherry, B.J., 2068, 2173, 3090, 3436, 6508
McTaggart, H.S., 307
McVicar, J.W., 82, 83, 90, 657, 3782, 4516, 6225, 6829, 6830
McVittie, C.R., 529
Macy, R.W., 1688
Madden, D.L., 4507
Madden, P.A., 199
Maddux, T.C., 5883
Maddy, A.H., 1634
Madeley, C.R., 104, 691, 1351, 1828
Madge, D.S., 4480
Madgwick, W.J., 6653
Madison, R.M., 4110
Madley, T.I., 1100
Madsen, A., 948
Madureira, F., 7183
Maeda, H., 6728
Maeda, M., 1724
Maegraith, B.G., 4032, 5385, 5881
Maeno, K., 158
Maes, R., 5721
Maes, R.F., 4526
Maestrini, N., 6320
Maestrone, G., 4921
Magallanes, N., 88
Magat, A., 477, 882, 1090, 4046, 6408
Magat, W.J., 6989
Magee, W.T., 4978
Maggio, M. De, 5167
Magilton, J.H., 2208
Maglajlić, E., 2143
Maglione, A., 2006
Maglione, E., 1215, 1277, 1278, 1766
Magnusson, R.A., 936

Magrane, W.G., 2254, 4370
Maguire, M.E., 6212
Magwood, S.E., 1173, 4093
Magyar, E., 3658
Magyar, K., 4009
Mahajan, J.M., 4955
Mahan, D.C., 2578
Mahipaul, S.K., 2150
Mahnel, H., 2434, 2451, 3809, 5782, 6245
Mahoney, D.F., 203, 5844, 6942
Mahrt, J.L., 2597, 4653
Mai, V.V., 5901
Mai, W., 4474
Maiboroda, A.D., 4629, 6905
Maier, A., 3607
Maierhofer, C.A., 3778
Maillard, J., 6383
Mainwaring-Burton, R., 5505
Maiolino, R., 2397
Maire, C., 5078, 5698
Majdan, S., 4529
Majeed, S., 631
Majeski, J.A., 5519
Majina, C., 5477
Majstorović, G., 664, 1268
Makarevich, F.G., 5188
Makarova, G.A., 1791
Makay, L., 1029
Mäkelä, J., 6506
Makhno, P.M., 4869
Malakhov, Yu.A., 5158
Malakhova, E.I., 4238
Mal'ceva, N.N., 6840
Maldonado, R.L., 2541
Malek, B. Abd El, 6260
Malhotra, M.N., 2589
Malik, B.S., 1705, 1810, 1862, 1863, 3667, 4437, 6109
Malik, R.C., 3447
Malik, S.S., 2337
Malinina, T.P., 5901
Malinovskaya, L.S., 3900
Malkin, K., 2261
Malkin, K.L., 3267
Mallein, R., 4079
Mallick, B.B., 27, 2532, 5020
Mallman, V.H., 1111
Mallmann, W.L., 6788
Mallucci, L., 156
Malmo, J., 5060
Malmquist, W.A., 1383, 5805, 6275
Maloiy, G.M.O., 431, 1591
Malone, J.I., 2945
Maloy, S.E., 5739, 5740
Malý, E., 4470
Malyavin, A.G., 1772
Malyshev, B.T., 6877
Mamatelashvili, V.G., 1182
Mamedov, M., 5143
Mamedov, T.A., 5143
Mamleev, S.R., 4185
Mammerickx, M., 3652, 5435
Manabe, Y., 1302
Manchada, S.K., 5585
Mancini, L.O., 1492
Mancisidor, A., N., 2433
Mandel, L., 2498
Mandelli, G., 1871
Mandelli, G.C., 6245
Maneth, E., 4905
Manfredini, M., 1415
Mang, C.Yu., 401
Mango, A.M., 3411, 5355
Mango, C.K.A., 5355
Manilla, G.T., 5438
Maniloff, J., 652
Manjara, J., 3836
Manktelow, B.W., 266, 4738, 5916
Mann, H.D., 974
Mann, J.A., 1267
Mann, P.G., 3681
Mann, S.O., 1046
Mann, S.P., 1603
Manning, P.J., 5921
Manns, E., 4807, 5587
Manns, J.G., 5470, 6485
Manohar, M., 1585, 7228
Mănoiu, I., 2762, 6415, 6435
Manolova, N.H., 6282
Mansfield, C.B., 5858
Mansfield, J.M., 5526
Mansfield, M.E., 1231, 3837
Mansmann, R.A., 5515
Månsson, I., 2056
Mantel, N., 4097

Manten, A., 2289
Manton, V.J.A., 6099
Mantovani, A., 2559
Manuel, M.F., 792, 5543
Manz, D., 2345
Manz, J., 2282
Manzoli, F.A., 4307, 4358
Manzoli-Guidotti, L., 4307, 4358
Mapes, C.J., 1419, 4706, 6388
Maplesden, D.C., 1503, 6003
Mapleson, W.W., 522
Marangoni, S., 634
Marasas, W.F.O., 4641
Marav'ev, V.K., 5190
Marcato, P.S., 5931
Marcea, E., 2313
March, B.E., 6477
Marchand, A., 3977
Marchenkov, V.I., 3243
Marconcini, A., 1426
Marcus, I., 1807
Marcus, S., 5438, 6188
Mardari, A., 2340
Maré, C.J., 1310, 1313, 5179, 6268, 6533
Marelli, G., 4223
Marennikova, S.S., 6243, 6840
Margolis, G., 3865
Mariamma, K.I., 1472
Marić, I., 4472
Marin, J., 88
Marjánková, K., 2562, 2599, 2600
Marjanović, D., 733
Marjanović, Lj., 5121
Markham, J., 74
Markham, J.G., 73
Markov, A.A., 1911
Markus, M.B., 3952
Markusfeld, O., 880
Marley, J., 645
Marmo, O., 6526
Marois, P., 1347
Marolt, J., 1978, 5761
Marongiu, A., 4829
Maronpot, R.R., 1087, 4327, 6796, 6952
Marple, D.N., 5596
Marquardt, R.R., 6635
Marquardt, W.W., 5939
Márquez-Monter, H., 3599
Marr, A.G., 4896
Marrable, A.W., 1694
Marraghini, M., 3910
Marraro, R.V., 6112
Marsboom, R., 1038
Marschang, A., 1493, 6415, 6416, 6640, 7022, 7150
Marschang, F., 658, 5009
Marschang, Fr., 2220
Marshall, A.B., 6659
Marshall, E.B., 4340
Marshall, I.D., 2518
Marshall, J.D., Jr., 5092, 5910
Marshall, M., 6027
Marshall, R.B., 3699
Marshall, R.G., 2468, 2469
Marshall, R.T., 2332, 4461, 5127
Marsolais, G., 1347
Marta, M., 1156
Martel, J.L., 3684
Martell, D., M., 2424
Martell, D.M.A., 97, 1282, 2346
Martell, M.A., 746
Marti, F., 4206
Martig, J., 2743, 4808, 6407, 7011
Martin-Bourgon, C., 1776
Martin, C., 4412, 4672, 5865
Martin, C.A., 245, 2913
Martin, C.L., 5470, 6524
Martin, D.H., 4559, 6251
Martin, F.G., 4914
Martin, F.H., 6602
Martin, J., 2385
Martin, J.E., 4045
Martin, J.M., 1677
Martin, M.A., 3850
Martin, S.M., 3674
Martin, S.R., 471
Martin, S.W., 2927
Martin, V., 4816
Martin, W., 6402
Martin, W.B., 1809
Martínez, A., 36, 574
Martinez Fernandez, A., 904
Martínez, J.R., 1592
Martinez, O.J., 6350
Martino, J.J., 2822
Martinovich, D., 4048, 6181, 6324
Martins, L.F., 2170
Martinsen, J.S., 89, 3309, 3310
Martinsson, K., 995, 5593, 5994
Martone, F., 786, 2467, 4549, 4550
Marty, E.W., 160, 1857
Martynenko, N.A., 2062
Martz, F.A., 1643
Marucci, A.A., 5445
Marusich, W.L., 6557
Marx, D., 2907
Marx, M.B., 6913, 6914
Marz, E., 4933
Maržan, B., 297
Marzari, E., 5400
Mas Lago, P., 5214
Masangkay, J.S., 5313
Masárová, B., 1296
Maseehuddin, H., 4643
Masetti, L., 4293
Masiga, W.N., 2377, 3759, 4496
Maslovskii, K.S., 2108
Masłowska, E., 4211
Maslukhin, B.V., 4830
Mason, B.J.E., 3696
Mason, J.V., 5474
Mason, P.A., 4242
Mason, R.J., 2843
Masson, M., 2773
Massoud, J., 1406
Mastan, M.B., 5192
Mastenbroek, N., 5455
Masters, R.C., 85, 86
Mastrangelo, P., 5623
Mastroyanni-Korkolopoulou, M., 3959, 4605
Masui, T., 1859
Mateev, M., 5095
Matějusová, D., 3564
Mates, N., 1026
Mateva-Stoeva, E.V., 2409
Matheka, H.D., 100, 668
Mather, F.B., 2142
Mather, I., 5945
Matheson, I.C., 3182
Mathew, T., 3313
Mathew, Z., 3313
Mathies, P., 607
Mathieson, A.O., 135
Mathieu, J.-C., 4317
Mathison, G.E., 2560
Mathur, B.B.L., 5790, 6259
Mathur, P.B., 4055, 4326
Mathur, S.C., 1367
Matič, D., 256
Matičič, Z., 1978
Matouch, O., 1281, 4541
Matrone, G., 4825
Matschiner, J.T., 6582
Matson, R.L., 1219
Matsubara, S., 4442
Matsuda, K., 3871, 5318
Matsui, K., 622
Matsukawa, K., 2847
Matsuki, Y., 1151
Matsumoto, M, 1784
Matsumoto, T., 158
Matsuo, H., 5555
Matsuoka, T., 4576
Matsuura, M., 1596, 1597
Matter, J.J., 2630
Matteuzzi, D., 3255
Matthaeus, W., 1336, 1843, 2492, 5245, 5247
Matthes, S., 2839, 4116, 4756, 7213
Matthews, K.P., 2262
Matthysse, J.G., 973
Mattocks, A.R., 374
Matuka, O., 2535
Matulionis, D.H., 7196
Matsumoto, M., 159
Matuzenko, V.A., 855
Matveev, K.I., 3734
Matzer O., N., 744
Matzke, P., 2878
Mauderly, J.L., 7146
Maunsbach, A.B., 3654
Maurice, Y., 117, 526
Maurizio, S., 1019
Mawdesley-Thomas, L.E., 2812, 7235
Mawhinney, H.J.D., 3041
Maxic, D., 3077
Maxwell, C., 2090
Maxwell, C.F., 4205, 7101
May, C.G., 3220
May Chew, 1855
May, I., 1493, 6415, 6416, 7022, 7150
May, J., 6640
May, V., 1537
Mayer, E., 660, 880, 5817
Mayer, G.P., 1059, 4812, 4973, 5603
Mayer, H., 1178, 2236, 3719, 5782
Mayer, J., 1606, 6770
Mayer, P., 2126
Mayer, V., 714, 5277
Mayr, A., 662, 1812, 1813, 2434, 2499, 3341, 3809, 6848
Mayrhofer, G., 4323
Mays, C.W., 2040
Mazija, H., 750, 908, 5277, 5761
Mazzarella, R., 6976
Mazzetti, R., 6722
Mead, G.C., 3727, 5059
Meager, A., 1345
Meagher, D.M., 4837, 4987
Mealey, J., Jr., 5801
Meaney, W.J., 1207
Mebus, C.A., 3860, 4583, 6274, 6864
Mechow, O., 3400
Medeiros, L.O., 2170, 3087
Medrek, T.F., 3901
Medway, W., 370
Meek, A.M., 1208
Meese, G.B., 2224
Mehlhorn, G., 2225
Mehlhorn, H., 3374
Mehta, M.L., 633, 782
Mei-Quey Su, 2075
Meier, K.U., 6297
Meikle, V.M.H., 5803
Meincke, J.E., 4787
Meiser, J., 3387
Meisinger, G., 2823
Meisinger, Gertrud, 2823
Meissner, G., 6192
Meissner, R., 1191
Meitner, P.A., 469
Melampy, R.M., 497, 3571
Melander, Y., 2916
Melby, E.C., Jr., 4417
Meleney, W.P., 221
Meli, F., 4332, 6633
Mellett, L.B., 3539
Mello, D., 1091, 7087
Mellor, D.J., 461, 529, 2106, 3047, 3182, 6568
Melnick, J.L., 5677
Mel'nik, R.I., 1793
Melrose, D.R., 1061, 4364
Melton, M.L., 6948
Melton, W., 3164
Melveger, B.E., 3100
Menchaca, E.S., 3878
Mendelewska, J., 4834
Mendell, J.R., 3608
Mendes, M. de F.M., 239
Meneely, J.D., 2395
Menez, C.F., 2394
Menge, A.C., 2900
Mengeling, W.L., 2489, 2495, 3097, 3173, 3862, 5260, 6882
Menna, M.E. di., 1893, 2579, 3929, 3930, 6324
Menon, M.S., 707, 708
Menon, U.K., 5812, 6896
Men'shikova, Z.N., 5130
Menšík, J., 689, 1782, 1816, 2096, 2370, 2442, 3317
Mentkevich, L.M., 748, 749
Mercer, H.D., 398, 427, 4231, 7114
Merck, C.C., 6769
Meredith, C.D., 95
Meredith, J.H., 559
Mereminskii, A.I., 2648
Mergner, W., 3410
Merigan, T.C., 2987, 5813
Merkal, R.S., 1225, 3742
Merker, J.W., 545
Merkt, H., 3832
Merlin, E., 5458
Mermerski, K., 2769, 2771, 3800, 5249, 6231
Mérö, E., 3722
Mero, M., 2784
Meronuck, R.A., 3928
Merriam, J.G., 3110
Merrick, A.W., 3582
Merrill, W.G., 1208
Merriman, M.J.G.S., 930, 1552
Merry, D.L., Jr., 6886
Mersmann, H.J., 6591
Mersmann, M.J., 5619
Merz, P.A., 1131
Mesároš, E., 1844
Meshorer, B., 2104
Messer, J.W., 506
Messersmith, R.E., 1018, 3683
Messervy, A., 5670
Messow, C., 4467
Mészáros, J., 3444
Metaxopoulos, J., 1514
Metcalf, H.E., 3846
Metelitsa, V.K., 1021
Metianu, T., 1275, 3338, 3522
Mettrick, D.F., 1411, 3413
Metzger, E., 6620
Metzger, J.-J., 6544
Meulemans, G., 321, 7057
Meurichy, W.De., 2264
Meurs, G.G. van, 2353
Meuwissen, H.J., 5530
Mews, A.R., 4789
Meyer, A.A., 2141
Meyer, D., 4985
Meyer, E., 3907, 6322
Meyer, H., 2, 532, 3494, 3635, 5276, 6542, 6543, 7148
Meyer, J.C., 1257
Meyer, K., 3612
Meyer, P., 1257, 2211
Meyer, R.C., 3810, 3812, 6240
Meyer, R.M., 2871, 4817
Meyer, V., 5565
Meyers, K.M., 6443
Meyers, P., 315, 5997
Meyerstein, N., 4334
Meyling, A., 3899, 6810
Meynard, J.A., 1041, 2132, 2241
Mia, A.S., 2756, 6535, 7018
Mican, V., 4737
Michael, A., 751
Michael, E., 200, 6939
Michael-Meese, M., 5734
Michael, S., 6365
Michael, S.A., 794, 5330
Michel, C., 2099
Michel, G., 2216
Michel, J.F., 1412, 4003, 6980, 6982
Michel, M.-C., 2169
Micheletto, B., 1278, 1486, 1678, 2239, 4389
Michnová, E., 3086
Mickelsen, O., 4188
Mickwitz, G., 3612
Mickwitz, G.v., 1996
Mickwitz, G. von, 6684, 6687
Middleton, C.C., 3475, 5921
Mieog, W.H.W., 2736
Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M. van, 3229
Mierzejewska, M., 5417, 6880
Mierzewska, H., 5016
Mieth, K., 2032, 2824
Migaki, G., 764, 831, 918, 1470
Migasena, S., 4032, 5385, 5881
Miglioli, M., 4293
Migliore, D., 55
Miguel, O., 3087
Migunov, I.M., 4676
Mihăiță, S., 6287, 6290
Mihov, L.D., 6391
Mikeladze, T.E., 1985
Mikhailov, N.N., 2908, 5696
Mikhailova, L., 3289
Mikhailovsky, E.M., 1808
Mikhal'chenkov, A.S., 4225
Miklaušić, B, 1818
Miklijan, S., 2997
Miklovich, N., 7069
Milaković-Novak, L., 3689, 5761
Milanović, A., 41
Milbury, J.A., 3721
Miles, D.G., 3697
Miles, J.A.R., 735, 3295
Miles, J.W., 2933
Milk Marketing Board, 5040
Mill, J., 2729
Millard, B.J., 2604
Millard, R.W., 6607
Miller, A., 7178
Miller, A.K., 2986
Miller, A.S., 13
Miller, C.C., 2378
Miller, C.R., 6005
Miller, D.D., 2867
Miller, E.R., 1504

Miller, H.R.P., 2724
Miller, J.K., 3058
Miller, J.M., 4779
Miller, L., 1611
Miller, L.D., 4779, 4968, 6465
Miller, L.T., 168, 1492
Miller, M.H., 3318
Miller, R.W., 2570, 5336, 6956
Miller, S., 1299, 5650
Miller, V.L., 4859
Miller, W.C., 7238
Miller, W.J., 3094, 4988
Miller, W.M., 181
Millot, P., 3594
Millson, G.C., 727, 3849, 5804
Milne, B.S., 2852
Milne, F.J., 4040
Milne, R.G., 155
Milnor, W.R., 3568
Milošev, B., 768
Mims, C.A., 6869
Minář, M., 3004, 3051
Mînăscurtă, S., 2340
Minchev, P., 1993
Minckler, J., 7000
Minckler, T.M., 7000
Minden, P., 5150
Miner, J.R., 1114
Miner, M.L., 788
Miniats, O.P., 6, 2281, 5702
Minina, L.A., 5970
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 3196, 6076
Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, 4395
Minoia, P., 5625
Mintzlaff, H.-J., 3931
Miraglia, G., 395
Mirase, N., 3264
Mircescu, G., 1269, 1795, 2419
Mirchamsy, H., 4542
Mirocha, C.J., 6327
Mirre, G.B., 203
Mirzayans, A., 6963
Misaïlov, V.D., 4842
Mischanin, V.A., 5199
Misdorp, W., 5928
Mishra, B., 2150
Mishra, G.S., 857, 861, 1966, 6396
Misirov, Z.G., 5206
Misra, B., 1746, 4461
Misra, R.K., 6010
Misra, S.C., 4014, 4683, 5378, 6937, 6986
Misra, S.K., 6010, 6037, 6216, 7070
Misra, V.C., 2265
Mitchell, C.A., 1553, 3314
Mitchell, D., 2261, 6622, 6849
Mitchell, F.E., 3367
Mitchell, J., 383
Mitchell, R.W., 2044, 5935
Mitchell, S, 5163
Mitchell, T.R., 572
Mitchell, W.R., 388
Mitchener, M., 2926
Mitchison, D.A., 5148
Mithuji, G.F., 6340
Mitra, R.., 5598, 6035
Mitrofanov, V.M., 2035
Mitroiu, P., 2561
Mitrovic, M., 4230, 4921, 6557
Mitsui, M., 1300
Mitsuoka, T., 6720
Mittal, K.R., 5374, 5878
Mittal, V.P., 1066
Miura, S., 823, 1484, 7048
Miura, T., 4558
Mix, H.-U., 2177
Miya, T.S., 335
Miyairi, N., 5539
Miyazaki, S., 2930
Miyazaki, T., 4924
Miyoshi, K., 3308
Miyoshi, T., 5539
Mizejewski, G.J., 5427
Mizutani, M., 2187
Mlekusch, W., 6589
Mobarak, A.M., 6073
Moberg, G., 5909
Mobley, B.A., 4349
Mochmann, H., 3632
Moczoń, T., 5394
Modrić, Z., 3751, 3753
Modugno, G.Di., 2397
Moe, J.B., 281, 5694
Moegle, H., 2426
Moertel, C.G., 5564
Moga-Minzat, R., 1779
Mogha, I.V., 6086
Mogilenko, A.F., 5902
Mohamed, A.A., 1290
Mohammadiha, H., 6528
Mohammed, A. A-A., 1289
Mohandas, A., 837
Mohanty, G.C., 7016
Mohanty, G.P., 6037, 7070
Mohanty, S.B., 2988, 3326, 3330, 4574
Mohapatra, G.S., 6937
Mohapatra, H.C., 5378
Mohapatra, L.N., 126, 3300, 6273
Mohiuddin, S.M., 919
Mohiyuddeen, S., 4730
Möhlmann, H., 4893, 5734
Mohn, S.F., 6890
Moisant, C., 4918
Moize, S.M., 47, 145
Mol, J.C.M., 4867
Moldovan, G., 6798
Molenda, J., 3664, 3666
Molenkamp, G.J., 1257
Moll, T., 1318
Mollaret, H.H., 573
Moller, J.H., 4767, 4768
Moller, K., 3185, 6500
Möllerberg, L., 2915, 3553, 5765
Möllhoff, E., 362
Mölling, K., 5457
Mølmen, K.H., 3056
Molnár, L., 1239, 1777, 1778
Mombello, R., 6097
Mombello, R.A., 4274
Momose, N., 2947
Monda, V., 1234
Mondini, S., 634, 4233
Monet, V.M., 6200
Money, D.F.L., 4138
Monga, D.P., 3917, 6319, 6909
Monier, J.C., 2098
Monlux, W.S., 6252
Monreal, G., 2525
Monro, A.M., 4245
Monsaingeon, A., 7156
Monsbourgh, M.J., 6725
Monson, R.A., 5373
Montbrun, S.C. de, 6738
Montes de Oca, F., 2853
Monteverde, H.J., 5713
Monteverde, J.J., 567, 5713
Monti, F., 1627, 4076
Monzaly, M. El-M., 6025
Moodie, C.A., 2576
Moodie, E.W., 5666
Moon, H.W., 5075, 5746
Moor, A. de, 3187, 4264, 4271, 4387, 7004
Moor-Jankowski, J., 6709
Moor, R.M., 5614
Moore, D.L., 5239, 5779
Moore, G.J., 3804, 3805
Moore, J.H., 7172
Moore, N.F., 3350
Moore, R.H.S., 2085
Moore, T., 5971
Moore, T.D., 613
Moorehouse, E.C., 4420
Moorhead, P.D., 6912
Morag, M., 485
Moraillon, A., 2450
Moraillon, R., 1598
Morales, G.A., 1323
Morales, S., H., 2320
Mørch, J., 2114
Mordohovich, D., 4468
More, T.K., 4326
Moreau, C., 6920
Moreau, Y., 654, 5192, 5773, 6228
Morehouse, L.G., 3859
Moreira, E.C., 2558, 3359
Moreira, Y.K., 2558, 3359
Morel, G., 4266
Morel, J.-P. M.H., 3486
Morel, P.-C., 2401
Moretti, O.F., 3824
Morgado, A., 4709
Morgan, A.H., 523
Morgan, G.W., Jr, 6548
Morgan, H.R., 2850
Morgan, I.R., 3702
Morgan, J.P., 4373
Morgan, M.J., 5768
Morganit, L., 2559
Morgenstern, R., 17
Morice, G., 2165
Morii, T., 1905
Morinaga, N., 6728
Morishima, H.O., 6026
Morishita, Y., 6720
Morisod, A., 6941
Morita, M., 2406
Morley, H.V., 7089
Mornet, P., 5048
Moro, V., 6786
Morozova, S.M., 5929
Morrill, J.L., 6481
Morris, B., 998
Morris, C.A., 4120
Morris, G.K., 5709
Morris, H., 804
Morris, J.A, 547
Morris, J.M., 6264
Morris, M.N., 599
Morris, R.J.H., 1095
Morris, R.S., 879, 2730, 5060, 5961, 5962
Morris, T.Q., 3863
Morrison, H.R., 6137
Morrison, I., 4597
Morrison, J.A., 6719
Morrison, R.D., 441
Morrison, S.R., 1590
Morrow, M., 1449
Morse, E.V., 7215
Morse, G.E., 3221
Mortelmans, J., 6334
Mortensen, H.P., 948
Mortensen, V., 4390
Mortimer, P.H., 1893, 2579, 6324
Morzaria, S.P., 6349
Mosesson, G.R., 3219
Moskvin, S.N., 6711
Moss, E.L., 2552
Moss, M.S., 6019
Mossalam, I., 5388
Mostafa, M.M., 755
Moticka, E.J., 1004
Motohashi, T., 147
Motoi, Y., 1083, 4739
Mott, L.O., 109, 3826
Motte, P., 5078
Mottilib, A.A., 6418
Motylev, V.F., 1007
Moulton, J.E., 309, 1383, 3382, 3933, 5805
Moulton, R.G., 6188
Moulvi, M.V., 1093
Mouly, K.N.C., 1653
Mount, D.T., 5766
Mount, L.E., 1590
Mountcastle, W.E., 3852
Moura Costa, M.D. de, 6755
Mouren, D., 3240
Moustafa, F.M., 1710
Moustafa, M.S.El Din., 2201
Mouthon, G., 882, 4046, 6408
Mouwen, J.M.V.M., 3232, 5906, 7029
Movsesian, T.B., 2086
Movsesijan, M., 3408, 4708
Mowat, G.N., 85, 86, 5258
Moxley, J.E., 2337
Moyer, P.P., 4788
Moyon, P., 3092
Mozherin, V.I., 4361
Mraz, F.R., 3154
Mshelbwala, A.S., 6927
Mubarak, I., 5236
Mucha Macias, J. de, 4554
Mudd, A.J., 6095, 7071
Mudholkar, D.R., 3118
Mudie, A.W., 5498
Mueller, R.L., 5582, 6591
Mueller, S.B.K., 1640, 1641
Mugera, G.M., 3382
Muggaas, J.N., 6075
Mughetti, L., 1924, 6316
Mugo, W.N., 5218
Mühlenbruch, H.G., 3124
Muhm, R.L., 4791
Muir, H., 4312
Mukhamedshin, R.A., 4185
Mukherjee, D.P., 2064, 2188
Mukkur, T.K.S., 5093
Mulders, M.S.G., 5110
Muley, A.R., 633, 782
Mull, R.L., 5987
Mullen, P.A., 1685
Müller, A., 912
Müller, B., 795
Müller-Berghaus, G., 3336
Müller, E., 6489
Muller, G.L., 242
Muller, H.D., 4874
Müller, J., 5203
Müller-Prasuhn, W., 6684
Muller, R., 5045
Müller, W., 3137
Mulley, R., 964, 1998, 2764, 2778
Mulligan, W., 864, 5857
Mullin, M.T., 3745
Mullin, S.W., 1432
Mullink, J.W.M.A., 2010, 4073, 4075
Mulvihill, J.J., 4729, 5395
Mun, J.B., 5807
Munakata, K., 1250
Munch-Petersen, E., 3711
Munday, B.L., 3391, 5918
Munford, R.E., 594
Munnell, J.F., 6657
Munro, A.L.S., 2548, 3472
Munro, R., 3148
Muntean, M., 1026
Muntiu, N., 1269, 1795, 2419
Munyua, W.K., 1916, 2615
Munz, E., 2434, 3809
Mura, D., 217
Muraki, Y., 3951
Muraleedharan, K., 837
Murase, N., 5230
Murat-Skwarek, P., 3526
Murav'ev, V.K., 5776
Murchison, T.E., 5504
Murdick, P.W., 4265, 6576
Murer, M.E., 3098
Murgaški, S., 2772
Murgatroyd, L.B., 5533
Murkibhavi, G.R., 937
Murphy, F.A., 6869
Murphy, G.M., 5461
Murr, J.A., 5092
Murray, J., 245
Murray, M., 249, 898, 1809, 2724, 3440
Murrell, E.A., 2937
Murtazin, B., 2908
Murthi, B.S., 3244
Murti, P.S.R.C., 2303
Murty, D.K., 4515, 5771, 6238
Musa, B.E., 6150
Muscarella, A., 417
Muscarella, M., 5504
Musiani, P., 6976
Muskett, J.C., 5107
Mussgay, M., 663, 4517, 5195, 6226
Mussman, H.C., 2186, 2861
Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1350, 2846
Muth, O.H., 2879
Muto, T., 25
Mutsenietse, A.Ya., 3843
Mutsumi, M., 4473
Mutuzkin, L.I., 3789, 5191
Mutuzkina, Z.P., 3789
Muunell, J.F., 1654
Muylle, E., 442, 4387, 5644, 6040
Muzikant, J., 3060
Mwambu, P.M., 1370, 6333, 6336
Myers, D.M., 6160
Myers, G.S., Jr., 1503
Myers, W.L., 3285, 3286
Mylrea, P.J., 6756
Nachreiner, R.F., 278, 4745
Nachtomi, E., 5489
Nadakal, A.M., 837
Nadas, U.G., 53
Nadaždin, M., 42
Nádor, A., 1456
Nadtochei, G.A., 719, 2614
Nafei, E., 6260
Nafel, E., 6748
Nafie, E.K., 6418
Nafstad, I., 1457, 5469, 7184
Naftolin, F., 5614
Nagabayashi, T., 730
Nagai, Y., 158
Nagaratnam, W., 3678
Nagata, Y., 1941, 3409
Nagel, E., 4067
Naghshineh, R., 5442
Nagler, A., 954
Naglič, T., 3689
Nagumanov, B.M., 5184
Nagy, G., 1753
Nagy, J.G., 9
Nagy, S., 3036

Nagy, Z., 1365
Nahani, J., 6528
Nair, K.P.D., 1564
Nair, P.G., 6538
Nair, S.G., 1101, 4320
Naito, M., 1867, 4126
Najbrt, R., 3109
Nakagawa, H., 3822, 3856
Nakagawa, M., 25, 2847, 3691, 4739, 5071
Nakagawa, S., 6871
Nakahara, T., 1621, 4846, 4847, 6617, 6618
Nakajima, H., 1303, 5789
Nakamura, H., 4219, 4220
Nakamura, J., 1300
Nakamura, R., 5948
Nakamura, R.M., 6248
Nakano, M., 2947, 5821, 5948
Nakano, T., 25
Nakhmanson, V.M., 2820, 6460
Nalbandov, A.V., 5600, 5601
Namioka, S., 1174, 1703, 5070, 5071
Nanda, B.S., 2210, 7039
Nangia, O.P., 2171
Nani, S., 1243, 5535
Nanjiah, R.D., 3750
Nansen, P., 548, 822, 4209, 5350, 5517
Napier Bax, P., 3934
Naqi, S.A., 6457
Narayan, D., 6628
Narayan, O., 5209, 5210
Nardelli, L., 6245, 6289
Narendranath, R., 965
Narimatsu, M.N., 5821
Narucka, U., 3618, 5128
Nash, P., 3673
Nassal, J., 3736
Nassar, M.I., 6239, 6246
Nassar, T.J., 3353
Nath, D., 828
Nath, N., 126, 6273
Nathanson, N., 740, 2955
National Academy of Sciences, 7215
National Research Council, 7246
Natzke, R.P., 1208, 3708, 3715
Naudé, T.W., 404, 4192
Naumov, V.A., 2739
Nay, T., 7192
Nayar, C.K.V., 3011
Naylor, D.C., 775, 2586
Naylor, J., 5995
Naylor, P.F., 3280
Nazar, K., 4956
Nazarian, I., 1948
Nazário, W., 4173
Nazerian, K., 318, 929, 3893, 6900
Neal, P.A., 5668, 5900
Neathery, M.W., 509
Neave, F.K., 3259, 3713
Neave, R.M.S., 233
Nechiporenko, Yu. D., 546
Necoechea, R.R., 3364
Nedelcheva, S.B., 2409
Nedelciu, D., 2523
Nedjalkov, S., 6834
Nedkvitne, J.J., 3031
Nedyalkov, S., 5249, 6834
Needy, C.F., 5910
Neff, C.A., 7123, 7130
Negi, B.S., 1798
Negi, S.K., 758, 2092, 3285, 3286
Negrea-Vlah, M., 1779
Negri, N., 4233
Negru, D., 4712
Neher, G.M., 895
Nehlsen, S.H., 1326
Nehme, S., 6313
Neilson, J.T., 5497
Neilson, J.T.McL., 3083, 6984
Neitz, W.O., 3777, 3936, 3937, 4681
Nejtschev, On., 2329
Nekrasov, I.L., 612
Nel, J.W., 425
Nelli, A., 2914, 4836
Nelson, A.W., 3184
Nelson, D.R., 5577, 6268
Nelson, G.H., 3928
Nelson, G.S., 1428, 5389, 6397
Nelson, J.R., 6519
Nelson, L.R., 3475
Nelson, L.W., 918, 6469
Nelson, N., 2620
Nelson, R., 1835
Nelson, V.G., 2838
Němec, J., 4300
Němec, Z., 3564
Németh, F., 2728, 6694, 7003
Németh, I., 4009
Nemeth, W.C., 7166
Nemoto, H., 4473
Nemteanu, S., 2979
Nepoklonov, A.A., 1021, 3396, 3543, 4240, 4676, 4869
Nesheim, M.c., 5649
Neshkov, D., 5379
Ness, R.D., 3742
Nessmith, W.B., 5767
Nesti, A., 3254
Nestor, K.E., 3237
Nesvadba, J., 2104
Neter, E., 2290
Netter, R., 6243
Neubrand, K., 2704
Neudoerffer, T.S., 7224
Neuman, M., 6351
Neumann, F., 3360, 3446, 4728, 5431
Neumeister, E., 38, 1747
Neumeister, K., 2225
Neundorf, R., 6712
Neurand, K., 2213
Nevill, E.M., 111, 1322
Neville, E.D., 3178
Neville, W.E., 5033
Neville, W.E., Jr., 841, 6981
Nevjestić, A., 267, 268, 1459
Nevole, M., 292
New Zealand Veterinary Association Sheep Society, 7230
Newberne, P.M., 176, 766
Newhook, C., 4977
Newhook, J.C., 4961
Newhouse, V.F., 6251
Newman, A.J., 3127
Newman, B., 4487
Newman, J.T., 5808
Newton, B.A., 1366
Newton, C.D., 2792
Nezametdinov, P.B., 3874
Nguyen-Ba-Vy, 5818
Niak, A., 860
Nicander, L., 277
Nichols, E.H., 7231
Nichols, R.E., 2574, 4643, 5294
Nickel, S., 231
Nickel, W.E., 1393
Nickelson, W.F., 4218
Nicol, D., 7140
Nicol, H., 337
Nicolas, J.A., 3268
Nicolau, A., 6640
Nicolescu, M., 4890, 6798
Nicolet, J., 1194, 2387, 6328, 6853
Nicolson, T.B., 135
Niedermeier, W., 1542
Niekerk, C.H. van, 5611, 5612, 6050
Nielsen, B.B., 4439
Nielsen, I.L., 4727
Nielsen, K., 4062
Nielsen, N.C., 948, 5037
Nielsen, N.O., 4774
Nielsen, P.B., 4897
Nielsen, R., 6762
Nielsen, S.P., 5942
Nielsen, S.W., 709, 2833
Nielson, N.O., 1478
Niemand, H.G., 3210
Nieper, L., 6916
Nigam, J.M., 1994
Niilo, I., 51
Nikiel, J., 5151
Nikiforov, L.I., 1359
Nikitin, E.E., 1129
Nikitin, I.N., 1729
Nikitin, V.F., 2659, 6376
Nikolaev, K.A., 7086
Nikołajczuk, M., 1646
Nikolić, B., 5405
Nikolic, V., 1074
Nikolov, Z.V., 2409
Nikolova, M., 2969, 4214
Nikol'skii, S.N., 1914, 1917
Nikonova, T.G., 2237
Nikonova, T.N., 2237
Nilakantan, P.R., 2906, 5093, 5781
Nilsson, L.A., 2972, 3532
Nilsson, P.O., 2732
Nims, R.M., 5421
Ninomiya, K., 4219, 4220
Nir, Y., 3356
Nirmalan, G., 4320
Nirmalan, G.P., 2189, 7186
Nisbet, D.I., 2827, 3493, 6285
Nishihara, N., 2577
Nishikawa, H., 7225
Nishimura, Y., 2348, 3870, 3876
Niswender, G.D., 342, 1071, 1620
Nitoiu, I., 1806, 1841, 2523
Nitz, K.J., 3997
Nixon, D.A., 6043
Nizametdinova, G.A., 2963
Njogu, A.R., 4645
Njoku, C.O., 2830
Noakes, D.E., 7102
Nobel, T.A., 1879, 2826, 3360, 3446, 4728, 4781, 5178, 5440
Noboru, Y., 4671
Nobre, D., 2947, 5821
Nochevnyi, V.T., 4530, 5776
Nockels, C.F., 6495, 6519
Noda, S., 6992
Noel, J., 2338, 2339
Noel, P.R.B., 336
Nolan, J., 6959
Nolewajka, E., 1400
Nombello, R., 4280
Nomura, S., 6889
Nonomura, I., 1252, 3872, 6132, 6214
Noonan, J.S., 4265, 6576
Noorle Jansen, L.M. van, 5081
Nopajaroonsri, C., 3107
Norberg, R., 2056
Norcross, N.L., 2835, 3715, 3825, 3827
Nord, N., 601, 3263
Nordblom, B., 5909
Nordkvist, M., 907
Nordstoga, K., 3962, 4757, 6890
Nordstrom, G., 4131
Noren, G.R., 4631
Norkowski, S., 3515
Norman, J.O., 4583
Noronha, F. de, 2835
North, R.J., 2958
Norton, C.C., 5312, 6341
Norton, H.W., 5601
Nosaka, D., 1941, 1942, 3409
Nosek, J., 219, 6846
Nossal, G.J.V., 2088
Notteghem, M.J., 6344
Nottingham, P.M., 4435
Novický, R., 101
Novilla, M.N., 2369, 2394, 2601, 5313
Novloski, G., 915
Nowacki, J., 1295
Nowak, J., 2766
Nowakowski, J., 5166
Nowinski, R.C., 4512
Nozaki, C., 5134, 6790
Ntibashirwa, A., 6329
Nuikin, Ya. V., 2364
Numakunai, S., 1484, 7048
Numans, S.R., 6694
Nunamaker, D.M., 370
Nunes Petisca, J.L., 5244
Nunez, E.A., 5645
Núñez, J.L., 6366
Nurmi, E., 593
Nurmukhamedov, Kh.N., 2661
Nuru, S., 5691
Nusbaum, S.R., 3827
Nyindo, M.B.A., 2403
Oakley, C.L., 6184
Oaterhoff, D.R., 2755
Obara, Y., 5463
Obel, A.-L., 277, 968
O'Berry, P.A., 6723
Obi, S.C., 3150
Obiger, G., 1726
Oboladze, D.B., 6823
O'Brien, J.J., 6193
O'Brien, T.R., 4373
O'Callaghan, D.J., 4569
O'Connor, J.J., 1503
O'Connor, M., 2315
O'Connor, P.J., 121, 7008
Odajima, M., 3592
Odegaard, O.A., 6218
Odegaard, S.A., 2866
Odeke, G.M., 5322
Odell, G.V., 479
O'Dell, J., 5464
Odelola, A., 5779
O'Donahoo, R.M., 5990
O'Donnell, E.D., 614
O'Donoghue, P.N., 1700
Odugbemi, T., 2411
Oduye, O.O., 843, 1878, 3093, 3588
Oeding, P., 2331
Oehler, D.D., 974
Oellermann, R.A., 1304
Oettel, M., 3057, 6012
Office International des Epizooties, 534
Offringa, C., 2258
Ogaa, J.S., 3261
Ogambo-Ongoma, A.H., 226, 3985, 6968
Ogassawara, S., 239
Ogata, M., 1781, 2506, 3343, 6180, 6720
Ogawa, N., 3822, 3856, 3870, 3876
Ogawa, T., 1302
Ogawa, Y., 3606
Ogbourne, C.P., 838, 2673, 6377
Ogg, J.E., 5062
Ogilvie, B.M., 865
Ognianov, D., 5212, 5213
Ognyanov, D., 1787, 5212, 5213
Ogram M.S., 3756
Oğuz, T., 4698, 5354, 5868
O'Hara, P.J., 6221
Ohbayashi, M., 2667
Ohe, H. von der, 6428
Ohshima, K., 823, 1484, 7048
Ohshima, S., 1390
Ohtsubo, K., 3926
Oikawa, H., 2602
Oikawa, I., 4680
Ojo, M.O., 3246, 5704, 6166, 6453, 6454
Oka, M., 1343, 3871
Okada, K., 2847, 4806
Okada, M., 2847
Okamoto, S., 1376
Okauchi, K., 1588
Okazaki, W., 923, 1494, 4122, 4123, 4790, 5829, 5830, 5932, 5940
O'Kelly, J.C., 814, 815, 2637
Oksanen, A., 2784, 2836, 5896, 5950, 6414, 7074
Okubo, K., 3925
Okugi, M., 4030
Okunaiya, O.A., 3093
Okuno, T., 6844
Oláh, P., 1294
Olander, H.J., 1449
Olarian, E., 2340
Olbrich, S.E., 1643
Old, L.J., 5813
Oldfield, J.E., 2879
Olds, R.J., 6812
Oleinikov, O.G., 1794
Olesiuk, O.M., 4615
Olhagen, B., 2056
Olinici, N., 4436
Oliva, O., 341
Olivares, O., J., 2346
Oliveira, B.S.de, Jr., 3254
Oliveira, B.S., Jr., 1701
Oliveira, M.A., 1640
Oliveira, M.E.M., 1635, 1636
Oliver, J.W., 895
Oliver, R., 4262
Olivo, R., 5328
Ollerenshaw, C.B., 1929
Olmsted, J., 4113, 5444
Olomucki, E.A., 5562
Olovson, S.G., 4131
Olsen, J.D., 3566
Olsen, S.J., 597
Olson, C., 4103, 4779, 4780, 5448, 6223
Olson, H.R., 6741
Olson, L.D., 271, 272, 3656, 3690, 3716, 3859, 3896, 4804, 6148, 6149, 6744
Olson, L.E., 3555
Olson, L.J., 4033, 6993
Olson, N.O., 4492, 6317
Olsoni, E., 6426
Olund, L., 995
Omar, A.R., 1699, 2036
Omdahl, J.L., 2889
O'Meara, D.C., 3646
Omelaenko, A.A., 656
Ommer, P.A., 4344
Omori, T., 127
Omran, K.F., 5480
Omuro, M., 1250, 1251

Onaga, H., 1378
O'Neill, P.A., 2080
Onet, E., 2355, 2359, 3277, 5000
Onishi, T., 6992
Ono, K., 1867, 1868, 4126
Ono, T., 3346
Ono, Y., 1397, 1401
Onoda, T., 1868, 4126
Onstad, O., 5479
Onufriev, V.P., 5190, 5776
Onyango, R.J., 6333
Ookawa, T., 1077, 6625
Oosthuizen, J.H., 3952
Oparin, V.N., 4611
Opel, H., 6615
Opitz, H.-M., 2525
Oppenheim, J.J., 7107
Oprisan, R., 4890
Oranges Bustos, A., 6061
Ordonez, J.V., 4557
O'Reilly, D.J., 3168
O'Reilly, K.J., 2505
O'Reilly, M., 3079
Orentreich, N., 5424
Orfei, Z., 6267
Orlans, E., 5998
Orlov, E.S., 5106
Ornellas-Santos, P.P., 647
Ornezeder, H., 1747
Oroszlan, S., 737
O'Rourke, F.J., 5381
Orpin, C.G., 4409
Ország, A., 5573, 5574
Ørskov, E.R., 3435
Ørskov, F., 5701
Ortmayer, H.B., 1786
Orton, C.T., 1013, 1018, 2990
Os, J.L. van, 7112
Osaki, H., 4030
Osbaldiston, G.W., 475, 543, 1454, 1674, 3698, 5624, 5691, 6574, 6638, 6763, 7111
Osborne, A.D., 2793
Osborne, B.E., 364, 3039
Osborne, C.A., 3181, 3455
Osborne, H.G., 7074
Osborne, J.C., 559
Osburn, B.I., 2480, 2481, 2482, 3529, 4057, 7023
Osebold, J.W., 3180, 5132
O'Shea, J., 5876
Oshel, D.D., 3171
Oshima, T., 1402
Oshiro, L.S., 312
Osidze, D.F., 4530, 5776
Osidze, N.G., 6842
Osinga, A., 426
Osipov, A.I., 5293
Osman, A.M., 2200, 3572, 6655, 6656, 7221
Osman, F., 1309
Ostashev, S.N., 2237
Ostlind, D.A., 3983
Ostlund, K., 3157
Ostrowski, J.E.B., 7078
O'Sullivan, B.M., 2305
O'Sullivan, J., 2560
Osweiler, G.D., 1455, 5501
Ota, M., 5475
Oteng, A.K., 2611, 3974, 5322, 5845
Otieno, L.H., 1895
Otsuka, H., 3622
Otsuka, M., 3606
Ott, R.L., 149
Ottens, H., 3992
Otto, F., 999, 1097
Ottoboni, A., 5979
Ouali, M., 6339
Oudar, J., 693, 694, 705, 988, 4429
Ouellette, C.A., 408
Ouhsine, A., 674
Outram, G.W., 5803
Outteridge, P.M., 5132
Outteridge, R.M., 3180
Ovejero, J.I., 2464
Over, H.J., 615
Overby, I., 2866
Overcash, R.G., 646
Ovodov, Y.S., 1723
Owczarzak, A., 1112
Owen, L.N., 2829
Owen, N.V., 4926
Owen, R. ap. R., 4331
Owens, M.J., 5567
Owlia, A., 6528
Owolodun, B.Y., 2414
Oxender, W.D., 1134, 1609, 6045, 7154
Oxenreider, S.L., 4971
Oyaert, W., 442, 5644, 6040
Ožegović, L., 768, 2143
Ozeretskovskaya, N.N., 2117
Paatsama, S., 275, 2018, 2019, 4777
Pabs-Garnon, L.F., 22
Pačenovský, J., 2677, 6379
Pachalag, S.V., 4055
Pacheco, M., 2475
Packer, R.A., 6777
Padalíková, D., 3062
Padberg, W., 4948, 7085
Padgett, F., 3889, 3890
Padgett, G.A., 3464, 6443
Padmanaban, G., 1533
Padmanaban, V.D., 5812
Padmanabhan, V., 4344
Păduraru, V., 1720
Page, E., 4349
Page, L.A., 2404, 5181
Page, R.K., 928
Page, R.W., 1316
Page, W.A., 4648
Pahud, J.-J., 4889
Paily, L., 4344
Painter, G.M., 575
Pakes, S.P., 805
Pal, B.K., 6471
Pal, C., 504
Palatka, Z., 1294
Paletta, B., 6589
Pálfi, J., 1441
Palicica, R., 3499, 6498
Palit, A., 1773
Paliwal, O.P., 6478
Palmer, A.C., 136, 2016, 3459
Palmer, G.H., 6095
Palmer, J.S., 2931, 4187, 4865, 4877
Pălţineanu, D., 6435, 6436
Palumbo, N.E., 3174, 5382
Palya, V., 1355, 1363, 3658
Palyusik, M., 1362, 1365
Pambianco, L., 6138
Pamukcu, A.M., 6473
Pan American Health Organization, 1265
Pan, I.C., 6293
Panaitescu, S., 1779
Panasyuk, D.I., 806
Pancake, B.A., 4557
Pancani, I., 4389
Panchamukhi, B.G., 3118
Panciera, R.J., 6935
Panda, B., 2188
Pande, B.P., 830, 2596, 3945
Pande, B.S., 6628
Pandey, M.F., 2154
Pandey, R., 4544
Pandey, S.K., 1066, 1110
Pandey, V.S., 1945, 1958, 2668, 3994, 6962
Pandit, C.N., 888
Pandya, G.T., 4731
Pani, P.K., 2857, 2859
Panichi, G., 2774
Panichi, M., 1565
Panigraphi, D., 1111
Panin, V.Ya., 1405
Panjević, D., 664, 1268, 5186
Pankova, G.E., 4611
Panndorf, H., 2225
Pannwitz, S., 1191, 3288
Pansy, F., 395
Pantaleon, J., 2665
Pantano, V., 4332
Paoletti, C., 3485
Papachristou, K., 5114
Papadakis, J., 6742
Papadimitriou, J.M., 4037
Papadopol, M., 7040
Papadopoulos, C., 2009
Papadopoulos, I., 6373
Papadopoulos, O., 2487
Papadopoulos, O.A., 644
Papageorgiou, C., 2392, 2767, 3764, 4494, 5172, 5173
Papakuriakou, E., 5098
Papakyriakou, H., 76, 5177
Papavassiliou, J., 591, 1704
Papp, L., 2002, 2770, 6430, 6431
Papp, M., 5054
Paquay, R., 2049
Parasar, G.C., 5974
Paredes, F., 2808
Parekh, H.K.B., 6538
Parer, I., 6304
Parfenov, I.S., 7110
Parfitt, J.W., 844, 1418, 5371
Parihar, N.S., 3919, 4088, 4111
Paris, J., 4647
Parisis, E., 3897
Park, K.S., 5449
Park, P.O., 3969
Park, R.D., 4373
Park, R.W.A., 547
Parkash, V., 5602
Parker, H.R., 3569
Parker, J.D., 215
Parker, J.T., 3030, 6034
Parker, M.T., 33
Parker, R.L., 4448
Parker, W.G., 4980
Parkes, M.F., 5964, 6634
Parkhurst, R.T., 955
Parkinson, B., 5657
Parle, J.N., 3929, 3930
Parnas, J., 2363, 4455
Parodi, A., 5554
Parodi, A.L., 4776
Parry, T.O., 5349
Parshall, C.J., Jr., 2481, 2482
Parslow, J.L.F., 4857
Parsons, J.A., 6277
Parsonson, I.M., 3329, 4840, 5956
Partington, H., 336
Partsvaniya, B.V., 1220
Pascal, D., 4054
Pascal, R., 720
Pascale, A., 4913
Paschaleri-Papadopoulos, E., 2487
Paschaleri-Papadopoulou, E., 3897
Pascoe, R.R., 3830, 3906, 4567, 5227
Pascu, T., 1513, 4315, 4816
Pasi, A., 2067
Pasieka, A.E., 1553
Pasini, M.I., 2779
Paška, P., 5573
Pasqualin, O.L., 5806
Pass, D.A., 2301, 3111
Pastea, Z., 6416, 6435, 6436
Patel, B.M., 4325
Patel, M.R., 6072
Patêraki, E., 76, 5177
Paterson, J.Y.F., 4964
Pathak, P.N., 6158
Pathak, R.C., 1732, 4438, 5104
Patnaik, B., 4055
Patnaik, K.C., 5378
Paton, I.M., 2462, 5798
Pătrascu, I., 4793
Patrascu, I.V., 5830
Patrascu, O.V., 5024
Patrick, T., 1051, 6607
Patrick, T.E., 5661
Patt, J.A., Jr., 3593
Patterson, D.F., 896, 902, 3463
Patterson, D.S.P., 1631, 2071, 2080, 2571, 3453, 6919, 7097
Patterson, J.M., 575, 4638
Patterson, J.T., 3687
Patterson, L.T., 4118, 4121, 6479
Patterson, R., 2967
Patterson, R.L.S., 1061, 6685
Pattison, I.H., 294, 726, 4586
Pattison, M., 2527
Patty, R.E., 6831
Patyra, W., 2029
Pauer, T., 4736
Paul, B., 5181
Paul, B.S., 4196, 6030
Paul, I., 4463
Paul, J., 1141
Paul, P., 5827
Paul, W., 4013
Pauli, B., 2726, 4038, 4039, 4808
Pauli, J.V., 2981
Pauls, J.F., 444
Paulsen, J., 916, 917, 1866, 4782
Paulson, G.D., 7092
Păunescu, G., 1722, 2722, 2815, 6747
Pautrat, G., 1328
Pavić, H., 2147, 2148, 2149
Pavlas, M., 26
Pavlov, N., 6885
Pavlov, P., 5341, 6254, 6255
Pavlov, V.G., 661
Pavlova, N.V., 6711
Pavlović, R., 256, 327, 768
Pawlak, K., 1400
Pawłowski, Z., 6972
Payne, E., 3161
Payne, L.N., 2857, 2859
Peacock, G.V., 2432
Peacock, S., 3817
Peaker, M., 453, 1200, 4976, 5124, 5125
Pearce, J., 440
Pearson, A.W., 4617
Pearson, C.W., 1237, 5162
Pearson, H., 1443, 4152, 5964
Pearson, J.B., 3826
Pearson, J.E., 109
Pearson, J.K.L., 1165, 5120
Pearson, L.D., 7055
Pearson, R., 6107
Pecheur, M., 4709, 6008
Peckham, J.C., 3367
Pedersen, C.E., Jr., 5784
Pedersen, I.H., 2884
Pedersen, J.J.Fjeld, 5969
Pedersen, K.B., 548
Pedersen, K.N., 5517
Pedersoli, W.M., 4072
Pedini, B., 3845, 5800
Pedrosa de Almleida, S., 4652
Peel, J.L., 3619
Peelen, J.P.J., 1103
Peeler, J.T., 3166
Peery, T.M., 6281
Peetermans, J., 6315
Peeters, G., 5605, 6581
Pehrson, B., 1085
Peillon, M., 1796, 3306, 5283, 5770
Peirce, M.A., 1940
Pekkanen, T., 1586
Peleg, B.A., 666, 4528
Pell, K.L., 2885
Pellegrini, N., 1485, 1569
Pellérdy, L., 1375
Pelt, R.W.Van, 3434, 4311
Pemberton, J.R., 1219, 2502
Penavin, V., 1210
Penev, P., 1897, 5841
Penha, A.M., 1641, 4319
Penhale, W.J., 2270, 2271, 2272, 5397
Penney, N., 4435
Pennings, A., 4222, 5122, 5536, 6552
Pennings, J.H., 2078, 2942
Pennock, P.W., 6440
Penny, R.H.C., 964, 1998, 2764, 2778, 2793
Pensaert, M., 4606
Peoples, S.A., 5987
Pepys, J., 6325
Percy, D.H., 290, 6163, 6892
Perdrix, A., 3738
Peregrino, C.J.B., 3521
Peregudov, T.A., 6783
Pereira, H.G., 6704
Perek, M., 3512, 4428
Perel'shtein, L.G., 1793
Pereverzev, B.L., 4322
Perevoznikov, M.A., 4185
Pérez Arrieta, A., 745, 3976
Perfil'eva, E.A., 1527
Peric-Golia, L., 4924
Perič, N.M., 1908, 5764, 6345
Perini, S., 5824
Peritz, F.J., 4540
Perk, K., 2826, 4781, 5440
Perkins, E.J., 5924
Perkučin, R., 2911
Perlasca, M., 2006
Perlberg, K. W., 2960, 5992
Perlstein, Z., 5285
Peron, N., 6491
Perotti, R.M., 3947
Perreau, P., 1248, 6207
Perrenot, F., 654, 1335, 1842
Perri, S.F., 5382
Perry, T.W., 335
Persechino, A., 5623
Persson, J., 2915, 4809
Persson, L., 5894
Persson, S., 6017
Peschkov, J., 3247
Peshkov, I., 3247, 6091
Peskin, G.W., 3055
Pestana de Castro, A.F., 549, 1701, 6146
Pesti, L., 4368
Pestre Alexandre, 3268
Peter, C.T., 1530, 4035

Peter, J.B., 6626
Peter, N.H., 2616
Peter, V., 1031
Peter, W., 6899
Petermann, H.-G., 682, 3813, 6249
Peters, A., 3627
Peters, E., 1936
Peters, J.B., 3571
Peters, W., 1016
Petersen, V., 2967
Peterson, D.A., 3891
Peterson, R.A., 3467
Peterson, R.D.A., 5456
Pethes, G., 2545, 2976, 5282, 5284
Petkov, A., 224, 4408
Petr, G., 4523
Petr, O., 1972
Petrenko, G.G., 6067
Petrescu, A., 6291
Petrinec, Z., 300
Petrov, D., 6957
Petrov, L.N., 3734
Petrov, O.V., 6774
Petrov, V.F., 2725
Petrov, Yu. F., 870, 3882
Petrović, D., 1818
Petrovich, S.V., 1359
Petrovitch, Z., 4668
Petrovszky, M., 1217, 1762, 3274
Petterson, D.S., 3370
Petteway, M.B., 4033
Pettigrew, R.J., 4186, 4878, 5493
Petzoldt, K., 703, 2453, 2454, 3832, 3835, 4565
Pezzat, M.M., 3389
Pfäffli, P., 4181
Pfeiffer, A., 1025, 2702
Pfeiffer, H., 1955
Pfleger, R.C., 3554
Pfow, C.J., 1161
Pfund, L., 3557
Phaneuf, L.P., 5586
Phemister, R.D., 2161
Phepps, G.L., 6075
Philippon, A., 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 5102, 5717
Philipsen, H., 2918
Phillip, J.I.H., 2493, 3248, 4725, 6265, 6276
Phillippo, M., 1067
Phillips, G.D., 4143
Phillips, I.R., 5031
Phillips, J.D., 5021
Phillips, R.W., 536, 5404
Phillips, W.E.J., 4917
Phillipson, R.F., 6997
Philpott, M., 6855
Phinney, G., 6591
Piantelli, M., 6976
Picard, M., 1284, 1805
Pichard, R., 3461
Pichs, T., 36
Pick, J.R., 4086
Picken, J.C., Jr., 3000
Pickerill, P.A., 5718
Pickrell, J.A., 894, 2266, 3045
Pienaar, I., 5365, 5375
Pienaar, J.G., 1372, 3868
Piening, C., 6192
Pieńkowski, M., 938
Piennar, J.G., 404
Pier, A.C., 1887, 3902, 3922, 4635, 4638, 5288
Pier Guidi, L., 2619
Piérard, J., 3218
Pierce, C.S., 6541, 7101
Pierce, E.C., 4926
Pierce, K.R., 376, 377, 1531, 4198
Piercy, D.W., 3702
Piercy, D.W.T., 610, 6409, 6410, 6691
Piermattei, D.L., 3455
Pierson, R.E., 6673
Pietrzik, C., 2110
Pietsch, M., 3222
Pietsch, W., 2653
Pietz, D.E., 1190, 4451
Pignattelli, P., 1563, 6556
Piiper, J., 5592
Pijoan, C., 2371, 5757
Pilaski, J., 6069
Pilcher, K.S., 757
Pilet, C., 4450
Pilipenko, M.E., 1342
Pillai, M.K., 4000
Pille, E.R., 2472, 5175, 6804, 7217
Pilson, R.D., 3940
Pilz, D.R., 1045
Pinel, F.J., 3016
Pini, A., 1846
Pinkerton, P.H., 951
Pinkiewicz, E., 877, 2029
Pinniger, R.S., 5690
Pipano, E., 205, 799, 801, 3380, 5317
Piper, R.C., 3478
Pirchner, F., 4323
Pirie, H.M., 898, 1809, 1983, 2685
Pirogov, N., 6294
Pirtle, E.C., 2495, 4379
Pîrvulescu, M., 6205
Piskov, V.B., 1903, 2112
Pitois, M., 360, 4916, 5860
Pitre, J., 3668, 4918
Pittaway, E.M., 533
Pitti, A., 1614
Pittillo, R.F., 3539
Plank, P., 5462
Plant, J.W., 3853
Plasto, A.W., 5461
Platonow, N.S., 2941, 4882
Platt, H., 1979, 2285, 5788
Plazonić, M., 5563
Plessis, G., 2713
Plessis, J.L., du, 1788, 3963
Plestina, R., 365
Plíšek, K., 1562, 2103, 4235, 6007
Plommet, M., 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 5100, 5102, 5717
Plonait, H., 4061
Plotka, E.D., 5610
Plous, F.K., Jr., 7233
Plowright, W., 2470, 3324, 5229
Plum, C.M., 3590
Plume, C., 1033
Plummer, G., 3833
Pocock, R.M., 1496
Podaný, J., 3060
Podesta, A., 2914
Podgornaya, L.G., 5142, 5735, 5741
Podobedov, A.I., 762, 2563
Poelma, F.G., 193
Poeschel, G.P., 5364, 6395, 6987
Poglayen-Neuwall, I., 1811
Pohl, P., 560, 7108
Pohlenz, J., 44, 3835, 7052
Poirson, J.P., 2012, 3454
Poissant, G., 5427
Pokidov, I.I., 3398
Pokorný, J., 689, 1816, 2096, 5329, 6210
Polanco, R., 5786
Poland, J.J., 6521
Polanec, K., 5761
Polewaczyk, D.E., 2283
Poli, G., 3784, 4223
Polidori, G.A., 1924
Polikarpov, B.V., 3874
Polliack, A., 2856
Pollock, D., 4150
Polner, T., 6778
Pol'nikov, D.G., 6783
Polonis, A., 6070
Poloz, D.D., 2929, 4175, 7086
Polunin, P.M., 3152
Polyakov, A.A., 1658, 5007
Polyakov, V.A., 3270
Polyakov, V.F., 1382, 7066
Polyantsev, N.I., 2902
Polykovskii, M.D., 6785
Pomerantz, D.K., 6690
Pomeroy, B.S., 753, 2542, 3773, 5827, 6741
Pomorski, Z., 2030
Pompe-Gotal, J., 5563
Pond, M.J., 3192, 3193
Ponnudurai, T., 5389
Pontén, J., 5769
Pontois, M., 6544, 6643
Poole, D.B.R., 2048
Poole, J.B., 5363
Poon-King, T., 3401
Pop, A., 6753
Pop, Alexandra, 6753
Pop, H., 7193
Pop, M., 1763, 2457
Pop, P., 4013, 7022
Popa, C., 1995, 2979
Popa, M., 1839, 1841, 6287, 6288, 6290
Popa, M.N., 2956
Pope, G., 5819
Popescu, A., 1217, 1545, 1995, 6124
Popescu, E., 4506, 5817
Popescu, I., 1779
Popescu, M., 4522
Popescu, S., 4712
Popesko, P., 4404
Popet, A., 1995, 2979
Popkhristov, A., 2877
Popov, A., 3403
Popov, T., 4416
Popov, Yu.N., 2902
Popova, G.G., 3252
Popović, M., 2772, 2775, 5186
Popovici, V., 1258, 2440, 6209, 6219, 6421, 6747
Popp, K., 2354
Port, C.D., 47
Porter, D.D., 6891
Porter, H.D., 4716
Porter, H.G., 6891
Porter, P., 6540, 7102
Porter, R.M., 2959
Porter, W.L., 4738
Portnoy, J., 2987
Portugal, M.A.S.C., 3254, 4173, 5821, 6189
Porumb, I., 5959
Posada, J.R., 332
Posgay, E., 4743
Pospíšil, Z., 1782, 1844, 2442, 3317
Post, G., 5373
Post, J.E., 2835
Poste, G., 3864, 5264, 5819, 6309
Postema, J.L., 1119
Posthuma, D., 3544
Postic, B., 2428
Postle, D.S., 3708
Postoyan, S.R., 3740
Postricheva, O.V., 6760
Potapenko, N.M., 5293
Potemkin, V.I., 6711
Potena, A., 5625
Potgieter, D.J.J., 4192
Potgieter, L.N.D., 3766, 3767, 4493
Pötsch, F., 2441
Pott, J.M., 236, 2690, 3415
Potter, B.J., 3145
Potter, D., 5978
Potter, E.V., 3401
Pottie, G., 7210
Potts, J.T., Jr., 1059, 4973
Potworowski, E.F., 6547
Poukka, R., 5950
Pouplard, L., 6008
Pouret, E., 5226
Pout, D., 293
Povar, M.L., 2715
Povarova, L.N., 1906
Powell, D.E.B., 310
Powell, D.G., 4166
Powell, K.E., 4634
Powell, T.L., 3565
Powers, T.E., 6032
Pozdnyakov, A.A., 1793
Pozvari, M., 5752
Pozzi, L., 1668, 1669
Pozzuoli, R., 6976
Pracca de Grieco, L., 6068
Pradal, G., 7194
Pradhan, S.L., 4010, 4011
Prager, M.D., 2814
Prahlad, K.V., 4873, 5973
Prakash, O., 1391
Prakash, O.M., 807
Prange, G., 7025
Prange, H., 2761, 7034, 7198
Prasad, C.R., 4027
Prasad, J.N., 3737
Prasad, L.B.M., 7060
Prasad, M.C., 301, 4027, 7016
Prasad, S., 4766
Pratt, G., 3422
Prave, M., 608, 6874
Prazmo, Z., 1192
Preble, O.T., 4612
Precausta, P., 1335, 1842, 5810
Predoiu, I., 6157
Preece, A.W., 1489
Preinbergs, G., 1480
Prelipceanu, G., 1755
Prendergast, R.A., 2480, 2481, 2482
Prensky, A.L., 6492
Prentice, D.E., 2744, 5900
Presentey, B., 2826
Presidente, P.J.A., 824, 1413, 2647, 6382
Presnov, I.N., 1658
Preston, J.M., 6970
Preston, R.L., 1501
Preston, T.R., 4135, 6491
Pretorius, P.S., 5481
Price, D.A., 2754
Price, J.M., 6473
Price, M.A., 818, 5342, 6960
Price, W.J., 1849
Prichard, W.D., 585
Prickett, M.E., 112
Priedkalns, J., 4249, 4930
Priednieks, O.K., 7051
Prier, J.E., 2356
Priester, W.A., 4097, 4729, 4752, 6400
Prieto, R., 6009, 6559
Prigge, E., 3012
Prigge, W.F., 338
Prince, A., 742
Prince, R.P., 6902
Prince, W.R., 1712
Princewill, T.J.T., 6184
Princová, D., 5331
Prineas, J.W., 5933
Pritula, A.S., 5707
Probert, A.J., 6387, 6990
Procházka, Z., 6670
Procos, J., 941
Prodan, D., 6780
Prohászka, L., 6729
Prokhorova, E.M., 1803
Prole, J.H.B., 1464
Prosenjak, M., 2147, 2148
Proud, A.J., 1489
Proulx, J.E., 3488
Provkina, N.N., 1793
Provost, A., 117, 526, 3204, 6204, 6266, 6854
Provvisionato, C.A., 5328
Prozesky, O.P.M., 171
Pruett, J.B., 6673
Prusas, E., 2840
Pruss, O.G., 3861
Prutkin, L., 5565
Pryor, W.J., 7096
Przala, F., 1633
Przala, J., 1632
Przeorska, B., 1417
Pšunder, A., 2143
Pufulescu, D., 2722
Puga, F.R., 1091
Pugh, D.M., 367, 3215
Pugh, G.W., Jr., 32, 1743
Pugliese, M.E., 6366
Pullan, N.B., 1433, 4138, 5858, 6375
Pulley, L.T., 2037
Pulli, P., 3159
Pullin, R., 2652
Pulss, G., 1498
Punnoose, K.T., 6895
Puntoni, P., 1137
Purcell, D.A., 161, 503, 2925, 4090, 4616, 5207
Purchase, H.G., 923, 1494, 3479, 4122, 4123, 4790, 4797, 5280, 5829, 5932, 5940
Purchase, I.F.H., 5836
Purdom, M.R., 1752
Purkayastha, R., 7089
Purnell, R.E., 2609, 3381, 3383, 6347, 6348, 6368
Purser, D.B., 1134
Purvis, G.M., 4703
Puscasiu, D., 4013
Püschner, A., 7239, 7240
Püschner, H., 2194
Püschner, J., 6682
Pushnitsa, N.P., 3243
Pustiglione Netto, L., 81, 667
Pustovar, A., 2385
Pustovar, A.Ya., 5756
Pustover, A., 62
Pyle, R.L., 896, 3463
Pytasz, M., 6603
Quadri, E., 414, 2397, 5552
Quaife, M.L., 980
Queensland Department of Primary Industries, 3641
Quéinnec, G., 4147
Querinjean, P., 387
Queval, R., 526, 6204
Quick, K.P., 4953, 5584, 5616
Quick, M.P., 5494
Quigley, J.P., 2412
Quigley, P.J., 2832
Quinchon, C., 4041

Quinlivan, T.D., 2913
Raack, C., 6769
Rabin, H., 6277
Rabinowitz, L., 5594
Rabstein, M.M., 3656
Rac, V., 2143
Ractliffe, L.H., 1420
Rácz, P., 3722
Raczkiewicz, J., 6070
Radan, M., 6734
Radeleff, R.D., 4863, 4919, 6961
Radhakrishnan, C.V., 4707
Radhakrishnan, K., 4344
Radkevich, P.E., 5966
Radnai, I., 2872
Radominski, W., 2, 5523
Radosavljević, D., 3278
Radostits, O.M., 936
Radu, C., 4356
Radu, F., 5959
Radu, L., 4356
Raeside, J.I., 3005
Raether, W., 3373
Raetskaya, Yu.I., 1505
Rafailov, L., 6091
Raff, M.C., 1326
Rafyi, A., 3982
Raghavan, N., 887
Raghavan, R., 2906
Ragimova, G.A., 1754
Ragni, E., 4814
Rahal, F., 673
Rahko, T., 4742, 4777, 5620, 5905, 6426
Rahman, A., 6772
Rahman, M., 5094
Rahman, M.M., 6983
Rai, B.N., 6895
Raikher, Sh.G., 2649
Raina, V., 4998
Raine, C.S., 5811
Rains, D.W., 1521
Raisinghani, M., 3424
Raitano-Fenton, A., 3889, 3890
Raja, C.K.S.V., 4162
Rajagopalan, V.R., 21
Rajamahendran, P., 5340
Rajamanickam, C., 1894
Rajan, A., 763, 1472, 3903
Rajani, H.B., 600
Rajaonarison, J., 6179
Rajaratnam, G., 489
Rajasekariah, G.R., 846
Rajasekhar, M., 3750
Rajasekharan, D., 4730
Rajčáni, J., 6846
Rajič, I., 327
Rajya, B.S., 6478, 7016
Rak, H., 4089
Rakalska, Z., 5502, 5544
Rakhimov, T.Kh., 5314, 6947, 6951
Rakotondramary, E., 731
Rakovec, R., 406
Ramachandran, K.M., 1472, 4065
Ramachandran, M., 579
Ramachandran, S., 80, 2486
Ramadan, F.M., 5705
Ramberg, C.F., Jr., 4130, 5603
Ramge, J.C., 6772
Ramisse, J., 731, 3776, 6321
Ramisz, A., 2708
Ramos, A.S., 6665
Rampichini, L., 5800
Rampin, D., 4548
Ramshorst, J.D. van, 5144
Ramyar, H., 6241
Ranali, A., 2606
Ranatunga, P., 2608, 2670, 5340
Randall, C.C., 3322, 4569
Randall, C.J., 5706
Randall, G.C.B., 2152, 3508
Randel, R.D., 1510, 1511, 3502, 3503
Ranfft, K., 6512
Rangan, S.R.S., 1490, 4788, 6470
Ranger, C.R., 1190, 4451
Rangnekar, D.V., 1020, 2105
Ranney, A.F., 6791
Ranque, P., 4651
Rantanen, N.W., 7075
Rantsios, A., 4352
Rao, A.R., 7077
Rao, A.S., 3244
Rao, A.T., 4690, 7020
Rao, A.V.N., 4157, 4159, 4838
Rao, B.U., 1798, 2421
Rao, G.S., 1652, 2199, 2203, 2214, 3114, 3115, 3117, 4345
Rao, K.S., 7030
Rao, N.M., 4445
Rao, P.L.N., 6561
Rao, P.M., 4715
Rao, P.V.R., 4695
Rao, U.R.K., 4069, 5898
Rao, U.R.V., 4052
Rao, V.J., 3785
Rao, Y.V.B.G., 5878
Rapacz, J., 1546
Rapaport, F.T., 2968
Rapp, K., 4248
Rasbech, N.O., 2918
Rashev, K., 6254, 6255
Rashev, Kh., 6254, 6255
Rasmussen, F, 4226, 4903
Rasmussen, H., 6493
Rasolofomanana, P., 731
Ratauld, Y. de, 3831
Rath, M., 1813
Rathmacher, R.P., 6299
Rathore, B.S., 4053
Rathschlag-Schaefer, A.M., 6641
Ratnatunga, P.C.C., 3678
Ratner, L.S., 1262
Rattray, E.A.S., 5416
Rátz, F., 5488
Ratzsch, D., 2858
Rauch, N., 1084
Rauchbach, K., 3360
Raun, E.S., 2628
Rausch, F.D., 4972
Rausch, R.L., 1409, 2667
Ravaud, M., 2767, 3764
Raven, A.M., 2925
Raven, E.T., 1991
Ravilov, A.Z., 3790
Ravivarma Hegde, V., 965
Rawat, J.S., 4295
Rawlings, N.C., 4978
Rawlinson, R.J., 6096
Rawson, R.O., 4953, 5584, 5616
Ray, D.K., 4713
Ray, R.S., 4265, 6576
Ray, S.K., 6216
Ray, V.A., 5540
Ray, W.C., 31
Ray, W.H., 3540
Raya, J.M., 2455
Raymond, R.G., 2044, 5935
Raymond, S.M., 3972
Raynaud, C., 7156
Raynaud, J.-P., 2982, 3999, 4237, 5698, 5875
Raz, A., 5317
Razbitskaya, G.T., 3882
Rea, C., 2783
Read, J.J., 2374, 2375
Read, R.B., Jr., 506, 3166
Read, W.C.S., 2374, 2375, 2377, 3759, 4496
Read, W.K., 2805
Rebers, P.A., 6749
Rebhun, W.C., 6787
Recknagel, R.O., 5985
Recum, A. von, 3454
Reda, I.M., 7218
Redaelli, G., 1659, 6768
Reddecliff, J.M., 2517
Reddi, O.S., 516
Reddy, B.J.C., 1509
Reddy, B.S., 2862
Reddy, J., 2950
Reddy, N.R., 3407
Reddy, V.K., 1656, 7191
Redelonghi, R.B., 6614
Redl, P., 4009
Redlich, H., 5752
Redman, D.R., 1371
Redman, H.C., 4078, 4750
Ree, H.J., 2943
Reece, W.O., 4329, 4996, 6572, 6648
Reed, D.E., 1312, 6915
Reed, H.C.B., 1061
Reed, J.H., 6439, 6440
Reed, J.K., 6521
Reed, J.M., 4085
Reed, S.E., 69, 6202, 6270
Reeders, T., 2964
Reeve, P., 5819, 6309, 6310
Reeve, V.E., 952
Reeves, W.C., 4558, 4559, 6251
Regenfuss, P., 3558
Regnery, D.C., 2518, 2519
Rehbinder, C., 1926
Rehewi, M.El, 6418
Rehfeld, B.M., 373, 5981
Rehfeld, C.E., 2040
Rehman, S. ur, 6301
Rehulová, E., 3807
Reich, E., 2412
Reich, M., 5145, 5146
Reichmann, C.E., 5988
Reichmuth, J., 3165
Reid, C.P., 4687
Reid, H.W., 723, 724, 725, 1324, 1433, 3847, 5802
Reid, J.F.S., 4210, 5347, 5368
Reid, W.M., 790, 1901, 3949, 5305, 6006
Reidinger, R.F., Jr., 6525
Reif, J.S., 2356
Reinders, J.S., 2942, 4171
Reinecke, R.K., 4018
Reineke, E.P., 6045
Reinhard, H.-J., 6433, 7001
Reinhardt, G., 1829
Reinhardt, V., 6022
Reinhart, B.S., 489
Reinwall, J.R., 3100
Reis, R., 647, 2475
Reisshauer, K., 2905
Reiter, B., 1538
Reitman, M., 698
Reitz, R.E., 1059
Reiznieks, A.A., 3843
Rektořík, Z., 1562, 2103
Rementsova, M.M., 6760
Remington, J.S., 2954
Remmers, A.R., 3043, 4340
Remmers, A.R., Jr., 3044
Remmler, O., 4654
Renault, L., 5078, 5698, 6940
Renbarger, R.E., 1515
Renda, V., 3260, 4383
Rendel, J., 2910
Renger, H.C., 770
Renk, W., 2015
Renner, E., 3709
Rennie, J.C., 4601, 5409
Renoux, G., 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 5102, 5717
Renoux, M., 5102
Rensburg, I.B.J. van, 3963
Rensburg, S.J. van, 4164
Renton, J.P., 5964
Renyard, P., 2813
Renz, K., 395
Repin, V.M., 3396, 5855
Resaschka, A., 6116
Resende, M., 647
Reshetnikov, A.G., 5376
Resnick, S., 953, 6444
Resoagli, E.H., 3824
Restall, B.J., 3067
Restani, R., 1415
Retief, G.P., 3777
Retsema, J.A., 5540
Rettura, G., 954
Retz, L., 4195, 6526
Reuss, U., 2651, 3542, 3986
Reveron, A.E., 3422
Rey, M., 3905
Reynaert, R., 5605
Reynolds, D.A., 1414
Reynolds, E.S., 2943
Reynolds, H.A., 61, 1231
Reynolds, I.M., 3721
Reynolds, J.M., 6053
Reynolds, M., 6053
Reynolds, P.J., 4260, 4936
Reynolds, R.A., 2869, 4370, 7063
Reynolds, W.A., 6003
Rezashka, A., 1737
Reznikov, M., 3279
Rezvykh, A.G., 1007
Rhee, Y.O., 5133
Rheins, M., 6112
Rhoades, H.E., 4218
Rhoades, K.R., 3299, 3772, 3774, 4635
Rhodes, M.B., 2186, 6274
Riazuddin, Sh., 7125
Ribarov, B., 5249, 6834
Ribbeck, R., 6355
Ribeiro, L.C., 7183
Ribeiro, L.O.C., 5806
Ribeiro, M., 683
Ribelin, W.E., 278, 1024, 3369, 3506
Ribero, M., 1834
Ribot, J.J., 6321
Ricci-Bitti, G., 5720, 6339
Rice, C.E., 581
Rice, J., 5305
Rice, J.M., 4110
Rich, G.B., 816, 6361
Rich, L.J., 736
Richard, J.L., 3742, 3902, 3922, 4642, 5288
Richard, Y., 2450
Richards, S.H., 1409
Richards, W., 2794
Richards, W.D., 56
Richardson, A., 3744, 4290, 4291, 4292
Richardson, C., 4163, 5903, 5963
Richardson, M., 1539, 4887
Richer-Massicotte, R., 6196
Richert, E.P., 4873, 5973
Richey, D.J., 320
Richmond, J.Y., 4521
Richmond, M.H., 6002
Richter, A., 2909
Richter, B., 808
Richter, C.B., 3980
Richter, H., 5993, 7170
Richter, O., 2222, 4910
Richter, W., 170, 2729, 3189, 4474, 6191
Richter, W.R., 47, 145
Rickard, C.G., 2835
Rickard, M.D., 229, 1408
Ricks, J, 2967
Riddell, C., 2807, 4764
Riddle, C.D., 4021
Ridgeway, S.H., 4406
Ridgway, S.H., 1758
Ridgwell, T., 572
Ridley, R.K., 1424, 4243
Rieck, G.W., 3505, 7006
Riedel, G., 5531
Riel, D.G. Van, 4217
Rieser, J.W., 4984
Riet, J., 3365
Riethmüller, H., 6364, 7165
Rifkin, D.B., 2412
Rigdon, R.H., 299
Riggs, J.L., 312
Righter, H.F., 398, 4231, 7114
Riising, H.-J., 5350
Rijnberk, A., 903, 2022
Rikmenspoel, R., 2159
Riley, J., 6307
Riley, J.L., 1048
Rinaldi, A., 1871, 5824, 6245
Riner, J.C., 4180
Ringer, R.K., 4981
Rinsma, R., 5836
Rio, G.J., 6908
Rioche, M., 4484, 4669
Riouz, J.A., 779
Riser, W.H., 4105, 7011
Rising, J.L., 5656
Rispens, B.H., 5455
Ristic, M., 804, 2403, 3955, 5996, 6818
Ritchie, A.E., 3281, 3862, 4583, 6307
Ritchie, H.E., 5665
Ritchie, J.S.D., 4789
Ritscher, D., 3363
Rittenbach, P., 1519
Rittenhouse, J.g., 4488
Ritterson, A.L., 2411
Ritzmann, S.E., 3043, 3044, 4340
Rivas, A., 5846
Rivas, C.E.L., 3386
Rizk, G., 5747
Rizk, J., 6893
Rizo, J., 5960
Roach, J.F., 5601
Rob, O, 3500
Robaye, E., 7108
Robbie, B., 1670
Robbins, R.C., 2892
Robboy, S.J., 3901
Roberson, W.R., 3301
Roberston, A., 4093
Robert, J.-M., 4267
Roberts, A.W., 6851
Roberts, B.A., 2080, 6919
Roberts, C.J., 183
Roberts, D.C., 4775
Roberts, D.H., 67, 2371, 3768, 5757, 5758
Roberts, E.D., 5126

Roberts, H.B., 986
Roberts, H.E., 331
Roberts, I.H., 221
Roberts, J., 7179
Roberts, J.A., 1471, 5319
Roberts, J.S., 3054
Roberts, M.C., 6264
Roberts, R.H., 2630
Roberts, R.J., 3472, 5693, 6114, 7235
Roberts, R.M., 5967
Roberts, S., 4821
Roberts, S.J., 1208, 4459
Roberts, T.A., 1764, 3271, 5737
Robertson, A., 4115, 5453
Robertson, V.A.W., 5416
Robertson, W.B., 890
Robiller, F., 3057, 6012
Robins, M., 484
Robinson, A.J., 2465
Robinson, B., 5060
Robinson, C.J., 4129
Robinson, D., 3619
Robinson, D.M., 3819, 5215, 5784
Robinson, D.W., 1073, 3579, 3580, 5464
Robinson, G.A., 2173, 2189, 3090, 3595, 7186
Robinson, G.W., 740
Robinson, H.L., 2841
Robinson, J.J., 1067, 4853
Robinson, W.F., 1245
Robinson, W.S., 2841
Robinzon, B., 3512
Robison, O.W., 6505, 7027
Robl-Fürst, H., 6743
Robl, R., 4718
Roby, T.O., 208, 3385
Rocco, M.J. Di., 2779
Rocha, C.A., 239
Rocha, J., 655
Rocha, U.F., 239
Roche, J.F., 1058
Roche, M., 248, 4957
Rock, C.A., 6541
Rockey, J.H., 1556, 6531
Rodák, L., 6670
Roddie, I.C., 3041
Rodel, M.G.W., 2883
Rodenhoff, G., 1476
Rodgers, R., 5813
Rodin, S.D., 3396
Rodin, Yu.V., 6842
Rodina, V.N., 1774
Rodionovskiĭ, M.S., 6419
Rodrigues Puga, F., 7087
Rodriguez, D., 26
Rodriguez, G.A., 1872
Rodriguez Garcia, J.A., 2992
Rodriguez, J., 2144, 2145
Rodriguez, O.N., 5846
Rodriguez, R.e., 6200
Rodriguez, S., 6200
Rodriguez, V., 2144
Roelofse, C.S.M.B., 4852
Roesel, O.F., 4972
Rofail, B., 1309
Rofe, P.C., 2233
Rogers, A.E., 766
Rogers, H., 5494
Rogers, H.W., 4569
Rogers, J.H., 3194
Rogers, P.A.M., 2048
Rogers, R., 5389
Rogers, R.J., 209, 798, 6497
Rogier, J., 2767, 3764
Rogillio, C.E., 4819
Roguinsky, M., 6767
Rohleder, H., 4744
Rohloff, D., 2123, 2138, 2207, 3549
Rohrbacher, H., 4323
Roij, T. de, 4862
Roine, K., 2573
Roitt, I.M., 4403
Rojahn, A., 6104
Rokkanen, P., 2018, 2019
Roland, D.A., 4142, 5953, 6494
Rolinski, Z., 2109
Roller, M.H., 6511
Rollins, J.B., 3815
Rollins, L.D., 4904
Rollins, W.C., 6676
Rollinson, D.H.L., 5636
Romanenko, V.F., 3861
Romaniuk, J., 1768
Romaniuk, K., 854, 1417, 1676, 1943
Romanov, G.I., 1216, 1759, 5136
Romero-Mercado, C.H., 4789
Romero Rodriguez, J., 789
Romiti, R., 1415
Rommel, M., 5325, 5326, 5327, 6949
Ron, N., 4528
Roncalli, R.A., 2688
Ronda, E., 4595
Rondhuis, P.R., 5809, 6887
Rondle, C.J.M., 6242
Ronea, A., 1763
Rongey, R.W., 4107
Rönnegard, J.-O., 2948
Rooney, J.R., 7002
Roose, P. De, 5644
Root, C.R., 1104, 3155
Roots, C., 7245
Rorhbach, C., 3738
Rosales, L.F., 721
Rosanowski, K., 4414
Rosborough, J.P., 4945, 6060, 6094
Rose, J.H., 6380
Rose, M., 4275
Rose, M.E., 1902, 5998
Rose, N.R., 2972, 3532
Rosenberg, A., 801
Rosenberg, A.S., 3380
Rosenbusch, C., 1019
Rosenbusch, R., 1019
Rosendal, S., 4503, 6211, 6807
Rosenfeld, G., 5988
Rosenfeld, L.E., 3770, 4505, 5762
Rosenfield, L.E., 6145
Rosenthal, P.N., 2841
Rosický, B., 5341
Rositskii, B., 6255
Rosiu, N., 3823
Roskey, C.T., 5659
Roslyakov, A.A., 4545
Rosner, G., 3738
Ross, D.R., 5844
Ross, E., 1075, 1524
Ross, G.E., Jr., 6447
Ross, J.N., 6094
Ross, J.P.J., 184
Ross, R.f., 3294, 3765, 3766, 3767, 4493, 5171, 6171
Rossetti, G., 2876
Rossi, C., 6138
Rossi, C.M., 3878
Rossi, C.R., 2528, 3883, 7007
Rossner, S.D., 5537
Rossouw, A.P., 95
Roswurm, J.D., 6791
Roszel, J.F., 4381
Roszkowski, J., 5289
Rotaru, O., 2735, 4737
Rotenberg, S., 488
Rotermund, L., 6489
Roth, B., 2643
Roth, F.K., 315, 317
Roth, G., 7014
Roth, M., 1812
Roth-Maier, D.A., 7117
Roth, Z., 4235, 6007
Rothe, F., 6090
Rothenbacher, H., 478, 4761
Rothwell, B., 4357
Rothwell, T.L.W., 1690, 2957
Röttcher, D., 5441
Roughan, P.A., 6517
Roulston, W.J., 2636
Roumiantzeff, M., 6228
Rountree, P.M., 33
Rouse, B.T., 4213, 4901
Rousseau, J.E., Jr., 4822
Routledge, J.K., 375
Rovere, R.J., 2191
Rovers, R.J., 2779
Rowan, K.J., 630
Rowe, M.I., 1600
Rowett Research Institute, 3195
Rowland, A.C., 2486, 7028
Rowland, G.N., 5459
Rowland, L.O., Jr., 1075
Rowlands, D. ap T, 5346
Rowlands, D.J., 1261, 1273, 1274
Rowlands, D.T., 6387
Rowlands, G.J., 1496, 5058
Rowley, D., 2965
Rowntree, P.G.M., 7028
Rowson, L.E.A., 1622
Roy, A., 2154, 4295, 4326
Roy-Burman, P., 6471
Roy, D.J., 1512
Roy, J.H.B., 5465
Roy, R.M., 3407
Roy, R.S., 3660
Roy-Smith, F., 1380
Royal Agricultural Society of the Commonwealth, 1140
Royce, L., 4180
RoyChoudhury, P.N., 2914
Roychoudhury, R.K., 5863
Rozados, R., 1579
Rózańska, M., 1770, 5290
Rózsahegyi, T., 1442
Rubaj, B., 4194, 5922, 5982
Rubechenkov, P.N., 6461
Rubel, E.W., 3581
Rubens-Duval, A., 3471
Rubenstein, D., 155
Rubin, L., 5545
Rubin, L.F., 289, 4081, 5503, 5504, 6450
Rubin, M.L., 5504
Rubin, R., 250, 4006
Ruckebusch, Y., 4963, 5586, 6601
Ruckerbauer, G.M., 1320, 2261, 2466, 2616
Rudenko, B.N., 3396
Rudenko, L.P., 5136
Ruderman, B.G., 3396
Rudobel'skaya, G.A., 3874
Rudolph, A.M., 6026
Rudolph, R., 916, 917, 2039, 2828, 4782, 4783, 6903
Rudolph, W., 2960, 4659, 5992, 5993
Rudolph, W.G., 3589
Rudskikh, T.A., 3617
Rudy, R.L., 6032
Ruebke, H.J., 1316
Ruff, M.D., 5318, 6346, 6944
Ruffo, G., 1243, 6768
Ruhnke, H.L., 643, 6206
Ruitenberg, E.J., 1103, 3545, 4026, 5018, 5081
Ruiz, A.V., 5591
Ruiz Díaz, R., 1311
Ruiz Medina, M., 6061
Ruiz, R., 6491
Rukavina Lj., 268, 1459
Rukmana, M.P., 6929
Ruksan, B., 2082
Rumyantseva, N.P., 3843
Ruprah, N.S., 4014, 6986
Rusev, Kh., 3879
Rushton, A., 3440
Russ, G., 1296
Rüsse, I., 1098, 1624
Russeff, Ch., 3879
Russel, A.J.F., 6504
Russell, R.G., 1344, 6817
Russell, S.W., 7041
Russell, W.C., 1682
Rustamov, N.M., 5143
Rusu, V., 4621, 6813, 6898
Ruszkowski, I., 1074
Ruth, R.F., 4281
Rutkowiak, B., 5730
Rutter, J.M., 1122, 4426
Ruzimuradov, A., 810
Rweyemamu, M.M., 710
Ryan, B.M., 2697
Ryan, G.M., 2174, 2175
Ryazanskii, M.P., 596
Rybasov, N.A., 1181, 5099
Rychterová, V., 697, 4555
Ryley, J.F., 407
Ryniewicz, Z., 3526
Ryšánek, D., 3260, 4383
Ryu, E., 6794
Ryzhikov, B.D., 3162
Rzedzicki, J., 783, 1222, 1223, 1224, 3735
Saad, A.D., 7175, 7183
Saad, N, 2855
Saba, N., 940
Sabanshiev, M., 5299
Sabec, D., 1997
Sabina, L.R., 4577
Sabine, M., 151, 834
Sabó, A., 690, 1296
Sabry, M., 781
Sacco, T., 1277
Sacco, T.F., 1278
Sachs, R., 1387, 6335
Sachs, S.D., 5422
Sačirbegović, A., 473
Sack, W.O., 5634
Sackmann, W., 1011
Sadana, J.R., 3304
Sadek, I.M., 1710, 5705
Sadler, W.W., 566
Sadowski, J., 4956
Sadowski, J.A., 6582
Sadun, E.H., 5393
Sadykov, S.B., 6951
Saëz, H., 2566
Safaev, Ya.S., 5361, 6977
Safarov, Yu.B., 5139, 5143
Safe, S., 6326, 6327
Sagadieva, Sh.K., 1049
Sah, R.L., 2027
Saheb, S.A., 6196
Saheb, S.E., 3993
Săhleanu, C.M., 6732
Sahoo, S.K., 7020
Sahu, S., 1136, 3114, 4947
Said, M.S., 6365
Saif, Y.M., 3237
Saigal, R.P., 2214, 3117
Saint-Aubert, G. de, 6152
St. George, T.D., 728, 1329, 4050, 6284, 6855, 7017
St. John, L.E., Jr., 4941
Saison, R., 3079, 4149
Saito, J.K., 5234
Saito, M., 3925
Saito, Y., 6871
Sajnani, A.N., 5529
Sajonski, H., 6631
Sakai, H., 5539
Sakamoto, T., 3958
Sakhno, V.A., 6835
Sakouhi, M., 5774
Sakurai, N., 4950
Sălăgeanu, G., 2053, 4816
Salah, M.K., 3572
Salahović, K., 2772
Salaj, J., 4531
Salajka, E., 1706, 1707
Salama, S.A., 6260
Salantiu, V., 4823
Salerno, A., 1558, 4900
Saliba, A.M., 5821
Salimov, B., 827
Salimov, Kh.S., 7050
Sallmann, H.-P., 6036
Salminen, K., 3159
Saloniemi, H., 4742, 5620, 5905, 6426
Saltykov, R.A., 612
Salutini, E., 1614
Sályi, G., 5488
Salzer, G.M., 1056
Samadieh, B., 103
Sambamurti, B., 4445
Sambamurty, B., 7030
Samberg, Y., 5285
Samborski, Z., 5957
Sambraus, H.H., 454
Sambyal, D.S., 2295
Samokhvalov, A.P., 5158
Samorek-Dziekanowska, E., 5290
Sampson, G.R., 6299, 6859
Samso, A., 6474
Samson, F.B., 4182
Samuels, J., 128
Samuelson, G., 3419
Samuelsson, B., 6624
San Gabriel, C., A., 3366
Sánchez Botija, R., 3781
Sancho, M.I., 3805
Sandberg, A.A., 4924
Sanders, M., 5043
Sanders, W.L., 2869
Sanderson, R.P., 3438
Sandford, J.C., 6841
Sandholm, M., 2784
Sandhu, T.S., 3287
Sands, J.J., 6276
Sands, L.D., 281
Sandvik, O., 1697
Sanford, J., 4272, 5570, 6539
Sangar, D.V., 1261, 1273, 1274
Sangret, M., 4604
Sanjar, M., 5442
Sansi, K.A.O., 1357
Sansom, A.G., 3001
Sansom, B.F., 2949, 3383, 5608
Santerre, R.F., 4769
Santiago, B.A., 5313
Santiago, E., 3905
Santini, R., 4957
Santos, J.C., 915

Santos, M., 6062
Santucci, J., 5192, 5216
Sapp, C.C., Jr., 3429
Sarapul'tsev, I.A., 3617, 5015
Sargeaunt, P.G., 1895
Sarić, B., 2796, 3689
Sarkar, N.H., 4512
Sarkar, P.B., 4024
Sarkisov, A. Kh., 1359, 1874, 5707
Sarles, H.E., 3043, 3044, 4340
Sarma, P.S., 1533, 2513, 5447
Sarmanová, Z., 1706, 1707
Sarrat, H., 3684, 5749
Sasahara, J., 139
Sasaki, H., 1360
Sasaki, J., 4301
Sasaki, Y., 1360, 3013, 3570, 4254, 5463, 7149
Saschenbrecker, P.W., 2941
Sašenko, A.S., 2429
Sash, S.C., 3379
Sasse, H.H.L., 1054
Sasu, M.B., 5291
Satnoianu, I., 5817
Sato, G., 4442
Sato, S., 1251, 1252, 1253, 3822, 3872, 4219, 4220, 6132, 6214
Sato, Y., 3606
Satylganov, T.T., 1348
Sauer, R.M., 6509
Sauerländer, R., 5003
Saunders J.R., 4572
Saunders, N.R., 6053
Saupe, E., 3997
Sauter, E.A., 4871
Sautter, J.H., 604
Savage, K.E., 4658
Savage, N.L., 2306, 5138
Savan, M., 1353, 1547, 1873
Saville, J.M., 2924
Savin, Z., 4668
Sawada, M., 3822, 3856
Sawatzki, K., 1854
Sawhney, A.N., 1176, 3747, 3748, 4446, 4584, 5088, 5751, 6280, 6282
Sawinsky, A., 6176
Sawyer, M.S., 5010
Sawyer, W.H., 5920
Saxegaard, F., 1317
Saxena, S.N., 5867
Saxena, S.P., 589
Sayeed, K.A.R., 6242
Sayour, E.M., 577, 1212
Sazanov, A.M., 1939
Sazawa, H., 3822, 3856, 3870, 3876
Sazhin, N.G., 2563
Sbrodov, F.M., 3082, 7129
Scandiani, O., 3787
Scanlon, P.F., 4902
Scaramuzzi, R.J., 5614
Scatozza, F., 6261
Schaab, M., 3227
Schaaf, A. van der, 2353, 3675
Schaaf, J., 677
Schaal, E., 677, 3775
Schach von Wittenau, M., 4245
Schacher, J.F., 5386
Schaeffer, M., 3312, 5043
Schaewen, H.von, 2182, 6647
Schafer, E.W., 4856
Schäfer, M., 2047
Schafer, T.W., 6532
Schäffer, E., 2004, 2134
Schäffer, F., 658
Schaffer, P.A., 3318
Schaffer, T.W., 4913
Schall, W.D., 7038
Schaller, G.B., 6335
Schally, A.V., 5555
Schalm, O.W., 2510, 3236, 5723
Schams, D., 4933, 6022, 6613, 6619
Scharer, V., 2183
Scharmann, W., 6745
Scharp, D.W., 3582
Scharrer, E., 6018, 6577
Schat, K.A., 5455
Schatzmann, H.J., 255, 4039, 4380, 6604, 6636
Schatzmann, U., 4039, 5892, 7223
Schechter, R.D., 7041
Schefels, W., 1063
Scheglakova, N.M., 3243
Scheid, J.-P., 4928
Scheid, P., 5592
Schein, E., 795
Schell, K., 3438
Schellner, H.-P., 3103
Schels, H., 1850
Schempp, H., 4511
Schenck, M., 3216
Schenk, E.A., 3465
Schenk, H., 4905
Schepky, A., 678
Scher, S., 3219
Scherer, W.F., 2445, 3318, 4557, 4558
Scherer, W.P., 3319
Schermeister, L.J., 4221
Schettler, C.H., 3895, 4630
Schidlovsky, G., 4796
Schiefer, B., 2004
Schiemann, B., 1387, 5799
Schiff, L.J., 4579, 4580
Schiffer, Z., 913
Schilling, E., 3546, 4250, 6569
Schilling, P.E., 5335
Schimmel, D., 62, 66, 2389, 5753
Schimmelpfennig, H., 3228
Schindler, P., 924
Schindler, R., 4644, 6335
Schindler, W., 7025
Schipper, E., 6853
Schipper, I.A., 715, 4221
Schirrer, A., 3725
Schjerning-Thiesen, K., 4501
Schjerven, L., 4153
Schlarmann, B., 2195
Schlecht, H., 978, 3557
Schlegel, B.F., 6299
Schlegel, M.W., 1413, 2647
Schleger, A.V., 4313
Schleger, W., 4323
Schleich, H., 1956
Schlenstedt, D., 732, 892
Schlerka, G., 4499
Schliesser, T., 1880, 5131
Schlinke, J.C., 4865, 4877
Schloer, G.M., 747
Schlom, J., 138, 3170
Schlunegger, U.P., 4380
Schlüter, H., 2032
Schmalz, G., 4098
Schmehl, M.L., 1626
Schmid, D.O., 999, 1097, 2180, 3096
Schmidt, C.F., 3272
Schmidt, F.-W., 5436
Schmidt, G.H., 1208, 4402
Schmidt-Hoensdorf, H., 224
Schmidt, P., 6090
Schmidt, R., 1820
Schmidt, U., 1675, 5823
Schmidt, V., 2746
Schmied, L.M., 1019
Schmitt, N., 2924
Schmittdiel, E., 6123
Schmitz, J.A., 271, 272, 3716
Schneider, C.C., 2643
Schneider, F., 2066
Schneider, L., 120
Schneider, L.G., 100, 101
Schneider, M.D., 4085
Schneider, N.J., 6232
Schneider, W., 4722
Schnitzerling, H.J., 2636, 6959
Schnorr, B., 3035, 3108, 4348, 7143
Schoen, A., 3029, 6594
Schoene, W., 625, 759
Schofield, G.C., 2964
Schole, J., 791, 2603, 3153
Scholl, E., 2104
Schöll, W., 4422
Scho lenberger, A., 396, 4898, 4990, 6545
Scholtens, R.T., 2298
Scholtyseck, E., 3374, 3954
Scholz, A., 6612
Scholz, H., 3494
Schönert, G., 990
Schönherr, S., 532, 3635
Schoning, P., 4747
Schönmuth, G., 3441, 4067
Schooley, M.A., 1023, 6564
Schoon, M., 7112
Schöss, P., 2000
Schothorst, M. van, 6683
Schotman, A.J.H., 329
Schotman, A.T.H., 3232
Schougaard, H., 4128
Schrecke, W., 2634
Schröder, H.-D., 7237
Schroeder, H.A., 2926
Schroeder, W.F., 2617, 3386, 3961
Schryver, H., 1128
Schubert, A., 941
Schubert, H.-J., 1468
Schuckert, G., 6027
Schueler, R.L., 3716
Schuhmacher, U., 7170
Schülke, B., 1607, 1608
Schuller, W., 4499, 4905, 6208
Schulman, A., 6427
Schultz, L.H., 939
Schultz, R.D., 997, 1000, 1550, 1644
Schultz, R.H., 459
Schultze, W.D., 5651
Schulz, J., 2909
Schulz, J.A., 3647
Schulz, K.D., 3150
Schulz, L.-C., 44, 2349
Schulz, R., 326
Schulz, V., 5734
Schulze, A., 7174
Schulze, F., 6120
Schulze, M.L., 3251
Schulze, P., 1836
Schummer, A., 3108
Schuntner, C.A., 6958, 6959
Schüppel, H., 2592
Schutte, A.P., 1702
Schutte, J.A., 3633
Schütze, K., 6857
Schützler, H., 4893, 5743
Schvarc, F., 4845
Schwan, V., 4248
Schwanzer, V., 3150
Schwark, H.J., 5633
Schwartau, N., 5564
Schwartz, F.L., 6505
Schwartz, L.D., 4761
Schwartz-Porsche, D.-M., 6612
Schwartz, R.S., 2790
Schwartzman, R.M., 286, 288, 1556, 6531
Schwarz, H., 2069
Schwarz, R., 2213
Schwarz, S., 2069
Schwarzer, E., 2047
Schwedler, H., 6879
Schyns, P., 321
Scobie, A., 3014
Scott, F.W., 734, 2514, 3329, 5429, 6888
Scott, G.R., 2486, 4789
Scott, H.A., 2140, 3560, 5482
Scott, M., 4632
Scott, P.M., 2576
Scott, P.V., 522
Scott, T.M., 3132
Scott, T.W., 1690
Scroop, G.C., 2782
Seamark, R.F., 3186
Seamer, J., 77, 6217, 7243
Searle, T.W., 4283
Seawright, A.A., 4190, 5498, 5990, 6527, 6529, 7096
Sebek, Z., 6198
Sebes, L., 5904
Sebi, A., 6272
Secchiari, P., 1163
Seddon, H.D., 264
Sedmak, G.V., 5801
Sedov, V.A., 2330, 3806
Seebeck, R.M., 814, 815, 2637
Seether, K.A., 335
Segal, M.B., 6053
Segal, S., 2783, 2945
Seger, C.L., 3971
Segner, W.P., 3272
Segre, D., 3285, 3286
Sehgal, C.L., 2420
Sei, Y., 1302
Seibold, H.R., 1470
Seidel, G.E., Jr., 5559
Seidel, H., 6712
Seidler, D., 605, 2060, 4600, 5266
Seidler, M., 369
Seifert, G.W., 2678
Seifert, H., 2005, 4067
Seifert, J., 3523
Seifter, E., 954
Seifter, J., 954
Seils, H., 1481, 1482, 1483
Seippel, M., 569
Seitaridis, C., 1514
Sekella, R., 444
Selby, L.A., 5507, 7036
Selim, M.K., 5330
Sell, J.L., 4875
Sellers, R.F., 1264, 1267, 4518, 6224, 6832
Sellwood, S.A., 2609, 3383, 5320
Selman, I., 3440
Selman, I.E., 1983
Selmanowitz, V.J., 5424
Selsing, P., 2114
Seluhina, E.M., 6840
Selye, H., 371
Semellini, L., 4233
Semenov, K.P., 7200
Semov, P., 4415, 6117
Sempala, S.D.K., 6847
Sen, A.K., 5781
Sen, D.K., 3942
Sen, G.P., 2318, 3694
Seneviratna, P., 3732
Sengar, O.P.S., 2202, 5001, 5637
Seniów, A., 1170
Senk, L., 1997
Senta, T., 6580
Senze, A., 5957
Seoane, J.R., 6602
Serban, M., 6780
Seregin, I.G., 5158
Sergeev, V.A., 1793
Sergeeva, T.I., 3734
Serkov, N.S., 6785
Sermswatsri, B., 1431, 5387
Serrano, F.M.H., 1937, 4666
Serres, H., 731, 6321
Servin Massieu, M., 1125
Seshadri, S.J., 4730
Setchell, B.P., 3562
Sethi, K.K., 3757
Sethi, M.S., 552, 758, 3653
Setia, M.S., 4295
Seto, K., 2348
Settnes, O.P., 3169
Sevčík, A., 670
Sevčík, B., 1562, 2103, 4235, 4255, 6007
Sever, J.L., 5183
Severini, M., 5800
Sevoian, M., 2540, 4801, 5936, 5937
Sewell, M.M.H., 4703, 5348
Seyerl, F. von, 6354
Shadduck, J.A., 805, 3623
Shadomy, S., 760
Shafaii-Tonkaboni, J., 6995
Shafie, M.M., 6599, 6630
Shafikova, R.A., 3790
Shakhbanov, A.A., 1742
Shakour, A., 6308
Shalev, M., 1879
Shalkop, W.T., 767, 2570
Shanks, P.L., 269, 949
Shanks, V., 3517
Shannon, A.D., 2094, 5524
Shannon, P., 6500
Sharabrin, I.O., 1840
Sharabrin, O.I., 1337
Sharaf, A., 4247
Sharafeldin, M.A., 508
Sharafutdinova, K.N., 3790
Sharbaugh, R.J., 5519
Sharda, D.P., 175
Sharma, D.N., 2199
Sharma, G.L., 687, 1773, 4543, 5780
Sharma, J.M., 3478, 4626, 5023
Sharma, K.M., 5867
Sharma, L.D., 6560
Sharma, N.D., 867
Sharma, R.D., 5496
Sharma, R.M., 2027, 3996
Sharma, R.N., 6259
Sharma, R.P., 3555
Sharma, S.D., 707
Sharma, S.K., 2456
Sharma, S.N., 2435, 2436, 4613, 6237
Sharma, U.K., 4765
Sharma, V.D., 758
Sharma, V.K., 600, 2295
Sharman, G.A.M., 5672
Sharman, I.M., 5971
Sharp, R.K., 7054
Sharpe, M.E., 1196
Shashen'ko, A.S., 684, 3806
Shatalov, P.I., 2125
Shaw, B.A., 6323
Shaw, F.D., 1121
Shaw, I.G., 6423
Shaw, J.J., 3935
Shaw, R.D., 6366

Shaw, W.B., 265
Shcherbakova, O.E., 2539
Shchetinin, A.N., 1917
Sheahan, B.J., 367, 7008
Shearer, W.M., 3472
Shechmeister, I.L., 6856
Sheets, T.J., 2935
Sheffield, H.G., 6948
Sheffy, B., 1128
Sheffy, B.E., 4581, 6858
Shegidevich, E.A., 1555
Sheil, A.G.R., 3194
Shekov, S., 6116
Sheldon, W.G., 584, 2306, 4602
Shenberg, E., 1775, 6800
Sheng, Hwai-Ping, 465
Sheppard, A.J., 2946
Sheppard, C.C., 4797
Shergin, Yu. K., 1730, 4868
Sheridan, V., 4268
Sherlock, I.A., 4652
Sherman, M., 1524, 2624, 6523
Sherris, J.C., 5534
Shestakov, Yu.M., 3661
Shestochenko, M.A., 7216
Shetty, S.N., 5571, 5572
Shevchenko, R.V., 4239
Shevchenko, V.V., 4773
Shibalova, T.A., 4655
Shibata, H., 6047
Shibata, S., 3691
Shichkina, V.P., 2472, 7217
Shiel, F., 2296
Shields, R.P., 1050
Shien, Y.S., 6931
Shifrine, M., 308, 3529
Shikhov, I.Ya., 6004
Shil'nikov, V.I., 5376
Shilov, A.A., 2237
Shilov, V.P., 5013
Shimakoshi, Y., 6992
Shimakura, S., 2531
Shimizu, F., 1343
Shimizu, T., 1724, 3691
Shimizu, Y., 1821, 5230
Shimshony, A., 1831, 4682
Shinagawa, M., 3749
Shirinov, F.B., 5206
Shively, J.N., 2514
Shmidov, P.N., 3663
Shmulevich, A.I., 2112
Shmunk, E.K., 6947
Shoda, Y., 1575
Shol, V.A., 2700, 3021
Shope, R.E., 4538, 5218
Shorokhov, V.V., 5158
Shorshnev, V.I., 5190
Short, A.J., 4001
Short, C.E., 428
Short, R.V., 5614
Shorthose, W.R., 4929
Shoshan, A., 2256
Shotts, E.N., Jr., 1518
Shoup, N., 2885
Shoya, S., 1361, 6214
Shpakov, A.P., 4993
Shpakovskii, A.A., 2725
Shreeve, B.J., 562, 2277, 2302, 4423, 6127
Shrivastava, A.M., 1110
Shrivastava, S.C., 21
Shrivastava, V.B., 4713
Shubber, A.H., 3112
Shukla, D.C., 708, 5794
Shukla, P.C., 4325
Shukla, R.R., 5149
Shultz, L.D., 3266
Shultz, T.D., 3815
Shulyak, F.S., 659
Shulymova, E.S., 5901
Shuman, R.D., 601, 602, 3263, 3717
Shumilov, K.V., 5106
Shupliko, A.N., 1772
Shutze, J.V., 6519
Shuvaeva, O.N., 1658
Shvanskii, B.V., 1727
Shvyrev, G.I., 2691
Shwachman, H., 5484
Siam, M.A., 624
Sibalić, S., 2997
Sibalin, M., 2441, 2791
Siccardi, F.J., 5456
Sichem-Reynaert, R. Van, 6581
Sickle, D.C. Van, 1649
Siddique, I.H., 4464
Sidman, R.L., 6451
Sidoli, L., 570
Sidor, V., 1612, 1613
Sidorov, I., 2127
Sidorov, M.A., 950, 1554, 1555, 2497, 7137
Sidorov, V.E., 6823
Sidwell, G.M., 4936
Sidwell, R.W., 5542
Siebeke, F., 231
Siegel, E.T., 7042
Siegel, F.L., 7171
Siegel, H.S., 448, 743
Siegfried, L.M., 5448
Siemon, N.J., 5666
Siems, H., 6765
Sier, A.M., 1691
Siers, D.G., 449, 6041
Siew, T.W., 1719
Sigal, R.P., 3114
Signorini, G.C., 399, 2750, 2876, 3003
Sikes, D., 45
Sikes, R.K., 2432
Sikolová, Z., 1898
Silaev, A., 3007
Siller, W.G., 2073, 5485
Silobad, B., 4168
Silva, A.S.da, 6155
Silva, R.A. da, 5205
Silver, M., 447, 5607
Silverstein, A.M., 2480, 2481, 2482
Simberkoff, M.S., 2372
Simek, L., 1001
Simeonov, S., 3800, 4820, 5249, 6231
Simesen, M.G., 4128, 4318
Simetskii, M.A., 2633
Siminel, N., 6272
Simintzis, G., 6162
Simionescu, E., 4013, 4481, 5153
Simizu, B., 2443
Simkins, K.L., 75, 3683
Simkiss, K., 472
Simmons, D.G., 6814
Simmons, E.R., 5658
Simmons, G.C., 630, 632, 5089, 6161, 7209
Simmons, R.E., 1190
Simon, G.T., 951, 3107
Simon, J., 1920, 5546, 6082, 6083
Simon, L.N., 5542
Simon, M. de, 1755, 1780
Simon, O., 7239, 7240
Simone, F.De, 3784
Simonič, T., 4943, 5622
Simonova, E.G., 5199
Simonsen, H.B., 1628
Simos, E., 2009
Simpson, B.H., 5927
Simpson, C.F., 2892, 3083, 4914, 5497, 6578, 7047
Simpson, E., 1326
Simpson, M., 4419
Simunek, J., 1972
Simunek, Z., 4312
Sinchievici, B., 1217, 6415, 6435
Sinclair, A.N., 1133, 5031
Sinclair, K.B., 225, 4685, 4688
Sinell, H.-J., 6765
Singer, R.H., 967
Singh, A., 2171, 7015
Singh, A.P., 4947, 6064
Singh, B., 1918, 5323
Singh, B.B., 3424
Singh, C.D.N., 3737, 4044
Singh, C.M., 348, 350, 2748, 2912, 3915, 3919, 4088, 4111, 4309
Singh, C.P., 5867
Singh, G., 2318, 3694, 4573, 5149
Singh, G.M., 3917
Singh, H., 1037
Singh, I.P., 1783, 1785, 4544, 6172, 6737
Singh, J.N., 4424
Singh, K., 5585
Singh, K.S., 1963, 5886, 6996
Singh, K.V., 2855, 3328, 6313, 6870
Singh, M.P., 3915, 6244
Singh, N.B., 6109
Singh, N.P., 4049, 4053, 6077
Singh, P., 830
Singh, P.N., 4027
Singh, P.P., 4515, 5771, 6238
Singh, R., 1037, 2027, 4947, 5795, 6064, 6588
Singh, R.P., 185, 3941, 4646, 6917, 6933
Singh, S.N., 5001, 5637, 5795
Singh, S.P., 481, 4049, 4482
Singh, U., 6216
Singh, U.B., 6072
Singh, U.M., 643
Singh, V.B., 4053, 6077
Singh, V.K., 1023, 4955
Singh, V.P., 1862
Singh, Y., 2205, 4343
Sinha, B.P., 1109, 5104
Sinha, G.K., 2105
Sinha, M.N., 1761
Sinha, P.K., 4024
Sinha, R.P., 2882
Sink, J.D., 7167
Sinoussi, Y., 1212
Sinński, E., 1422, 1959, 4704
Sipkovits, L., 1239
Siqueira, P.A. de, 6189
Sirbu, E., 3404
Sirbu, Z., 1722, 2816, 6421
Sirmon, E., 2340
Sirotkin, A.H., 3617
Sirotkin, A.N., 5013
Sirtori, C.R., 1017, 3551, 4227
Sisk, D.B., 1886, 3920
Sisodia, C.S., 867
Sitko, M., 5528
Sittnikow, K., 2018, 2019
Sivadas, C.G., 763, 1472, 3903, 4065
Sivanandam, S., 1432
Six, F., 2222
Skadhauge, E., 437, 438
Skalicky, M., 2874, 4992
Skalinskii, E.I., 1858, 5199
Skarda, R., 4269, 5528
Skarshevskaya, E.I., 4449
Skehel, J., 156
Skerman, T.M., 1197
Skewes, H.R., 2087
Skinner, J.D., 425, 3573
Skinner, S.F., 146
Skladchikov, R.V., 1216, 2322, 3252, 5511
Skoda, R., 1801
Skorodumova, I.V., 5929
Skovgaard, N., 4439
Skrajbin, K.I., 6703
Skubic, T., 232
Slama, H., 5592
Slater, J.S., 461, 2106, 3047
Slatter, D.H., 966
Slaughter, L.J., 2038
Slaunwhite, W.R., Jr., 4924
Slauson, D.O., 3362, 5265, 5912, 7041
Slavin, G., 4431
Slavkov, I., 6733
Slebodziński, A., 4371
Slee, J., 2827
Sleight, S.D., 4870, 5977
Sloan, C.A., 2410
Sloan, K.C., 313
Slomiany, B.L., 1089
Slonim, D., 1287
Slonka, G.F., 4243, 5384
Sloss, M.W., 1142, 3206
Służewska, M., 4099, 4102
Small, J.D., 4487
Small, L.L., 4330, 6648
Smalley, E.B., 2574, 3369, 5297
Smalley, H.E., 4919
Smalley, H.E., Jr., 2938
Smallman, B.N., 6958
Smart, N.A., 6517
Smeal, M.G., 1690
Smeenk, J., 4633
Smetzer, D.L., 4071, 4937, 6580
Smibert, R.M., 6201
Smirnov, A.M., 1658
Smirnov, V.A., 2446
Smirnova, S.N., 1928
Smirov, L.G., 1583
Smit, G., 20
Smit, M.P., 1118
Smit, T., 615
Smith, A.J., 3140
Smith, A.M., 3563
Smith, A.R., 2403
Smith, Ar., 3955
Smith, B.L., 4145, 5897
Smith, C.B., 5890
Smith, C.D., 3361, 3908
Smith, C.E.G., 134
Smith, C.F., 5834
Smith, C.J.V., 1045
Smith, C.K., 1371
Smith, C.R., 1035, 3038, 5589, 5652
Smith, D.F., 2570, 6918
Smith, D.G., 1123
Smith, D.R., 485
Smith, E.K., 2838
Smith, E.L., 1099, 6651
Smith, F.A., 5487
Smith, F.G., Jr., 6043
Smith, G.M., 6088
Smith, G.R., 640, 3271, 5737
Smith, G.S., 2381
Smith, G.W., 379, 2554
Smith, H., 28
Smith, H.J., 4020
Smith, H.W., 536
Smith, H.Williams, 2278, 2279, 4758, 5066, 6121, 6128, 6550
Smith, I.M., 5471, 6849
Smith, J., 349
Smith, J.B., 3529
Smith, J.D., 4984, 5401
Smith, J.E., 1088
Smith, J.M.B., 14, 70, 2286, 4430
Smith, J.P., 410, 819
Smith, J.P., Jr., 2803
Smith, J.W., 172, 173, 5651
Smith, K.L., 2089, 2959, 3715
Smith, K.O., 5808
Smith, L. D. S., 3273
Smith, L. DS., 617
Smith, L.P., 4702
Smith, M., 3017, 7131
Smith, R.B., 3119
Smith, R.E., 3721
Smith, R.L., 3840, 6863
Smith, R.N., 5685
Smith, S.C., 4769
Smith, V.W., 163
Smith, W., 725, 4601, 5802
Smith, W.C., 5008
Smith, W.J., 269, 1661, 5551
Smithcors, J.F., 3225
Smithson, L.J., 6490
Smithwick, R.W., 521
Smolová, M., 2498
Smolyaninov, V.K., 1342
Smookler, H.H., 4942
Smorodintsev, Al.A., 385
Smrčková, M., 3062, 3105
Smyser, C.F., 2288, 4444
Smyslova, A.G., 6004
Smyth, H.F., Jr., 1528, 4876
Smyth, J.D., 835, 5045
Smyth, J.R., Jr., 5937, 6480, 7058
Snape, T., 77, 6217
Snapir, N., 3512
Snider, W.R., 2356
Sniesko, S.F., 7235
Snieszko, S.F., 5923
Snijders, A.J., 242, 1937, 1938, 5365
Snodgrass, D.R., 80
Snodgrass, R.R., 4996, 6648
Snoeyenbos, G.H., 2288, 3671, 4444, 4615
Snow, D.H., 2118
Snow, G.A., 2102
Snow, H.N., 5035
Snowdon, W.A., 125, 5219
Snyder, S.P., 1491, 4109, 6472
Soave, O.A., 2024
Sobchak, I.A., 3771
Sobczyk, J., 4898
Sobiech, T., 1295
Sobieszewski, K., 5982
Sobko, A.I., 3791, 3792
Socci, A., 1659, 5535, 6170, 6262
Söderlind, O., 2273, 2280, 6125
Sodja, I., 1281, 4541
Soekawa, M., 730
Sofletea, I., 1763
Sohoni, A.D., 3063
Sojka, W.J., 4431, 6127
Sokič, B., 2934
Sokol, A., 670, 4470
Sokol, F., 6236
Sokol, H.W., 5920
Sokolić, A., 252, 1971, 5840
Sokolov, A.N., 6793
Sokolov, M.I., 5676
Sokolov, V.D., 2984, 6816
Sokolova, E., 3249
Sokolova, T.P., 6067
Sokolowski, J.H., 3068

Soldatenkov, P.F., 7129
Soliman, K.F.A., 7187
Solisch, P., 5925
Solly, S.R.B., 2994, 3516, 3517
Solomakha, A.I., 5492
Solomatin, V.I., 5136
Solomon, H.M., 48
Solomon, J.J., 318, 2546, 4790, 5828
Solov'ev, L.B., 1765
Solov'ev, T.V., 2153
Solov'ev, V.S., 1772
Solov'yan, N.A., 2984
Soltys, A., 4694
Soltys, M.A., 22, 1354, 2582, 2591, 6922, 6928
Soma, L.R., 3023, 5053
Somaiah, K.T., 3037
Soman, B.V., 5638
Sominskii, Z.F., 806
Somlev, B., 2916
Sommer, H., 2699, 2907, 5561
Somogyvári, K., 1453
Somos, P., 1778
Sonenshine, D.E., 3975
Soni, B.K., 5585
Sonoda, A., 118, 1824
Sonoda, M., 2447, 3587, 3592, 5627
Sonstegard, K.S., 3898
Sonstegard, R.A., 3898
Soonattrakul, W., 6115
Søonnichsen, H.V., 6401
Soph, A., 720
Sørensen, G.H., 6173
Sorokin, I.V., 2563
Sorokin, P., 5295
Sortwell, R.J., 4172
Sosov, R.F., 2368
Sotiriu, E., 6747
Sottník, J., 4369
Soulé, C., 2665, 6974
Soulebot, J.-P., 682, 2099
Soulsby, E.J.L., 3528
Soumrov, I., 5152, 6197
Southcott, W.H., 848, 4929
Souza, J.A., 1640, 1641
Sova, Z., 3564
Spach, M.S., 4965
Spann, J.W., 4189
Spanoghe, L., 5302
Spasova, N., 3289
Spears, J.F., 3814
Speck, J., 316
Speckmann, G.W., 5453
Spector, W.G., 4037
Speer, V.C., 1425
Spence, B.K., 5120
Spence, J.B., 1741
Spencer, G.R., 2885, 7075
Spencer, J.L., 4115, 5453
Spencer, P.S.J., 5568
Speník, M., 5528
Spertzel, R.O., 699, 1298
Spiegelman, H., 138
Spiegelman, S., 3170
Spielberg, R., 5615
Spiess, A., 5462
Spiler, E., 406
Spincemaille, J., 1507, 7076
Spira, G., 3348, 7106
Spis, L., 5405
Spitznagel, J.K., 4888
Splittgerber, H., 4759
Spooner, R.L., 1634
Spörri, H., 1977
Spradbrow, P.B., 555, 645, 1350, 2508, 5227
Sprague, E.A., 1620
Spring, M.P., 6900
Springell, P.H., 814, 815, 2637
Spryszak, A., 1768, 4476
Squibb, R.L., 3496
Squires, E.L., 7190
Srebočan, V., 2934, 5563
Sreenan, J., 4902
Sretenovic, M., 6953
Srivastava, D.N., 5974
Srivastava, H.D., 1920
Srivastava, K.B., 2863, 6059
Srivastava, P.S., 6560
Srivastava, S.K., 6077
Srivastava, V.K., 1965
Ssenkubuge, Y., 6847
Staak, C., 710, 994, 1187
Stableforth, A.W., 4453
Stackhouse, L.L., 1823
Stadlan, E.M., 3458
Stafford, L.P., 6271
Stafford, M.J., 2901
Stair, E.L., 1127, 3860, 6274, 6864
Staley, N.A., 4631
Staley, T.E., 2269, 4962
Stalheim, O.H.V., 59, 60, 3283
Stamatović, S.M., 910
Stammati, A.L., 6267
Stampa, S., 817, 1950, 5877
Stanca, M., 1806
Stanchev, Kh., 517, 7072
Stancioiu, N., 1513, 4315
Standen, O.D., 412
Standfast, H.A., 5219, 5334, 5850
Stanek, J.P., 3227
Stănescu, C., 4793
Stang, A.M., 4469
Stanic, M.N., 4735
Stanier, M.W., 1055
Staniszewska-Borkowska, J., 6024
Stankiewicz, M., 1422, 1959, 4008, 6386
Stankoushev, H., 3912, 3913
Stankushev, Kh., 3912, 3913
Stanton, H.C., 5582, 6591
Stapelberg, J.H., 242
Staples, E.L.J., 4138
Starchikov, V.G., 5184
Stark, D.M., 3718
Starke, G., 808
Starker, G., 2907
Starobinets, Z.G., 5735, 5741
Starobinetz, Z.G., 5142
Staroniewicz, Z., 1429
Start, I.B., 1590, 4384
Staśkiewicz, G., 2109
Stastny, F., 1287
Stauffer, E.K., 7166
Stavrou, D., 2028, 3450
Stebe, A., 1997
Steck, F., 6853
Steck, W., 1976
Stedham, M.A., 1, 281, 5694
Steele, D.P., 4190, 5498
Steele, E.E., 4871
Steele, R.T., 3517, 6522
Steelman, C.D., 5335
Steelman, R.L., 5503
Steen, E.J. van der, 3406
Steenhaut, M., 3187, 4264, 4387, 7004
Steenis, G. van, 5917
Stefano, H.S.Di, 4112
Stefanon, G., 54, 5744, 6786
Stefanov, V., 5759
Stefanova, M., 2969, 4214, 5759
Steffenhagen, W.P., 7190
Stefoni, S., 4307
Stegenga, T., 426
Stegmann, H., 153
Stehle, A., 2236
Stehlik, M., 210, 2070
Steigler, H., 520
Stein, H., 6104
Stein, S.C., 2356
Steinbach, G., 2, 6542, 6543
Steinbach, J., 3066
Steinhardt, K., 430, 4286, 6606
Steinhardt, M., 430, 3027, 3028, 3561, 4284, 4285, 4286, 6606, 7139
Steinhoff, H., 1334
Steinmetz, G., 7025
Stejskal, J., 2599
Stellmacher, W., 3139, 6735
Stellmann, C., 2099, 3813, 5022, 5216, 5773, 6228, 6249
Stelte, W., 2922
Stempel, K.E., 6626
Stenback, W.A., 165, 166
Stendel, W., 1568
Stenhouse, A., 2270
Stěpánek, J., 1844
Stepaneko, V.F., 2291
Stepanov, V.A., 6766
Stepanova, N.I., 1913
Stepanova, O.V., 6067
Stepanova, V.K., 6419
Stephan, E., 2235, 6596, 6597
Stephan, R., 2983, 6739
Stephen, R., 2107
Stephens, D.B., 4384
Stephens, D.F., 1515
Stephens, J.F., 1013, 3163
Stepkowski, S., 783, 1222
Stern, J.S., 1606
Sterne, M., 30
Sterz, H., 6872
Steven, D.H., 6659
Stevens, A.J., 4758
Stevens, J.B., 2267
Stevenson, R.G., 4740, 6327
Stewart, A.M., 1651
Stewart, C.S., 1046
Stewart, D.L., 3296
Stewart, J.M., 3560
Stewart, J.V., 3188
Stewart, L.M., 4667
Stewart, M.F., 311
Stewart, R.W., 7036
Stewart, W.C., 1333, 2488, 4592
Steyn, M., 5836
Stiles, F.C., Jr., 585
Stiles, N.S., 3128
Still, P.E., 3369, 5297
Stinson, A.W., 4339
Stipkovits, L., 1777, 1778, 5753
Stirbu, C., 1269, 1795
Stirn, H., 2069
Stith, R.D., 6021
Stock, N.D., 4100
Stodart, E., 1899
Stodolak, J., 5951
Stoenescu, D.N., 7040
Stoenescu, V., 2529, 4457, 4621, 6813, 6897, 6898
Stoforos, E., 486, 3316
Stoforos, E.N., 3959, 4605
Stöhr, P., 5734
Stoican, E., 2722
Stoican, V., 2722
Stoilova, N., 5249, 6834
Stoimenov, K., 5379, 5888
Stokoe, J., 2178
Stoll, U., 1374
Stoloff, L., 2572
Stolyarova, A.G., 5472
Stolzenberg, R.L., 5550
Stolzenburg, U., 3441
Stone, H., 6307
Stone, H.D., 6894
Stone, H.L., 3567
Stone, J.B., 1684
Stone, L.B., 3850
Stone, W.H., 390, 3525, 3591
Stopher, D.A., 4245
Storey, I.J., 5410
Storm, M.M., 313
Stormont, C., 3088
Stormont, C.J., 5522
Stormshak, F., 1027, 4923, 6501
Storts, R.W., 377, 5263
Storz, J., 2404, 3331, 3778, 4579, 4580
Stouraitis, P., 3316
Stout, C., 5433
Stowe, C.M., 3555, 7115
Stowe, E.C., 543, 1674, 5691
Stowe, H.D., 4086
Stowell, R.E., 2838, 4335
Stoyanov, Kh., 2932
Stoyanova, L., 5154
Stradowski, M., 6399
Strafuss, A.C., 1446, 2781, 2830
Straley, E.J., 4419
Strandström, H., 2836, 6930
Stranger, R.S., 2305
Strasser, H., 285, 1064, 3150
Straub, O.C., 120, 911, 1270, 2031, 2136, 2459, 2460, 5232
Straub, R., 4039, 7223
Strauch, D., 3137, 5688
Straumer, R., 1132
Straver, P.J., 5194
Street, A.E., 4172
Strey, A., 6735
Striganova, A.R., 3603
Strik, J.J.T.W.A., 2078
Strik, W.J., 193
Stritzinger, H., 6123
Strobbe, R., 665, 2416, 2422, 3307
Strobel, K., 420
Strömberg, B., 1439
Stromberg, K.J., 2853
Strong, F.M., 5297
Strout, R.G., 408, 6338
Stuart, D.G., 7166
Stubbe, I., 2909
Stubbings, D.P., 352
Studdert, M.J., 1306
Studzinski, T., 6033
Stull, J.W., 4183, 5975
Stumpa, A., 3315
Stunkard, J.A., 2357
Stünzi, H., 1488
Sturkie, P.D., 4985, 6608
Sturman, G., 4242
Sturman, L.S., 6875
Sturtevant, J., 418
Stützle, K.-P., 3612
Styk, B., 690, 1296
Subaev, G.Kh., 2821
Subba Sastry, G.N., 4730
Subbotin, V.M., 1560
Suchkova, N.G., 6178
Suckling, A.J., 5804
Sudarič, F., 2535, 5926
Sudduth, H.C., 2357
Sudia, W.D., 6251
Sugar, J.R., 7103
Sugár, L., 4009
Sugawara, H., 4301, 5134
Sugawara, S., 5475
Sugay, W., 5806
Sugeno, H., 7225
Sugimura, M., 2192
Sulahian, A., 5386
Suleimanyan, V.S., 3657
Sulimanovic, D., 300
Sulin, I.S., 4234
Sulkin, S.E., 3251
Sullivan, N.D., 2636, 6797
Sullivan, R., 3166
Sullivan, T.W., 785, 3943, 4860
Sulochana, S., 1175, 3688, 6884, 6896
Summers, B.A., 284
Summers, J.D., 489
Sumner-Smith, G., 1354, 3191
Sumrov, I., 1771, 2124, 5152, 5750
Sundaram, R.K., 4000
Sundaresan, T.K., 5144
Sunde, M.L., 339, 373, 5981
Sundström, B., 3514
Supperer, R., 1955
Surdan, C., 6898
Sureau, P., 2427, 2430, 2431
Surendranathan, K.P., 1101
Surkiewicz, B.F., 5658
Surkov, V.S., 6178
Surman, P.G., 63
Surmiak, B., 4475
Surtmadzhiev, K., 4571, 6175
Surve, A.H., 1510, 3502, 3503
Suso, F.A., 4832
Suter, H., 6941
Suter, P.F., 3362
Suteu, E., 2077, 6565
Sutherland, I.H., 1934
Sutherland, S.D., 4392
Sutherland, T.M., 6412
Sutherst, R.W., 1433, 2636
Sutmoller, P., 82, 83, 90, 657, 4516, 6225, 6829, 6830
Sutta, J., 5573, 5669
Suttle, N.F., 3493
Sutton, R.B., 5588
Suva, M., 5155
Suva, M.H., 2369
Süveges, T., 5488
Suzuki, A., 3120
Suzuki, K., 1250, 1251, 2348, 3691, 4220
Suzuki, M., 5911
Suzuki, S., 3096
Suzuki, T., 1821
Suzuki, Y., 3088, 6871
Svandová, E., 1972
Svanholm, R., 544
Svendsen, J., 7, 1153, 1154, 1159, 3234, 3235
Svendsen, O., 6551
Svendsen, P., 4960, 7073
Sviridov, A.A., 3914
Svoboda, D., 2950
Svoboda, S., 2599
Svobodniková, M., 1562, 2103
Svrček, S., 3802, 3803
Swain, F., 179
Swaminathan, R., 7157
Swaney, J.B., 6833
Swango, L.J., 5208
Swann, A., 2814
Swanson, E.W., 3058
Swanson, L.V., 3065, 4978, 6042
Swanson, R.N., 6511
Swapp, G.H., 1067
Swartz, J.H., 3901

Swatland, H.J., 5420, 5635
Sweasey, D., 1631, 2071, 7097
Sweeney, E.J., 5076
Sweeny, P.R., 3604
Swenson, D.E., 338
Swenson, R.M., 6761
Swift, B.L., 207, 3841
Swiger, L.A., 175, 449, 2578
Swinne-Desgain, D., 6329
Switzer, W.P., 1179, 1425, 2388, 3293, 3294, 6808
Sword, C.P., 5733
Syartman, M., 3401
Sýkora, I., 3807
Sylvain, J.-P., 681
Symes, M.O., 6698
Symoens, J., 1038, 4217, 6587, 7133
Symonds, H.W., 5608
Symons, L.E.A., 866
Synowiedzki, Z., 4155
Syrtlanov, R.M., 1188
Syrtmadzhiev, K., 4571
Syurin, V.N., 5236, 6842
Syusyukin, A.A., 661, 1794
Szablowska, M., 371
Szabó, I., 3452, 4743
Szabó, J., 557, 5067
Szabó, V., 2872
Szabocsik, J.M., 3322
Szabuniewicz, M., 2226, 7136
Szaflarski, J., 1400
Szalai, F., 2507, 2547
Szalecki, J., 2030
Szańkowska, Z., 2708
Szántó, J., 922
Szatalowicz, F.T., 2357
Százados, I., 1456
Szczepanska-Sadowska, E., 4956
Szczygielska, J., 1815
Szegedi, B., 4191
Széky, A., 963, 4743
Szelagiewicz-Czosnek, M., 6392
Szewczyk, M., 303
Szkilnik, S., 4519
Szliágyi, M., 3009
Szteyn, S., 2740
Szukiewicz, Z., 1192
Szulc, L., 1736
Szulc, M., 5016
Szumowski, P., 5965
Szuperski, T., 2742
Szwabowicz, A., 1877, 1883
Szwed, J.J., 6011
Tabakov, B., 6834
Tabarelli Neto, J.F., 1635, 1636
Tabel, H., 5527
Tabellini, F., 6786
Tabotabo, L.L., 1461
Tacu, D., 1720, 1721, 2350
Tadjbakhche, H., 122
Tadjebakhche, H., 565, 5086
Tadjer, G.S., 2076
Tadmor, A., 1831, 6873
Tadros, M.M., 6260
Taga, M., 2529, 4457, 4621, 6897, 6898
Tagaya, I., 6243
Tagi-Zade, T.A., 1235
Taher, El-S., 4047
Taillandier, F., 3268
Tait, A.D., 1576
Tajima, M., 147
Tajimi, A., 2577
Takacs, E., 1557
Takagi, S., 4950
Takahashi, E., 2506, 3343
Takahashi, M., 4560
Takaku, K., 1868, 4126
Takase, K., 7225
Takashima, I., 6795
Takáts, C., 4009
Takayama, N., 2443
Takehara, K., 1300
Takemoto, K.K., 3850
Takeshita, K., 3013
Takeuchi, A., 875
Takeuchi, S., 5475
Takeyama, D.C., 4551
Talbot, N.T., 253, 6389
Talbot, P., 1273, 5197
Taljaard, T.L., 5667
Talos, V., 4013, 7014
Talukdar, A.H., 4339
Tam, K.F., 1900
Tamaki, Y., 1575, 1610
Tamalet, J., 1328
Tamate, H., 494, 7164
Tammemagi, L., 632
Tamoglia, T.W., 5251
Tamura, M., 7012
Tan, J.S., 73
Tan, R.J.S., 70, 74, 735, 3295
Tanabe, Y., 1575, 1610
Tanaka, H., 1390
Tanaka, S., 5134
Taneja, G.C., 483
Tanhuanpää, E., 6427
Tanielian, Z., 3946
Tanner, C.B., 4287
Tanner, C.E., 2709, 5392
Tanner, J.E., 4424
Tannock, G.W., 14, 2286, 4430
Tanticharoenyos, P., 921
Tanwane, S.K., 3352
Tanwani, S.K., 4613, 5795, 6158
Tanyi, J., 5211
Tarakanov, Yu. I., 1658
Taramaishvili, M.E., 1189
Taran, I.F., 1180, 1181, 5099
Taranova, V.N., 3243
Tarasewicz, W., 4990
Tarasova, V.N., 3723
Tarazona V., J.M., 3911
Targett, G.A.T., 6932
Tarimo, C.S., 215
Tarshis, M.G., 4401
Tasbulatov, E.S., 5184
Tashenov, K.T., 1049
Tashjian, R.J., 1104, 3155
Tasker, J.B., 4987, 5476
Taslimi, P., 477
Tatarintsev, N.T., 1554, 1555, 6775
Tatchell, R.J., 2638
Tateyama, S., 1942
Tatke, M.B., 3063
Tavamaishvili, M.E., 2322
Tavassoli, A., 4609
Taylor, A., 334, 4831, 6326, 6327
Taylor, A.A., 7152
Taylor, A.E.R., 5045
Taylor, A., Jr, 6140
Taylor, C.R., 1591, 5604
Taylor, D.J., 1228
Taylor, D.O.N., 309, 312, 920
Taylor, E.M., 6006
Taylor, G.N., 2040
Taylor, H.W., 3896, 4804, 5443
Taylor, I.M., 3119
Taylor, J.A., 2923
Taylor, L.W., 355
Taylor, M.M., 5021
Taylor, M.W., 5801
Taylor, N.J., 308
Taylor, P., 3556
Taylor, R.J., 1166
Taylor, R.L., 6467
Taylor-Robinson, D., 1776, 2393, 4491, 6203
Taylor, S.M., 1861
Taylor, W.D., 1316, 3762, 6881
Taylor, W.F., 5564
Taylor, W.M., 4914, 6843
Taylor, W.P., 6869
Tazhibaev, A., 2079
Tedeschi, P.L., 1032
Tee, G.H., 3681
Tegeler, G., 1607, 1608
Teichert, U., 3835
Teige, J., Jr., 1711
Teixeira, E.M.L., 6755
Telfer, R.H., 4867
Telle, P.P., 1501
Tel'tsov, A.I., 6461
Temple, L.J., 5665
Ten Horn, L.J., 1103
Tengerdy, R.P., 6495
Tennant, B., 536
Tennant, B.C., 2655, 7049
Tennent, D.M., 3540
Tenner, K., 3722
Teodorescu, M., 4228
Teofanović, M., 5405
Terakado, N., 5070, 6728
Terlecki, S., 6423, 7097
Ternopol'skaya, L.D., 1939
Ternouth, J.H., 5465
Terporten-Pastoors, W.W.M., 3743
Terpstra, J.I., 2263
Terré, J., 654, 2099
Terrian, J., 2445
Terrill, C.E., 4936
Terry, G., 6309
Terskikh, I.I., 2446, 6823, 6825
Teruya, J.M., 6155
Teryukhanov, A.B., 4760
Tesařik, L., 3284
Tesh, R.B., 4547
Teske, R.H., 1012, 4904
Tesmer, S., 2494
Tessler, J., 4564
Testart, J., 1680
Tetkoff, J., 5825
Tettenborn, D., 7116
Tetzlaff, L., 3077, 7168
Teuscher, E., 885, 2026
Teute, H.W., 6297
Tew, N.C., 3768
Tewari, A.N., 1652, 3115, 4345
Tewari, H.C., 2662, 5374, 5878
Thacker, E.J., 4940
Thacker, W.L., 6821, 6822
Thacore, H.R., 3881
Thake, D.C., 7054
Thakore, V.R., 4325
Thal, J., 4007, 6370
Thalmann, G., 3027
Thanikachalam, M., 4427
Tharp, V.L., 4265
Thaxton, J.P., 5581
Thaxton, P., 4899
Theil, K.W., 2988, 3326
Theilen, G.H., 2513, 7055
Theis, G.A., 3531
Theodorides, V.J., 5551, 6005, 6151
Thériez, M., 2169
Theron, C., 4741
Thielscher, H.-H., 1132
Thiemann, K.-G., 2069
Thieme, D., 2334
Thijssen, J.H.H., 2022
Thilsted, J.P., 6719
Thimm, B., 1437, 6754
Thirapatsakun, T., 6508
Thoen, C.O., 627, 628
Thoenes, W., 1927
Thomas, C.L., 3713
Thomas, F.C., 2478
Thomas, G.W., 6136
Thomas, J., 560, 1718, 1719, 5711, 7108, 7156
Thomas, J.P., 88, 1796, 3306, 5770
Thomas, L.H., 2381
Thomas, P.C., 1080
Thomas, R.J., 3423, 4702
Thomas, T.H., 523
Thomason, B.M., 2287, 3239
Thomassen, R.W., 6935
Thomlinson, J.R., 5, 562, 2277, 4423
Thompson, D.A., 2300, 2302
Thompson, D.E., 6936
Thompson, G.E., 3014, 5583
Thompson, H., 148, 898, 2504, 4597, 4598, 4599
Thompson, K.D., 3480
Thompson, N.L., 834
Thompson, N.P., 5497
Thompson, R.H., 969, 2925, 5971
Thomson, C., 2391
Thomson, F.K., 3584
Thomson, I., 6488
Thomson, J.W., 4679
Thomson, R.G., 1172, 1173, 2068, 2301, 3111, 4726, 5483
Thoonen, H., 2011
Thorbecke, G.J., 3531, 7105
Thorburn, G., 7140
Thorburn, G.D., 6046
Thorlacius, S.O., 4296
Thormar, H., 2485, 5243, 6876
Thornton, D.A.K., 3714
Thornton, D.H., 5107
Thornton, H., 519, 4375
Thornton, I., 2875, 6488, 7067
Thornton, J.R., 432, 3436
Thorpe, E., 5984
Thorpe, J.E., 6114
Thorsen, J., 5209
Thumes, G., 2752
Thurber, W.B., 6741
Thurley, D.C., 279, 6660
Thurman, G.B., 2040
Thurmon, J.C., 5577
Thurston, J.P., 6381
Thurston, J.R., 3742, 3922, 5288
Thwaites, C.J., 351, 1573, 7080
Thyssen, J., 3405
Tibrea, S., 1841, 6287
Tican, V., 1217
Ticoli, F., 1826
Tidwell, A., 4590
Tidwell, M.A., 4590
Tiedemann, K., 6668
Tierney, J.T., 3166
Tiews, J., 6018, 6577
Tigăeru, N., 6290
Tiğin, Y., 4691, 4692, 4693, 4696
Tignor, G.H., 4538
Tillery, M.J., 1331
Tilles, J.G., 402
Tilley, J.M., 2082
Tillmann, H., 3261
Tillotson, P.J., 878, 3434
Timar, M., 4228
Timbol, H.S., 2394
Timms, L., 3669, 4657, 6133, 6215
Timms, L.M., 3297
Timofeeva, N.S., 6178
Timoney, J., 5082
Timoney, P.J., 121, 722, 2473, 2483
Tindal, J.S., 2255
Tinelli, R., 5129
Tingari, M.D., 3131, 7195
Tipton, C.M., 446
Tischenko, G.P., 5413
Tisdall, M., 3091
Titchen, D.A., 4961
Titoli, F., 5815
Titov, I.N., 1126
Titov, V.L., 6835
Titov, V.V., 5293
Tiwari, G.P., 1105, 1110, 3116
Tizard, I.R., 2591, 4200
Tkáč, J., 5574
Toba, M., 159
Toben, H.R., 6000
Todd, A.C., 5364, 6987
Todd, G.C., 918
Todd, J.D., 2462, 5798
Todd, J.R., 2870, 5971
Todd, K.S., Jr., 7233
Todie, P., 6272
Toepfer, C.T., 518
Toffia, G., 2909
Toffler, I., 5943
Togoe, I., 5720
Tojo, H., 1376
Tokarnia, C.H., 616, 934
Tokarskaya, Z.B., 5013
Tokuhisa, S., 1724
Tokui, T., 668, 1272
Tolle, A., 3165, 3620, 4397
Tollersrud, S., 945, 1082, 1094, 2055
Tolliver, S.C., 4002
Tolstyak, I.E., 656
Toma, B., 675, 1195, 1280, 2449, 2450, 3828, 4450
Toma, C., 2561
Tománek, J., 1957, 2683, 2684
Tomasi, T.B., Jr., 1544
Tomassini, N., 6236
Tomerska, H., 1594
Tomescu, A., 1269, 1795, 2419
Tomopoulos, D., 5114
Tomshich, S.V., 1723
Tomskikh, Yu.I., 5970
Tonder, E.M. van, 5110
Toner, P.G., 2193
Tonëva, V., 1548
Tonew, E.M., 400
Tonew, M., 400
Tongson, M.S., 188, 2601, 2681
Tonik, E.J., 698
Tonkinson, L.V., 6859
Tonkonozhenko, A.P., 5855
Tonks, H.M., 5008
Tønnesen, J.J., 2358
Tontis, A., 6407
Tookey, H.L., 5294
Topacio, T.M., 2369, 5155
Töpfer, H., 2996
Topic, P., 6589
Topica, V., 3823
Topolnik, E., 780
Topp, R.C., 4997
Topps, J.H., 3422
Torbert, B.J., 4864
Torda, M., 202
Toriyama, S., 1302
Torlone, V., 1826
Toro, B., M., 3961
Torres, B., J., 2346
Torres-Medina, A., 2186, 6061
Torres, W.L.N., 2947
Torrie, J.H., 3276

Torten, M., 1775, 6800
Toschkoff, A., 46
Toschkoff, Al., 4408
Toschkov, A., 6280
Tosh, F.E., 2557, 4634
Toshkov, A., 4408
Toshkov, Al., 46, 3249
Tóth, B., 2851
Toth, D.N., 3055
Toth, T.E., 1349, 4628, 5281
Totorcea, N., 6290
Touffut, G., 1160
Tournut, J., 4063
Toussaint Raven, E., 463, 1451
Toutain, P.-L., 6601
Touzin, J., 4079
Towers, B., 6610
Towers, K.G., 1080
Townley-Price, G., 1221
Townsend, L.R., 2789
Tozzini, F., 1315
Traavik, T., 716
Trabulsi, L.R., 6776
Trace, J.C., 1639
Tracey-Patte, P., 5319
Trainer, D.O., 2478, 3209, 5241
Tram Cuong, 6207
Tran-van-Du, 729
Trapp, A.L., 6851
Trautman, R., 657
Trautvetter, E., 2012, 3454, 3463
Trautwein, G., 605, 2060, 4600, 5266
Travis, H.F., 2920
Treeby, P.J., 943
Trefogli, C.A., 413
Tremblay, A., 4843, 5958, 6014, 6573
Trenkle, A., 451, 1057, 4951
Trentin, J.J., 165, 166
Trichopoulos, D., 5087, 6742
Trilenko, P.A., 2319, 2323
Trim, C.M., 5576
Trim, G., 30
Tring, J.L., 1148
Tripathi, S.N., 4731
Tripathy, S.B., 6010, 6216
Tripod-Böttcher, R., 703
Trippenbach, B., 1285
Trishkina, E.T., 5707
Troise, C., 6776
Trolldenier, H., 6735
Tromba, F.G., 247
Troncy, P.M., 4007, 5882, 6370
Trondina, G.A., 4175
Trotter, D., 1992
Trotter, D.M., 3110
Trovatelli, L.D., 3255
Troyan, I.K., 2672, 3414
Trubitsyn, B.I., 1793, 2539
Trueblood, M.S., 207, 3836
Trueman, K.F., 3418
Truitt, G.L., 2953
Trumper, S.J., 6614
Truppe, W., 6589
Truscott, R.B., 3242, 5529
Truszczyński, M., 4099, 5073, 5074, 5080
Tryphonas, L., 2074
Trzhetsetskaya, T.A., 1658
Tsafrir, N., 4682
Tsagaris, T.J., 5588
Tsai, C.C., 635, 636
Tsai, E.R., 1230
Tsaknakis, A.A., 1107
Tsangaris, T., 3602
Tsangaris, T.A., 2197
Tsaregorodtseva, G.N., 3518
Tschorn, R.R., 1076
Tselentis, J., 76
Tsellarius, I.K., 3741
Tsiang, H., 1808
Tsilinsky, Ya.Ya., 114, 696
Tsiroyannis, E., 3897
Tsoi, E.S., 2217
Tsubahara, H., 1343, 3871
Tsubokura, M., 24
Tsuda, T., 5463
Tsumura, I., 3958
Tsunoda, H., 3925, 3926
Tsunoda, K., 2602, 3951
Tsutsumi, Y., 5310
Tsvetkova, N.E., 661
Tsvetkova, S.A., 3791
Tu, A.T., 1529
Tuaillon, P., 6303
Tuch, K., 2501
Tucker, A.M., 1952
Tucker, E.M., 991, 2179, 3095
Tucker, H.A., 3050, 6715, 7155
Tucker, J.F., 2299
Tucker, R.K., 970
Tucker, V.A., 5592
Tudor, G., 2084
Tudorascu, R., 1513, 4315
Tuffley, R.E., 3279
Tuite, J., 1892, 2575, 2580, 3371, 5298
Tuite, J.F., 1891
Tukhvatshina, A.S., 582
Tulloch, G.S., 856, 2714
Tully, J.G., 3758, 3763
Tumbleson, M.E., 1096, 1643, 4321, 6492, 6645, 7182
Tumova, B., 3315
Tung, H.-T., 173, 4637
Tunis, M., 4687
Tuomi, J., 6930
Turančić, V., 473, 2143
Turfrey, B.A., 5242
Turman, E.J., 1515
Turnbull, P.A., 1691
Turner, A.E., 2801
Turner, C., 3361, 3908
Turner, D.R., 2951
Turner, G.S., 6838
Turner, H.G., 4001
Turner, L.W., 1332
Turnes, C.G., 2341
Turpin, J.-C., 5262
Tursunov, M.T., 6947
Turton, J.A., 1952, 4705, 6985
Turubatović, R., 664, 1268
Turvey, A., 1698
Tuschak, E., 4793
Tuschak, N., 4793
Tusques, J., 7194
Tustin, R.C., 306, 5836
Tutt, J.B., 3489
Tvorić, S., 2143
Twardock, A.R., 5608
Twiehaus, M.J., 1414, 2861, 3860, 6864
Twigg, G.I., 5157
Tyagi, R.P.S., 495, 1585, 1994, 2238, 4158, 5002, 6585, 7228
Tyler, W.S., 3569, 7046
Tyrrell, D.A.J., 155
Tyutikov, F.M., 3270
U.S. Department of Health, 5204
Uberreiter, O., 2791
Ubertini, T., 2534
Uchino, T., 5948
Udes, H., 3150
Ueberschär, S., 3473
Uecker, E., 3288
Ueno, I., 3925, 3926
Ueno, Y., 3925, 3926
Uesaka, S., 3570, 4254
Ugazio, G., 5985
Ugorski, L., 3664, 3666
Ugueto, N.R., 5700
Uhazy, L.S., 2597
Uilenberg, G., 78, 1256, 3776, 5839
Ujhelyi, K., 1541
Ulanova, A.A., 612, 5136
Ulberg, L.C., 6505
Ulbrich, F., 2544
Ullrey, D.E., 1504
Ullrich, L., 3855
Ulsen, F.W. van, 6727
Umezu, M., 5475
Umlauft, K., 423, 424
Unanue, E.R., 5510
Underdahl, N.R., 3860, 6864
Underwood, L.S., 5580
Unel, S., 4453, 4454
Ungar, H., 5431
Unglaub, W., 5561
Ungureanu, C., 6421, 6747
United Kingdom, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 5255
University of Queensland, 5673
Unlü, M., 115
Unny, A.K.K., 6340
Upcott, D.H., 484
Uppal, P.K., 2906, 4489, 5781
Uppal, R.P., 4196
Urban, M., 6112
Urbaneck, D., 1483, 6879
Urbieta Llanes, J.I., 3700
Urguev, K.R., 618, 5742
Urman, H.K., 1848, 5467
Urquhart, G.M., 4644
Ursu, I., 2053
Uruchurta, M.A., 1108
Ushakov, K.P., 3021
Ushimi, C., 1303, 4732, 5789, 6256
Usmanova, F.I., 6760
Utterback, W.W., 4667
Uusi-Rauva, E., 996
Uzakov, U.Ya., 810, 6947, 6955
Uzoukwu, M., 4870, 5977
Uzunov, G., 6499
Uzyumov, V.L., 5199
V119453, 850
V. Englehardt, W., 435
Vaatstra, W.J., 3544
Vaccaro, A., 2467, 4549
Vaerman, J.P., 387, 1546
Vagg, M.J., 2949
Vaida, T., 2355
Vaidya, M.B., 4325
Vaiman, M., 4388
Vaishnav, T.N., 957
Vaissaire, J., 5078, 5698
Valdés, L.L.E., 5820
Valdez, G., 3364
Valente, C., 5800
Valenti, G., 1149, 1150, 1169, 3655
Valeri, A., 1871, 5824, 6245
Valeri, S.H., 7138
Valerianov, Ts., 3249
Valerio, M.G., 764
Valette, J.-P., 5554
Valette, L., 5714
Valiček, L., 2442
Valinčus, Yu.L., 874
Valle, P., P. Del, 2424
Vallée, A., 1275, 3338, 5129, 6207
Vallejo, L.C., 2568
Vallenas, A., 1654, 6657
Valli, V.E.O., 2173, 3090
Valtin, H., 3125, 3126
Van Alten, P.J., 1004
Van den Brink, M., 1523
Van den Brink, R., 238
Van der Heide, L., 712
Van der Horst, C.J.G., 3377
Van Der Horst, J.G.C., 1623
Van der Linde-Sipman, J.S., 2736
Van der Made, H.N., 171
Van der Walt, K., 931
Van Gestel, J.F.E., 1039
Van Hoosier, G.L., 584
Van Kampen, K.R., 983, 984
Van Kruiningen, H.J., 1323
Van Logten, M.J., 366
Van Meurs, G.K., 2865
Van Pelt, R.W., 878
Van Praag Koch, H., 95
Van Rensburg, S.J., 2065
Van Riel, 4484, 5159
Van Steenis, G., 366, 752
Van Wyk, J.A., 227
Vandekar, M., 365
Vandeplassche, M., 1507, 4835, 7076
Vander Noot, G.W., 1503
Varadin, M., 1210
Vardaman, T.H., 955, 2399
Varela-Diaz, V.M., 3528, 6160, 6973
Varga, F., 2765
Varga, I., 1434, 1968
Varghese, G.C., 4035
Várhegyi, J., 2872
Varich, N.L., 2526
Varma, M.G.R., 134
Varma, S., 6590
Värnäs, H.E., 3483
Vartic, N., 2077, 6565, 7119
Vásconez, E., 885
Vasev, V., 6091
Vashkevich, R.B., 5113
Vasilenko, V.A., 5214
Vasil'ev, A.A., 5376
Vasilev, I.A., 6391
Vasilev, V., 3800, 5085, 6231
Vasileva, L., 3351
Vassilev, V., 3800
Vassiliadis, P., 5087, 6742
Vatner, S.F., 1051, 6607
Vaughan, L.C., 276, 6695
Vaupel, H., 1572
Vávra, J., 210
Vecherkin, S.S., 5547
Vedeneev, V.S., 5013
Vegad, J.L., 687, 3006, 4261, 4314, 4543, 5780
Veijalainen, P., 6930
Veimos, G., 4605
Velandia, J., 655
Velichkin, P.A., 2671, 2672, 3414
Veljanov, D., 46, 4408
Velle, W., 3031
Vellini, L.L., 2606
Velloso, C.A.C., 4195
Venegas, F.O., 2394
Vengris, V.E., 1313, 6533
Venkataratnam, A., 846
Venkataswami, V., 3785
Venkov, T., 7072
Venneman, M.R., 2952
Vente, J.P., 5557
Vente, P.J., 4880
Venzke, W.G., 4360
Vera, T., 5126
Verbeke, R., 6581
Verdonck, M., 1203
Verdura, T., 574, 1990, 6491
Verger, J.-M., 2325
Verger, M., 4770
Vergho, H., 6770
Vérine, H., 3559
Verkhovskii, A.P., 5980
Verling, M., 5381
Verma, K.C., 1862, 1863
Vernerová-Procházková, E., 502
Verschooten, F., 3187, 4264, 4387, 7004
Versényi, L., 1375
Verster, A., 833, 4017, 4019
Verter, W., 2176, 3474, 4098
Vertinskaya, K.K., 5236
Verwoerd, D.W., 1321, 6278
Vesa, S., 2735, 4737
Veselova, T.P., 2119, 5376
Vetter, H., 2227
Vetterlein, W., 123
Vetterling, J.M., 199, 6936
Vezzani, E., 84, 3485
Viaene, N., 4606, 5302, 5919
Vickerman, K., 5045
Videau, D., 1010
Viegas, E. de A., 6755
Vielitz, E., 2845
Viens, P., 6932
Vig, M.M., 2238
Vig, R.P., 3304
Viktor, M., 6770
Viljoen, J.H., 5372
Vilkova, R.P., 806
Villanueva, C., 1230
Villeneuve, D.C., 4917
Viloria Diaz, P.P., 39
Vincent, C.K., 347
Vincent, J., 720, 1834, 2477
Vindevogel, H., 7057
Vining, L.C., 6327
Vinokhodov, O.V., 3771
Vinokurov, V.V., 2633, 2999
Vintilă, E., 1995
Vior, C., 4621, 6288, 6813
Vior, E., 7084
Virag, R., 799
Virat, J., 5226
Virji, A.S., 7122
Virtamo, M., 4181
Viscido de Heras, L., 6068
Visco, R.J., 5309
Vishker, A.S., 1559
Vishnyakov, I.F., 2368
Visser, F., 50
Vitali, G., 6679
Vitamvas, J.A., 6886
Vitols, K., 1490
Vlaovic, M.S., 1254
Vlassoff, A., 244
Vlček, Z., 3537
Vleck, L.D. Van, 4459
Vloten, H.Van, 5455
Vodyanov, A.A., 1914
Voelker, H.H., 5567
Vogel, I., 3160
Vogel, J.A., 3565
Vogel, K., 4794
Vogel, L., 3612
Vogt, K., 5553
Vogt, P.K., 3482
Vohradsky, F., 182
Vojenčiak, J., 7180, 7181
Volence, F.J., 4581
Volenec, F.J., 5798
Volenec, F.U., 2462
Vol'fson, A.G., 2710

Volintir, V., 1779
Völker, H., 1657, 3008, 4253, 5647, 6016, 6489
Voller, A., 3938
Vollhardt, Y., 779
Volovenko, M.A., 4734
Von Bülow, V., 927
Von Sprockhoff, H., 706
Voreux, H., 6383
Vorob'ev, V.V., 797
Vorob'eva, V.Ya., 1389
Voronin, E.S., 2539
Vos, J.G., 372, 2078, 2942, 4862
Vos, R.H. de, 6518
Vos, V. De, 3979, 4087
Voss, J.L., 3399
Vošta, J., 3284
Voyiazas, D., 5697
Voyle, C.A., 1828
Vozhdaev, N.S., 1730
Vranic, M., 1086
Vrbenská, A., 3564
Vries, H.W. de, 4753
Vrtiak, O.J., 3802, 3803, 4604
Vukitchevitch, Z., 620
Vulinec, M., 1818
Vyas, U.K., 2753
Wacha, R.S., 788
Wachendörfer, G., 679, 2521
Wachnik, Z., 1170
Wachtel, W., 4285, 6606
Wada, E.M., 5234
Waddell, A.H., 249, 1373, 6359
Wadman, J.B., 4351
Wagner, A.M., 1960
Wagner, G.G., 657, 2091, 3782
Wagner, J.L., 4086
Wagner, L.W., 551
Wagner, W.C., 4971
Wagner, W.D., 3467
Wagnon, K.A., 6676
Wah, L.T., 6243
Wahlstrom, R.C., 1499
Wain, E.B., 1433
Waite, R., 6088
Waitz, J.A., 2552
Wal, P.G. van der, 4376
Walbeck, W. Van, 2576
Walcroft, M.J., 52
Walden, N.B., 4896
Waldman, R.H., 6141
Waldschmidt, M., 4927, 5553
Wales, R.G., 3067
Walker, D., 2674, 3507, 5691, 6343
Walker, D.J., 3145
Walker, J.T., 3435
Walker, J.W., 1161
Walker, P.J., 4644
Walker, R.D., 6763
Walker, W.S., 7111
Walkowiak, E., 1595
Wallace, C.E., 4937
Wallace, G.D., 214
Wallace, J.G., 5706, 6137
Wallach, J.D., 1477
Walser, K., 6770
Walshe, M.J., 1662
Walt, B.van der, 4741
Walters, D.E., 4166
Walters, G.T., 3375, 5873
Walters, H.S., 4681
Walton, G.S., 5343, 5668, 6534
Walton, J.R., 11, 1008, 3670
Walton, T.E., 3820, 4556, 5783
Wand, M., 5380
Wandera, J.G., 651, 1916, 2615, 5805, 6468
Wanduragala, L., 2608
Wang, C.S., 5238
Wang, J.T., 1000, 4596, 5256, 5257
Wangenheim, M., 2067
Wangensteen, O.D., 5592
Wanner, R.L., 1667
Wantanabe, T., 3536
Ward, B.A., 3318
Ward-Cox, I.S., 381
Ward, G.E., 4378
Ward, J.M., 2620
Ward, P.A., 5991
Wardell, J.R., Jr., 2967
Warden, D., 1495
Warmelo, K.T. van, 4641
Warner, N.L., 4213, 4901
Warnick, A.C., 1092
Warr, G.W., 391
Warren, E.G., 3416
Warren, G.S., 3331
Warrington, R.E., 3796
Warszawsky, L.F., 4980
Warwick, I.S., 3630
Wase, A.W., 5506
Washburn, K.W., 769, 925
Wasińska, B., 4411
Wasiński, K., 4410, 4411
Wasley, G.D., 6706
Wassef, N., 3156
Wassilev, W., 2198
Wassilewa, L., 3351
Watanabe, H., 2500
Watanabe, M., 116, 1308
Watanabe, S., 5463
Watanabe, T., 1776
Waterhouse, R., 672
Watering, C.C. van de, 4753
Waterson, A.P., 6309
Watkins, J.H., 2937
Watrach, A.M., 3883
Watson, A.D.J., 4906, 4907
Watson, C.R.R., 5578
Watson, D.F., 1526
Watson, D.L., 2095, 4891
Watson, J.D., 2903, 4977
Watson, W.A., 1921, 4586, 7097
Watt, B., 1122
Watt, D., 5304
Watt, D.A., 645, 2508
Watten, R.H., 635, 636, 1230
Watts, D.M., 5785
Watychowicz, I., 1595
Wauthy, J.M., 3488
Wawrzkiewicz, J., 671, 4529
Wawrzkiewicz, K., 1876
Waxler, G.L., 1111, 6129, 6661, 6883
Way, J.S., 5578
Weaver, A.D., 258, 2135, 4946, 6105, 7010
Weaver, N.K., 2923
Weaver, R.E., 23
Weaver, R.N., 4911
Webb, J.S., 6488
Weber, A., 1880, 2282, 5131
Weber, G., 3954
Weber, W., 4151
Weber, W.T., 3042
Webster, A.J.F., 2141, 6592
Webster, G.D., 4967
Webster, J.E., 3552
Wedderburn, J.F., 5872
Wedderburn, R.W.M., 7214
Weddle, D.B., 2332
Weekes, T.E.C., 436
Weeks, R.J., 2557, 4634
Weeth, H.J., 5011
Wegger, I., 2884
Weghe, A. van de, 6066
Wegmann, W., 4500
Wegner, D., 2758
Wegner, W., 2007
Wei, R.-d., 5297
Weidauer, B., 2694
Weidemann, J.F., 1121
Weiden, P.L., 3533
Weidenmüller, H., 906, 6306
Weidnerová, K., 6846
Weigand, E., 6512
Weikel, J.H., Jr., 6469
Weil, C.S., 1528, 4876
Weiland, E., 2454, 5291, 5752
Weiland, F., 607
Weiler, O., 2860
Wein, F.K., 4759
Weiner, D.J., 5629
Weingärtner, E., 1936, 6371
Weinhold, E., 911, 912, 2031, 3610
Weinland, B.T., 6918
Weinman, D., 6923
Weinmann, N., 3256
Weinstein, M.J., 2552
Weinzierl, K., 4849
Weir, J.J.R., 5570
Weis, H.J., 3631
Weisbach, I., 754
Weisenstern, J., 3784
Weiser, M., 2111
Weisman, J., 3417
Weisman, Y., 5317
Weiss, E., 917, 1837, 2490, 3336, 4398
Weiss, H., 6938
Weiss, R., 2870, 6317
Weiss, R.A., 2857, 3482
Wekstein, D.R., 1044
Welch, A.B., 2474
Welch, J.G., 3563
Welento, J., 1655
Wellemans, G., 1830
Wells, E.A., 1896, 5838, 5853
Wells, H.J., 2945
Wells, J.G., 2287
Wells, M., 2974
Wells, P.W., 4895
Wels, A., 5276, 7165
Wendel, E.J., Jr., 2858
Wenger, D.R., 3171
Wenham, G., 4853, 5416
Wenner, H.A., 4546
Wensing, C.J.G., 3019, 4064
Wensing, T., 3232
Wentworth, R.A., 1128
Wenzel, S., 3149
Wenzl, J., 2380
Werner, G.H., 3831
Werner, H., 5848
Werner, J., 2012, 3454, 6039
Werner-Tutschku, V., 4905
Wernet, P., 2965
Wesemeier, H., 274, 6663
Wessman, G.E., 601, 3263
West, G.P., 7238
Westbye, K., 6890
Westendorp, J.F., 3618, 5128
Westerberg, S.C., 5890
Western Australia Department of Agriculture, 6700
Westfall, B.A., 6023
Westfall, J.A., 4747
Westgarth, D.R., 3259
Westhuysen, J.M. van der, 4852
Weston, C.R., 5936
Westphal, M., 1551
Weswig, P.H., 2879
Wet, P.D. de, 3135
Wettemann, R.P., 4978, 6042
Wettke, K., 2904
Wetzel, E., 6586
Wetzel, H., 111
Weyant, J.R., 4184
Weyhe, D., 1482
Whalen, J.W., 3438
Whanger, P.D., 2879
Wharton, R.H., 2636
Whatley, B.F., 1700
Wheat, J.D., 4837
Wheeler, E.P., 5490
Wheeler, J.L., 6629
Wheeler, W.J., 2230
Wheelwright, H.T., 3646
Whenham, G.R., 1523
Whetstone, T.M., 2635
Whicker, F.W., 2228
Whipp, S.C., 3724, 4975, 5075
White, A.D., 5910
White, D.J., 4510
White, E.P., 1893
White, F., 5416
White, F.H., 3287, 4485
White, H.J.O., 6698
White, R.G., 6274, 6394, 6554
White, S., 1051
White, T.W., 5335
Whitehair, C.K., 4188, 6126
Whitehead, C.C., 4186, 4878, 5485, 5493
Whitfield, S.G., 6869
Whiting, F.M., 4183, 5975
Whiting, R.H., 6975
Whitmore, H.L., 4979
Whittaker, D.K., 3621
Whittemore, A.D., 6142
Whitten, L.K., 3648, 6375
Whittendale, T.W., Jr., 4182
Whittlestone, P., 68, 6812
Whittlestone, W.G., 1748, 4385
Whittow, G.C., 1052
Whitwell, K.E., 1979
WHO Expert Committee on Influenza, 2439
Wick, G., 2970, 4215
Widdop, B., 4885
Wieckowski, W., 5019
Wieczorowski, S., 4701
Wiedeking, J.F., 2731, 3443, 7005
Wiedenhofer, H., 2617
Wienand, F., 7009
Wiener, G., 324, 944
Wiesel, T.N., 3129
Wiesenhütter, E., 4649
Wiest, L.M., Jr., 4720
Wiger, R., 3939
Wiggers, K.D., 1436, 3437
Wight, P.A.L., 3133, 3134, 4357
Wight, T.N., 4769
Wijaszka, T., 1799, 1838
Wijewanta, E.A., 3731, 3732, 3733
Wikerhauser, T., 2664
Wiktor, T.J., 6235, 6837
Wilczyńska-Ciemiega, K., 1479, 5454
Wilder, M.S., 3266
Wiley, B.B., 5890
Wilhelm, A., 2069
Wilhelm, K., 365
Wilk, W., 3150
Wilke, P.I., 3633
Wilkie, B.N., 1152, 5518, 5695
Wilkinson, P.R., 6367
Wilks, J.W., 3052
Will, J.A., 4552, 5591
Willard, J.C., 7177
Wille, K.-H., 3108, 7143
Willeberg, P., 6448
Willemart, J.P., 4802, 5049
Willems, A.E.R., 2167, 3081
Willems, C.M.T., 3141
Willer, S., 1648
Willes, R.F., 4917
Willi, G.S., 3944
Williams, A.F., 3596
Williams, B.B., 4464
Williams, B.M., 331
Williams, C.F., 4453, 4454
Williams, D.J., 1518
Williams, D.R., 5196
Williams, E.I., 3221, 7236
Williams, H.L., 457
Williams, J.E., 5785, 6142, 6926
Williams, J.F., 6973
Williams, J.S., 5393
Williams, J.T., 3182, 6568
Williams, K., 621, 5123
Williams, L.E., 175, 2578
Williams, P.P., 4958, 5550
Williams, R.T., 1849, 6304
Williams-Smith, H., 1716, 5541
Williamson, H.D., 5055
Williamson, N.B., 5961, 5962
Williamson, W.M., 1682
Willis, A.T., 1764
Willoughby, R.A., 1520, 2068, 2927, 3436, 3511, 4952, 6508
Wilsdorf, G., 2729
Wilsman, N.J., 1649
Wilson, A., 4721
Wilson, A.J., 774, 3554, 4647
Wilson, C.D., 3259
Wilson, F.D., 308
Wilson, G.F., 3487
Wilson, G.L., 4750
Wilson, G.P., 2792
Wilson, H.R., 6513
Wilson, J.B., 2293
Wilson, J.S., 1639
Wilson, L.L., 4419
Wilson, M.R., 7, 1153, 1154, 1159, 3234, 3235, 5068, 7100
Wilson, P.J., 6697
Wilson, R., 2185
Wilson, R.A., 2652
Wilson, R.B., 1677
Wilson, R.F., 175, 2578
Wilson, R.G., 407
Wilson, R.L., 3100
Wilson, S.G., 1908
Wilson, S.T., Jr., 1161
Wilson, T.M., 1811
Wilson, V.C.L.C., 6932
Wilt, J.C., 6824
Wilt, P.C., 6824
Wiltbank, J.N., 1620
Wilton, J.W., 4459
Winans, R.E., 160
Windsor, R.S., 1984, 2377, 3759
Winkler, H., 6090
Winkler, K., 5056
Winkler, R., 4905
Winkler, W.G., 4535, 6232
Winstanley, E.W., 367
Winter, A.J., 1152, 1546, 2091, 5518, 5695, 5956
Winter, H., 5304
Winterfield, R., 1865
Winterfield, R.W., 2437, 4618, 6901
Wintersgill, C.J., 5243

Wintzer, H.J., 302, 1438, 2195
Wirth, W., 283
Wise, D.R., 4489
Wiseman, A., 898, 1983, 5437
Wiseman, R.A., 1430
Wisinowski, J., 1731
Wiśniewski, E., 1877
Wisniewski, H., 5811
Wiśniewski, J., 3783, 4519, 4527, 5772, 5816
Wisniewski, Z., 2396
Wiśniowski, J., 1736
Wissdorf, H., 528, 3113, 5003
Witebsky, E., 3532
Witherspoon, D.M., 5610
Witt, K., 28
Witt, W., 4042
Witte, K.H., 1845, 3342
Witter, R.L., 318, 2546, 5006, 5828, 6906
Wittke, G., 2134, 6713, 7174
Wittmann, G., 663, 3786, 4517, 6227, 7218
Wittmann, W., 1481, 1482, 1483, 2494, 2824, 5925, 6879
Wityk, A., 1595
Witzel, D.A., 3724
Wizigmann, G., 1829
Woernle, H., 755
Wogan, G.N., 176
Wöhle, W., 87, 3305
Wojciechowski, K., 1285, 4532, 4536, 5269
Wójcik, K., 913
Wojtek, H., 6372
Wojtoń, T., 1479
Wolf, G., 2264, 7004
Wolf, H.G., 308
Wolf, K., 7235
Wolf, N.S., 5680
Wolf, R.H., 1470, 1471
Wolf, V., 3465
Wolfe, E.C., 1690, 5947
Wolfe, L.G., 7055
Wolff, D.J., 7171
Wolfhagen, M., 1789
Wolford, J.H., 3026
Wolke, R.E., 328
Wolstenholme, D.R., 770
Wolszczak, J., 5816
Wolter, R., 6857
Wong Chia, C., 2445
Wong, M.C., 4788
Woo, P., 2582
Woo, P.T.K., 6330, 6922, 6928
Wood, A.S., 489
Wood, B.A., 4245
Wood, B.T., 5709
Wood, C.W., 5703
Wood, G., 58
Wood, G.L., 6716
Wood-Gush, D.G.M., 4405
Wood, I.T., 3168
Wood, J.C., 2607, 2654
Wood, P.K., 5028
Wood, R.L., 601, 602, 3263, 3724, 6777
Woodard, A.E., 512
Wooder, M.F., 5978
Woodford, M.H., 6336
Woodhead, B.G., 3175
Woodhouse, D.A., 4048, 6181
Woodie, J.D., 4533
Wooding, F.B.P., 2157
Wooding, W.L., 921
Woodruff, A.W., 1430
Woods, G.T., 3837, 4218
Woods, J.J., 4985
Woods, W., 6470
Woodside, M.D., 1528, 4876
Wookey, L.E., 6519
Wooley, R.E., 3357, 3358
Woolf, N., 890, 5576
Wordinger, R.J., 4252
Work, K., 2618
Worker, N.A., 2082
Worley, D.E., 6382
Worthington, J.M., 398, 4231, 7114
Worthington, M., 402
Worthington, R.W., 5110
Woude, G.F. Vande, 6833
Wouden, M.Van Der, 5897
Wragg, S.R., 1683
Wrathall, A.E., 4854, 4880, 5557
Wray, C., 5, 2300
Wrenn, T.R., 4184
Wright, A.I., 2793
Wright, A.S., 5978
Wright, C.L., 1860, 2395, 5271
Wright, D.E., 933, 4639, 6323
Wright, F.C., 972, 4180
Wright, G.L., Jr., 5145, 5146
Wright, I., 4673
Wright, I.G., 800, 5316, 5843
Wright, J.F., 2620
Wright, J.T.M., 2744, 5665
Wright, M.E., 649, 650, 1255
Wright, N.G., 148, 2504, 4597, 4598, 4599
Wright, P.A., 1684
Wright, P.J., 5962
Wright, R.G., 5933
Wrigley, N.G., 2538
Wrobael, K.-H., 5640
Wunderlich, P.M., 6296
Wünsch, A., 3137
Wupper, O., 3986
Wuthe, H.-H., 1714
Wuthier, R.E., 4140
Wyand, D.S., 709, 4771
Wyatt, A., 2043
Wyatt, R.D., 4640
Wyborn, R., 4435
Wyburn, G.M., 2193, 6666
Wyche, R.C., 5661
Wyk, J.A. van., 1944, 2425
Wyk, L.C. van, 5611, 5612, 6050
Wykoff, M.H., 6678
Wyld, S.G., 3303
Wyman, M., 6112
Wynn Jones, E., 4962
Wyszanowski, J., 4414
Wyszyńska, H., 5038
Xenos, G., 5108
Yabiki, T., 1703
Yablochnik, L.m., 1359
Yadav, M.P., 1705, 3667
Yadava, J.N.S., 2268, 3230
Yager, P., 3808
Yager, R.H., 58
Yagoda, A., 2390
Yakovlov, I.A., 1188
Yakstis, J.J., 3983
Yakunin, M.P., 3739
Yakupova, F.Sh., 5293
Yakusheva, O.V., 5968, 6785, 7081
Yalçin, N., 553
Yamada, K., 3597
Yamada, Y., 5627
Yamagiwa, S., 3346
Yamaguchi, M., 5948
Yamamoto, H., 701, 3870, 3876, 5451
Yamamoto, K., 1781
Yamamoto, R., 1784, 1786
Yamamoto, S., 6720
Yamamoto, T., 6720
Yamashiroya, H.M., 4085
Yamauchi, M., 1030, 1621, 4846, 4847, 6617, 6618
Yamauchi, S., 2196
Yamini, B., 4498, 5168
Yanagawa, R., 3264, 3265, 3749, 6795
Yancey, G., 58
Yang, H.Y., 5351
Yang, Y.J., 3378
Yarbrough, J., 2974
Yarimpil, B., 586
Yarnykh, V.S., 2250, 2633, 3396, 3609
Yashiro, K., 6052
Yasnova, G.P., 3518
Yates, J.R., 1524
Yates, S.G., 5294
Yates, V.J., 168, 1492
Yazawa, M., 1390
Yeary, R.A., 3534
Yeates, N.T.M., 7019
Yedloutschnig, R.J., 1316
Yesufu, H.M., 191
Ylimäki, A., 3368, 3927
Yoda, H., 25
Yoder, H.W., Jr., 2399
Yokomizo, Y., 5135
Yokoyama, M.T., 5399
Yonezawa, S., 4219
Yonezwa, S., 4220
Yonguç, A.D., 115
Yoon, J.W., 5444
York, C.J., 6277
Yoshida, I., 1343, 3871
Yoshida, K., 3821, 3822
Yoshida, T., 158
Yoshida, Y., 5760
Yoshimura, M., 157
Yoshimura, T., 3606
Yoshino, T., 701, 5451
Yoshizawa, S., 2406
Yotov, M., 3800, 6231
Young, A.S., 2610
Young, D.M., 4306, 5459
Young, E., 3868, 4087, 4365
Young, G.B., 4083
Young, H., 5693
Young, J.A., 1860, 4090, 5271
Young, M., 3556
Young, P.A., 401
Young, R., Jr., 6564
Young, S., 3778
Young, S.H., 1330
Young, W., 6140
Younger, L., 4180
Younger, R.L., 972
Younghusband, H.B., 2538
Younglai, E.V., 5614, 7161
Youngner, J.S., 3881, 4612
Youngyi, P., 1431, 5387
Youseff, M., 1432
Youssef, B.M., 6260
Youssef, K.., 5866
Yu, B.H., 2390
Yu, J.Y.-L., 6635
Yu, W.C.Y., 403
Yu, W.-H.A., 401
Yuasa, N., 1343, 3871
Yudin, G.A., 586
Yugi, H., 6790
Yurchak, A.M., 1544
Yurkov, V.M., 4363
Yusupov, R.Kh., 5775
Yvoré, P., 1377
Zabik, M.J., 4188
Zabolotnyi, K.F., 1021
Zacharia, T.P., 2848
Zacherl, M.K., 2111
Zadura, J., 5289
Zagoruiko, E.P., 1727
Zaharija, I., 3751
Zahor-Honory, D., 303
Zahrai, M., 477, 1090, 3586
Zaitsev, V.I., 541
Zaitseva, L.D., 1525
Zajac, H., 889
Zájer, J., 1453
Zajíček, D., 4989
Zakarian, B., 5442, 6995
Zakay-Rones, Z., 3348, 7106
Zakharov, V.M., 5190
Zaki, K., 2200
Zakula, S., 2911
Zalan, E., 382
Zalesinski, A., 3664, 3666
Zalewska, E., 4211
Zalikhanova, F.A., 1882
Zamakhaeva, E.I., 1180
Zaman, V., 213, 1141
Zamora, I., 1990
Zander, D.V., 2044, 5935
Zani, G., 3255
Zankl, H., 3616
Zannetti, G., 399, 3787, 4224, 4263
Zarate, M.L., 3319
Zástěra, M., 5329
Zavadil, R., 1972
Zavanella, M., 6229
Zaylskie, R.G., 7092
Zebarth, G.I., 4589
Zebrowski, L., 2471, 4101
Zee, Y.-C., 308, 3180, 3529, 5132
Zeeb, K., 5663
Zehmer, R.B., 1518
Zeidler, H., 3165
Zeiler, D.C., 2402
Zein, A.El, 6313
Zeitlin, G., 5937
Zellarius, I.K., 3741
Zelle, M.R., 6464
Zeller, R., 4268
Zemjanis, R., 459
Zemskov, M.V., 5676
Zemskov, V.M., 5676
Zerbe, J., 3139
Zetterholm, R., 2745
Zezza Neto, L., 5949
Zgórniak-Nowosielska, I., 1242
Zhanuzakov, N.Zh., 5184
Zharikov, V.P., 2563
Zhavoronkova, L.D., 1007
Zhdanova, L.V., 748, 749
Zhekov, R., 4391
Zhelev, V., 3262
Zhelvakova, T.A., 3661
Zhmykhov, I.I., 6835
Zhogoleva, S.P., 3857
Zhosan, N.S., 5901
Zhuravlev, V.M., 4578
Zieba, D., 2146
Ziegler, H.-P., 2921
Ziger, K., 3904
Zimmerman, D.R., 1425
Zimmerman, G.L., 235, 4243
Zimmerman, H.E., Jr., 427
Zimmerman, H.M., 3464
Zimmerman, T., 98
Zimmermann, G., 7099
Zimmermann, H., 6789
Zimmermann, W., 1425
Zimowski, A., 877, 4194
Zinkl, J.G., 3445, 6413
Zinov'ev, B.S., 5184
Zinter, D.E., 831
Zintzsch, I., 6730
Ziomko, I., 4694, 5862
Zítová, D., 5331
Ziv, G., 37
Zlotnik, I., 133, 3817, 5220
Złotorzycka, J., 5851
Zmudziński, J., 5523
Zoeth, B., 3339
Zolli, Z., Jr., 2283
Zöllner, N., 6027
Zolman, J.F., 1044
Zołtowska, A., 5972
Zook, B.C., 5484, 5967, 6509
Zoological Society of London, 6099
Zöpel, P., 400
Zorawski, C., 4476, 5147, 5151
Zorko, N., 5761
Zsolnai, T., 405, 7118
Zubtsova, R.A., 1870
Zudilina, Z.F., 719
Zuev, V.E., 2218
Zuffa, A., 3311, 4531
Zukovič, M., 2664
Zumpt, I., 1925, 4043
Zupancic, Z., 714
Zureck, I., 7044
Zuschneid, K., 1930
Zuyev, V.E., 2999
Zvyagin, I.V., 1129
Zvyagintseva, G.V., 6004
Zward, D., 1908
Zwart, P., 193
Zwetkov, P., 6868
Zwickey, R.E., 5545
Zwillenberg, L.O., 300
Zygraich, N., 4125, 5235, 6315
Zyl, A.van, 4741

NOTES ON SUBJECT INDEX

This is our first index to be produced by computerized methods. It contains some blemishes and there have been problems in achieving consistency, which we hope to overcome in future indexes. In particular, there is faulty aggregation of entries which has resulted in some subject index headings being printed several times instead of just once. For examples see "abnormalities" and "antibiotics". Where this defect occurs, the reader must be prepared to look at the headings immediately above and below the one selected, in order to avoid missing entries.

An advantage of computerized production is that the index is much more detailed than the index produced by manual methods, and we hope this will assist the retrieval of information. The subject headings in use are strictly controlled, and a full list, together with cross-references and synonyms, is available as "Veterinary subject headings" (published by Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux in 1972). Because the cross-references are available in this publication, they have not been printed in the index.

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs
bacterial contamination 5660
Salmonella in effluent 5079
Abdomen
incision suturing 7226
palpation in bitch 3577
thermoreceptors in sheep 4953
Abnormalities, arthrogryposis 2799
Abnormalities
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in calves 880
blindness in cattle 7012
Abnormalities
bovine CNS 2741
bovine facial bones 3443
bovine heart 4045
brachygnathia in sheep 7021
cattle 6414
cattle in Germany 7005–7006
cranium bifidum in swine 7036
drug-induced in piglet 2918
drug-induced in piglets 4880
drug-induced in swine 5557
Abnormalities, due to sodium arsenate 4174
Abnormalities
facelessness in lambs 4059
flexed pasterns in cattle 7009
Abnormalities, genital system of bull 7078
Abnormalities
hydrops foetalis 4075
in calf 2731, 3110
in chick 2804, 3466
in domestic animals (general account) 5395
in lamb 2754, 2883
in limbs of chick embryo 4866
induced by Astragalus in sheep 4886
induced by bluetongue virus 2480–2481
induced by vitamin A 369
kyphoscoliosis in fowl 355
lamb 5411–5412, 6420
Abnormalities, lamb 7024
Abnormalities
lathyrism and locoweed teratogenicity 1535
lathyrism and tocoweed teratogenicity 1534
nervous system of cattle 6406
of eye 6400
of heart in cattle and swine 2736
Abnormalities, of heart in dog and swine 4064
Abnormalities
of the central nervous system of calves 2738
polydactyly in cattle 5402
renal agenesis 872
role of viruses 5183
sheep 4058
spinal defect in fowl 4764
swine 5507
syndactyly in cattle 1992
Abnormalities, teratogenicity of pesticides 7088
Abnormalities
Veratrum poisoning 4199
virus-induced in swine 5246
Abomasum
diseases in cattle 1980
displacement in cattle 6402
displacement to left in cattle 6403
effects of helminthiasis 1419
nervous control of secretion 6603
pepsinogens 469
secretion affected by milking 1049
secretion and motility 3032
ulcer in calf 6024
ulceration in calf 1982
ulcers in sheep 6419
vascularization 5634
Abortion
in bush babies 611
in sow 963
mycolic and chlamydial in cattle 759
vibrionic 547
viral in cat 2511
Abortion in cows
after FMD vaccination 662
Abortion in cows *CONTD.*
antibiotic prophylaxis 5100
Babesia infection 6945
Chlamydia infection 3760
due to mycoplasms 6205
IBR infection 1312
induced by corticosteroid 4935
leptospirosis 3284, 6797
mycotic 6915
not attributable to pesticides 1024
ochratoxin in mouldy hay 3369
pesticides 3506
salmonellosis 5084, 6135
streptococcal 3262
UK 344
Abortion in ewes
C. pyogenes infection 3721
fascioliasis 4688
hairy shaker disease 4738
immunological mechanism 6911
in Spain 4160
listeriosis 2343
mycotic 3902, 5288
plant poisoning 5508
Abortion in ewes, toxoplasmosis 1921
Abortion in ewes, vibrionic 1702
Abortion in goats
effect of shelter and nutrition 4852
foetal malnutrition 4164
non-infectious 2065
role of pituitary gland 5481
Abortion in mares
equine rhinopneumonitis virus infection 6849
viral 6851
Abortion in sows, listeriosis 5131
Abscess
streptococcal in pig 601
streptococcal in swine 2338–2339, 3716
Acanthocephala, Mediorhynchus gallinarum 253
Acanthosis, nigricans in dog 4080
Acarina
oribated mites as cestode vectors 2669
Rhinophaga papionis 3979
Acepromazine
action on horse 4273
excretion in horse 5570
tranquillization of buffalo 3020
use in horse 4270, 4272, 5569, 6584
Acetone, metabolism in cow 6483
Acetylcholine, content in tick 6958
Acetylsalicylic acid
action of stomach of dog 6440
analgesic 5564
Acid-base equilibrium, effect on parathyroid secretion 3055
Acid-base equilibrium, horse 7174
Acid-base equilibrium
in calf 1502
in cattle 329, 2177
in diarrhoeic calf 5404
in swine 557
Acid-base equilibrium, lamb 7141
Acid-base equilibrium
rabbit 6729
swine 5579
Acid phosphatase, in blood of swine 3075
Acidosis
dog 5033
experimental in sheep 3492
in cattle 938
in sheep 941, 1501
Acriflavine, antiviral action 6866
Actinobacillosis, calf 6763
Actinobacillus equuli
foal septicaemia 3699
infection in calf 6763
infection in foal 5116
Actinobacillus mallei, ultrastructure 1742
Actinomyces
antibiotic resistance 2553
viscous 6910
Actinomycin, treatment of East Coast fever 3382
Actinomycosis
dog 6910
mammary in sow 2553, 5831
staining technique 5832
Adaptation, swine 5579
Adenocarcinoma
in dog 920
intestinal 5434
Adenoma
intestinal in swine 7028
thyroid in dog 7054
Adenovirus
adeno-associated virus 1830
avian strain 2846
bovine strain 2473
bovine strains 2472, 3330, 4571
Adenovirus, bovine strains 7217
Adenovirus
canine strains 4597
CELO virus 165
general account 4511
general properties 2538
organ culture 4598
ovine strains 1835
porcine strain 5259, 5809
serotypes in Britain 6276
turkey strain 4632
Adenovirus infections
calf pneumonia 129, 4510
cattle 5236, 6868
CELO in fowl 5278
dog 4597
experimental in swine 5259
in animals in Ireland 2473
in calf 1317
in cattle 1830
in dog 2504
in fowl 1861, 2846
mouse 4602
pneumonia in foal 1823
swine 5809
Adipose tissue
brown and white in lamb 5641
calcium uptake 4810
catecholamines in brown fat 3014
Adipose tissue, composition in swine 7172
Adipose tissue
in starved lamb 7074
insulin-induced lipolysis in fowl 1031
Adjuvants
colloidal silica 6894
DEAE-dextran oncogenic 4110
effect on fowl 3297
for pasteurellosis vaccine 3244
in salmonellosis vaccine 6736
oil adjuvants in pig tissues 2417
potentiation of antibody formation 1549
Adrenal cortex hormones
concentration reduced by metyrapone 6021
content in blood of swine 5596
content in plasma of horse and swine 4972
effect of DDT 2934
excretion in swine 1607–1608
in blood of calf 3008, 6016
in blood of ruminants 7149
in plasma of fowl 926
Adrenal cortex hormones
output in piglet 7151
secretion in dog 7152
Adrenal Cortex hormones, secretion in sheep 4970
Adrenal cortex hormones, variation in serum of cattle and sheep 3570
Adrenal gland
changes in porcine agalactia 278
cortex function in piglet 5067
cortex function in swine 1607–1608
cortical function in sheep 4970
function in buffalo 2154
function in calf 3049
function in cow 4971
Adrenal gland, function in fowl 445
Adrenal gland, function in fowl 448, 4367
Adrenal gland, function in piglet 7151
Adrenal gland
function in sheep 4969
histology in swine 4352
involvement in abomasal secretion 1049
seasonal changes in mink 6665
test for function in calf 4253
test of function in calf 7150

Adrenal gland *CONTD.*
vascularization in goat 5639
Adrenal gland diseases
Cushing's Disease in dog 2022
Cushing's syndrome in dog 6448
hyperplasia in dog 288, 7042
Adrenal gland neoplasms, dog 7042
Adrenaline
action on lamb 3562
effect on piglet 4934
tachycardia in horse 4272
Aedes, VEE virus vector 696
Aegyptianella
infection in fowl 1381
infection in USSR 1914
tick transmission in S. Africa 2634
Aerobacter infection
bovine mastitis 3236
in horse 2285
Aeromonas
hydrophila infection in turkeys 2259
hydrophilia 4096
infection in carp 546
infection in rabbits 545
infection in Salmo trutta 6114
punctata infection 3657
Aerosols
EMC virus 2966
FMD virus stability 4524–4525
IBR vaccine 2461
ILT virus 1857
immunization 5743
influenza virus 3314
live virus vaccine 2527
Newcastle disease vaccine 3874
of antibiotic for chicks 6816
of dichlorvos pesticide 4240
of drugs 2999
of ND virus 3877
of pesticide for nostril fly 4676
of pesticides 5855
of tetanus toxoid 3275
of trichlorphon pesticide 3543
therapeutic use 4266
viral vaccine 3801
Aflatoxicosis
effect of diet 172
effect of dietary protein in swine 3920
effect on immunity 1887
effect on immunity in turkey 4638
effect on LDH activity 3921
effects in fowl 765
experimental in calf 6918
experimental in ducklings 1888
experimental in swine 1886
fatty liver 174
guinea-pig 3922
in calf 2570
in fowl 3366
influence of diet 766
influence of diet on fowl 5835
predisposition to bruising 173
turkey 4637
ultrastructural changes 2569
Aflatoxin
biological test 3916
excretion in sheep 2572
fate within liver 2571
in milk products 5836
metabolism in duck liver 6919
M1 type 2572
poisoning in dogs 767
African horse sickness
conglutination test 5790
fluorescent antibody test 4564
gel diffusion test 3829
inclusion bodies in kidney 4563
mosquito transmission 111
African horse sickness virus
identification in Nigeria 702
leucocyte culture 2497
passage in donkey 6259
plaque formation and RNA 1304
precipitating antigen 5225
tissue culture 6260
African swine fever
experimental infection 2496
immunoelectro-osmophoresis test 6293
in Cuba 3858
African Swine fever, pathogenesis 1338
African swine fever
pathogenesis 3340
spleen lesions 6881
African swine fever virus
action of rifampin 140
general account 6292
haemadsorption 4595
Agalactia
in sow 273
lesions in pigs 278
sow 3665, 4745, 5907
Age determination
bovine foetus 4342
cattle 1102
horse 3224
ossification on bovine carcase 6087
Ageing, brain changes 2210
Ageing, cerebral arteries in dog 7039
Ageing
CNS changes in dogs and cats 3578
general accounts 1974
lesions in rat 5917
physiological changes in geese 1587
Agglutination test
automatic reading 3168
for Arizona infection 6133
for Streptococcus infection 6773
kaolin test for tuberculosis 6790
microtest 2317
on organ juice 6759
Agnathia, sheep 4058, 5412
Air
ammonia content in cattle house 5009
ionization 4361
ionization and poultry 7200
odours in poultry house 507
Air microbiology
filtration 5006
FMD virus 1264
Air pollution
bacteria in poultry house 6077
effect on lungs 1460
effect on swine 3511
lead 2923, 4858
nitrogen dioxide 5650
sulphur dioxide 2927
Air sac diseases
ILT virus infection 4615
in poultry 2283
infectious bronchitis 4616
inflammation in turkey 5762
mycoplasmosis in turkey 3774
Air sacs, function in fowl 6611
Airborne infection
Aujeszky's disease 1802
cryptococcosis 4634
factors affecting virus spread 4513
Airborne infection, FMD 6832
Airborne infection
foot and mouth disease 4514
in piggery 2221
passage of virus through air filters 3136
rabies 4535
swine eryspealas 5734
VEE virus 1299
viruses 3138
with Listeria 2953
Aircraft, application of pesticides 2628
Albumin, metabolism in cattle 822
Aldolase, in blood of pig 2008
Aleutian disease
auto-immune phenomena 4600
CF antibody 2797
Czechoslovakia 292
experimental transmission 5266
immunization 6891
immunosuppression 2515
suppression by cyclophosphamide 5267
Algae
poisoning of livestock 1537
therapeutic use 1579
toxicity 3271
Algeria
bovine brucellosis 578
rabies 673
Alkaline phosphatase
effect on synovial fluid 4311
in blood of cow 2029
in blood of lamb 6639
in blood of swine 3075, 5417
in leucocytes of cow 5625
in plasma of fowl 4805
in serum of cattle and sheep 466
in serum of cow 5460
in serum of fowl 6070
neutrophiles 6637
Allium, poisoning in horse 4198
Alpaca, diseases 5041
Altitude
ascites syndrome in broilers 2026
effect on respiration 5626
effect on the carotid body 3040
heart size in dogs 3565
high altitude research 5041
serum transaminases 6061
Aluminium, oxide adjuvant 1124
Aluminium hydroxide, content in clostridial toxoids 5735
Amicarbalide
toxicity for horse 4914
use in cattle 5317
Amidostomum
infection in duck 6399
infection in goose 2722
Amino acids
content in bile 4687
in blood and urine of horse 1818
in blood of calf 7177
in blood of piglet 6126
in viral protein 4569
Ammonia, binding enzymes 2147
Ammonia, binding enzymes 2149
Ammonia
binding enzymes in liver 2148
effect on cattle 5009
effect on swine 3511
formation in kidney 2153
in calf houses 2220
poisoning in sheep 6511
spongy degeneration of the brain 3433
Ammonium compounds
effect on calcium metabolism 3492
poisoning in sheep 967
Amphetamine, action on horse 6580
Amphetamine, binding to plasma protein 7130
Amphetamine
detection in horse 4265
pharmacology in horse 6576
Amphibia, keeping pets 7245
Amphotericin
therapy in dog 2557
use in dog and cat 1354
Ampicillin
oral administration to calf 4908
therapy in calf 3663
use in dog and cat 6003
Amprolium
action on fowl 7117
ovine coccidiosis 3375
use in fowl 1901
use in rabbit 5842
Amylase
in serum of dog 4755
serum amylase in buffaloes 1093
Amyloid, in spleen of pheasant 4771
Amyloidosis
birds 6455
in animals 5889
in mouse 2800
mink 4757
of bovine kidneys 3440
renal in dog 5912
Anabolic steroids
effect on pig 423, 1029
in calves 6013
use in pig 424
Anaemia
calf 6489
cat 4333
cattle 4732
cattle and sheep 5951
duck viral 5280
due to kale in cattle 3490
haemolytic in cow 4048
haemolytic in fowl 3533
haemolytic in horse 4198
haemolytic in sheep 58
haemorrhagic in sheep 1646
hereditary in mouse 951
horse 5624
in calf 2173, 3090
in cat 2510
in parasitized sheep 7022
in sheep 1960
in trypanosomiasis 2586
mink 5952
Anaemia, parasitic in sheep 6970
Anaemia, sheep 4685

Anaesthesia
barbiturate 6583
buffalo 1037
epidural in buffalo 2199
goat 6025
in the tropics 3183
laboratory animals 6589
marsupials 5578
rabbit 3558
refresher course 2253
regional in buffalo 1585
reindeer 5575
respirator for large animals 3017
veterinary (book) 5053
visceral procaine blockade 1583
wild animals 3214
Anaesthesia of cats
halothane 1041
ketamine 428, 2139, 4280
kitten 4278
steroid anaesthetic 7135
tiletamine 3023
Anaesthesia of cattle
chloral hydrate 6586
halothane 2135
intravenous for limb anaesthesia 4946
of the foot 3018
of the limbs 3019
spinal and paravertebral 6585
thiopental 3555
xylazine 1036, 2134, 2329
Anaesthesia of dogs
chloroform 6030
droperidol plus fentanyl 4949
Equithesin 6588
pentobarbital 1012
puppy 4278
thiopental 4279
thiopentone sodium 3559
Anaesthesia of horses
acepromazine and etorphine 4273
acepromazine, xylazine 5569
blood chemistry 6060
cardiac arrest 4387
etorphine-acepromazine mixture 4270
etorphine plus acepromazine 6584
guaiphenesin 4945
guaiphenesin plus thiamylal 7132
halothane 4271
holothene 4268
Leopental (tiomebumal) 1584
respirator for halothane 4269
thiopental sodium 7131
tranquillizers 5570
xylazine 4944
Anaesthesia of poultry
anaesthetics compared 429
duck 2140
halothane 4281
methohexital 3560
Anaesthesia of sheep
halothane 5573–5574
ketamine 3556
phenobarbital 5571
thiopental sodium 5574
with propanidid 4274
xylazine 2136
Anaesthesia of swine
azaperone 1586, 4276, 6587, 7133
azaperone plus metomidate 4277, 6027, 7134
chloral hydrate and narcobarbitol 3022
compounds compared 2138
effect on EEG 4275
intubation 6028
ketamine 5577
malignant hyperthermia 5576
narcobarbital 6029
Anaesthetics general
chloralose 7093
Equithesin 2140
for euthanasia 5652
ketamine 5577
metomidate 4277, 6027, 7134
steroid anaesthetic (CT 1341) 7135
Anaesthetics local, lidocaine 4946
Anal glands, fistulation in dog 5914
Analeptics, theophylline 4943
Analgesics
compounds compared 5564
isopyrine plus phenylbutazone 4264
use in horse 5566
Anaphylaxis
cattle 3787, 5519, 6539
caused by Ascaris suum 1426
from vaccine in swine 6289
horse 5515, 6535
in calf 4895
in cattle 4208
in horse 3524
mediators in calf 6609
swine 5071
to warble fly larvae 2632
Anaplasma
tick transmission 3384
ultrastructure 2614
Anaplasmosis
autoantibody 3960
chemoprophylaxis 208
diagnostic tests 209
experimental in calf 5324
experimental in Indian cattle 5323
foetal infection 207
gloxazone therapy 6350
haemolytic disease from vaccine 5522
immunization 3385
immunization of cattle 2606
in animals in India 1918
in Australia 209
in California 4667
in Canada 2616
in cattle in Kenya 2615
in cattle in Venezuela 3961
in Malaysia 1894
opsonins 804
premunition affected by FMD vaccine 2617
premunization of cattle 2608
prevention and control (monograph in Spanish) 3386
serological tests 3385
treatment 1385
Anatomy
atlas of topographical anatomy 4404
avian brain (book) 6107
brachial plexus in buffalo 3114
calculation of skin areas 7188
cerebral cortex in buffalo 4344
in veterinary curriculum 2246
Nomina Anatomica Veterinaria 2190
of invertebrates (book) 3217
of the parasympathetic ganglia of the head 3106
pectineus and adductor muscles 5631
pelvic and perineal regions of cow, goat and sow 4338
pelvic musculature 4337
stomach of llama and guanaco 1654
vomeronasal organ 5630
Anatomy of cats
arteries of pelvic limb 4354
brachial plexus 5646
French textbook 3218
lumbar vertebrae 500
thymus gland 2213
Anatomy of cattle
brain and spinal cord 493
cerebellum 1650
cisterna chyli 3109
digital nerves 3112
gastrointestinal system 5634
glandulo vestibularis major 1103
haemolymph nodes 4340
heart shape 3155
hip joint 4341
innervation of scrotum 3601
liver 7208
muscle innervation 5635
nasal mucosa 3111
thoracic and abdominal arteriography 1104
topographical in calf 2198
various anomalies 3110
Anatomy of dogs
colour illustrations 5685
French book 2257
French textbook 3218
heart 5004
kidney size 3128
lymphatic drainage of pelvic limb 5386
parotid innervation 2212
pulmonary artery 3606
splenic artery 5005
Steno's gland 5604
tail organ (glandulae caudae) 2211
Anatomy of horses
cutaneous blood vessels 4339
foot vascularization 2195
Anatomy of horses, genital system vascularization 7190
Anatomy of horses, structure of the foetal gonads 3599
Anatomy of poultry
biliary system 5649
brain 6668–6669
brain structure 5647
Harderian gland 3133, 4357
histology of fowl testis 7195
histology of oviduct 6666
intestines 2216
limb arteries in goose 4360
lung nerve endings 4359
male genital system 3131
nomenclature of limb muscles 6667
pancreas 4355
pineal body 3134
pulmonary vascular system 4356
respiratory system 504
spinal cord 2214
thalamus 1657
Anatomy of sheep
endometrium 4346
incisive apparatus 3121
innervation of trachea and bronchi 3119
lumbosacral plexus 496
rumen topography 4347
ruminal epithelium 6659
Anatomy of swine
accessory nerve centres 498
ear veins 5003
endocrine glands 2208
germfree animals 6661
heart 3124
limb muscles 4350
lymph node structure 4353
muscle innervation 5635
pelvic plexus 1107
pituitary gland 4351
turbinates 3122
Ancylostoma
caninum 248
ceylanicum 4713
Ancylostoma infection
anthelmintic 2714, 4028
anthelmintics 3429, 4716, 5384, 5885, 6992
experimental in dog 4715, 5881
experimental in mouse 6993
in dog 2713
intestinal absorption in dog 4032
nitroxynil treatment in dogs 5882
pathology in dog 5385
pyrantel treatment 4030–4031
Androgens
anti-androgen therapy 2013
in blood of bull 4978
in wood-shavings used as litter 3140
Angiography, brain of dog 5656
Angiostrongylus
cantonensis 1966
cantonensis infection 6396
infection in dog 857, 861, 1965
vasorum in dog 6994
Angola, theileriosis 4666
Animal welfare, UFAW symposium 1673
Ankylosis, phalangeal in calf 7011
Annelida, nematode vector 6392
Anopheles
effect on cattle 5335
infection with Nosema 4658
Anoplocephala, infection in horse 5361
Anthelmintics
CP-14,445 (pyrantel analogue) 4714
Effect on cholinesterases of nematodes 5551
effect on the liver 5546
efficacy reduced by bacterial infection 2117
fasciolicides 2998
for Echinococcus 3993
for wild ruminants 842
hexachloroparaxylene 2119
method of testing efficacy 4237
Anthelmintics, mode of action on Ascaris 6990
Anthelmintics, mouse test 3541
Anthelmintics, niridazole 6971

Anthelmintics
pharmacology 411
pharmacology of 412
plant extracts 6560
resorantel 1949
test for activity 4243
Anthelmintics, testing compounds against Schistosoma 6971
Anthelmintics
tetramisole in elephant 4000
thiabendazole in donkeys 5869
Anthelmintics for cats, disophenol 5387
Anthelmintics for cattle
bithionol, oksinid 5353
bromphenophos 3986
brotianide 1932
cambendazole 1951, 1955, 4006, 5365, 5873, 6008
coumaphos 2687, 4700
crufomate 1022, 5363
cyacetazide 4239
dichlorvos 5364, 6563
drugs compared 1019
effect on kidney 413
haloxon 5871
levamisole 1413, 4002, 6378
methyridine 3426
morantel and tetramisole 236
morantel plus diethylcarbamazine 3415
naphthalophos 1950
napthalophos 4015
niclosamide 6009
niclosamide plus tetramisole 6559
nitroxynil 839, 2651, 3407, 3542, 5863
Anthelmintics for cattle, oxyclozanide 1403
Anthelmintics for cattle
oxyclozanide 2647
rafoxanide 824, 1937–1938, 3990, 5549
resorantel 5354
tetramisole 2681
thiabendazole 1414, 6981
Anthelmintics for dogs
against Angiostrongylus 1965
bunamidine 4696, 7122
dichlorvos 2118, 6992
diethylcarbamazine 5884
disophenol 6524
fenthion 4717
nitroxynil 5882, 5885
piperazine 4030–4031
pyrantel 2713, 4030–4031
styrylpyridinium and diethylcarbamazine 2714
styrylpyridinium and diethylcarbamizine 3429
tetramisole 856, 1565, 2992
thiacetarsamide 2716
ticarbodine 4716, 5384
trichlorphon 4028
Anthelmintics for horses
butonate 3399
combined preparation 5548
dichlorvos 7120
diethylcarbamazine 6979
Anthelmintics for Horses, mebendazole 233
Anthelmintics for horses
Mebendazole 2674
mebendazole 3997
niclosamide 5361
rafoxanide 4918
Shell SD-15803 compound 4864
Telmin 2116
tetramisole 6978
thiabendazole 6978
thiabendazole, trichlorphon 6977
Anthelmintics for poultry
cashew nut shell oil 4035
compound V 542/D 4718
piperazine 2718, 6998
piperazine plus phenothiazine 868
tetramisole 6998
Anthelmintics for sheep
against cestodes 4698
BHC and pyrethrum 2699
Bitin-S 4915
brotianide 2656, 3405, 5352
calcium arsenate 5867
cambendazole 2991, 2997, 5359, 5365, 5370
cambendazole, morantel 4016
Anthelmintics for sheep *CONTD.*
diamphenethide 2654, 5346, 5349, 6374
dielthylcarbamazine plus cyacetazide 5376
drugs compared 2690
emetine 5859
evaluation by the improved controlled test 1418
fasciolicidal drugs 6965
Anthelmintics for sheep, fasciolicidal drugs 6967
Anthelmintics for sheep
levamisole 4018, 4705, 6985
levamisole, parbendazole, pyrantel 3419
method of testing efficacy 4237
morantel tartrate 5875
naphthalophos 3420
niclosamide 6009
niclosamide plus tetramisole 6559
oxyclozanide 5862
parbendazole 1962
pyrantel, tetramisole 4009
rafoxanide 1935
rafoxanide plus thiabendazole 2688
resorantel 5354, 5868
tetrachlordifluoroethane 1566
tetramisole plus thiabendazole 1417
thiabendazole 242, 245, 5375
trichlorphon 2649
Anthelmintics for swine
cambendazole and thiabendazole 2701
dichlorvos 2703, 6564
dichlorvos, tetramisole, thiabendazole 2702
haloxon 6394
hygromycin 4022, 4238
levamisole 1424, 4025, 6395
mebendazole 5366
pyrantel 1425
pyrantel and cambendazole 2705
tetramisole 239, 4020
tetramisole and piperazine 854
thiabendazole 2704
use during pregnancy 1025
Anthomyidae, Musca lucidula 6384
Anthrax
aerosol infection of sheep 2350
combined vaccine for cattle 5716
immunization of lamb 1216, 1759
immunization of pigs 6779
in Italy 1215
in rat 5137
jet injection of vaccine 612
radiations and immunity 3615
Anthrax, role of bone meal 6781
Anthrax
Russian vaccines 5136
serological tests 3269
vaccine for lambs 3274
Anti-inflammatory agents
Bendazac 4263
benzydamine 414, 2397, 2750, 4226, 5552
isopyrine plus phenylbutazone 4264
use in horse 6019, 6575
Antibiotics
action on Mycoplasma 2400
activity against bovine mycoplasms 2378
aerosol administration 1007, 6816
American conference 1006
American drug resistance conference 1008
bacterial contamination 4469
bacterial resistance 6002
benzathine tetracycline 7110
blood and tissue concentrations in cattle 4904
carbenicillin indanyl sodium 5540
chlortetracycline 6553
clindamycin 4911
combination with DMSO 2978
Antibiotics, combinations of antibiotics 2400
Antibiotics
combined preparations 38
compound V 542/D 4718
detection in live vaccines 3171
detection in milk 5536
dosage during low resistance period 1011
drug resistance (general account) 6550
effect on digestive tract 1560
effect on immunity to FMD 5186
effect on nasal microflora of pigs 4218
Antibiotics *CONTD.*
excretion from udder 4222
excretion in bull semen 5957
fate in developing egg 3538
fed to swine 2107, 2983
for mammary actinomycosis 5831
fusidic acid 761
gradocycline (chloramphenicol rolitetracycline) 5174
grizin 6004
hazards to the use of–a review 7109
Antibiotics, inhibition by calcium 7113
Antibiotics
injectable preparation 2982
intramammary preparations 6552
intramuscular injection 6551
kanamycin 6556
leucomycin 4220
local effects in cattle and pigs 4903
Antibiotics, residues in emergency-slaughtered animals 3160
Antibiotics, residues in meat 6682–6683
Antibiotics, residues in meat 7211–7212
Antibiotics
residues in milk 4910
resistant bacteria 4420
resistant E. coli 5700
resistant Salmonella 4431, 5707, 6739
resistant staphylococci 6765
review on resistance to 6002
Russian long-acting preparations 4225
sensitivity of bacteria from cow 5959
sensitivity of E. coli 2265, 3230
sensitivity of enterobacteria 6727
sensitivity of Escherichia coli 6123
Antibiotics, sensitivity of Escherichia coli 6728
Antibiotics
sensitivity of Klebsiella 4429
sensitivity of mastitis bacteria 5122
sensitivity of Pasteurella multocida 3688, 4446, 6149
sensitivity to 7109
stability in feeds 3535
testing bacterial sensitivity 5534
therapy in fowl 4909
thiopeptin 5539
transferable drug resistance 5699, 7108
transmissible drug resistance 3536
virginiamycin in swine dysentery 6554
vitamycin 2108
Antibodies
against S. pullorum in cattle 3526
anaphylactic antibodies in horse 3524
binding thyroxine in fowl 3532
distribution in body after injection 5134
effect of thymectomy in fowls on 2100
effect on immune response 4201
homocytotropic 4202
homocytotropic in swine 4898
in avian leucosis 5997
in bovine foetal serum 4988
in milk of sow 5996
in pig serum 2097
Antibodies, in respiratory tract of fowl 7106
Antibodies
in sow's colostrum 2965
iso-antibodies in swine 4994
macrophage cytophilic 4200
mammary secretion in sow 5994
radioimmunoassay 3408
reaginic in dog 1556
to placenta in ewe 6911
to streptococci 6773
to Vibrio fetus 5695
types in cattle 6159
types in leptospirosis 6799
Antibody formation
after bursectomy of the goose 2976
ajuvant potentiation 1549
booster effect 5992
cattle 6159
chick 4800
Antibody formation, effect of medicinal dyes 1571
Antibody formation
effect of sunlight 1554
fowl 339, 4213, 4899–4900, 5532, 6495
goose 1557
immunocompetent cells in spleen 5511
in avian lung 3348
in bovine foetus 1550, 1552

Antibody formation *CONTD.*
in bursa of Fabricius 5530
in calf 997
in canine trachea 2967
in cattle 1482
in chick 2969
in foetal lamb 1539
in foetal sheep 4887
in fowl 1003–1004, 1558
in piglet 1000, 2498
in pregnant cow 4206
in puppy and foetus 3529
in swine 1001, 1555, 6545
in the udder 2960
test for immunologically competent cells 5020
turkey 3773
Antibody formation, viral encephalitis in mice 6845
Anticoagulants
interaction with barbiturate 5571
rodenticides 3614
warfarin 2939, 6582
Antidotes
carbon for mycotoxin 4639
charcoal 4919
for hepatotoxic agents 5986
for organophosphorous pesticides 7086
to fluoroacetamide 977
Antigen-antibody reaction
agglutinin absorption 575
in distemper 5263
in equine infectious anaemia 5223
virus and serum 382
Antigens
elimination technique in dog 3523
fate in spleen 383
gel electrophoresis 5146
in bovine serum 3525
leptospiral 3749
method of preparation 6091
Mycobacterium 5145
of IBR virus 3326
of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis 1723
of trypanosome 4645
on bursa and thymus cells of fowl 7105
viral 1817
Antineoplastic agents, thiotepa 1480
Antiprotozoal agents
actinomycin 3382
amicarbalide 4914
antibacterial action 2986
compounds 'Su-14276' and 'Su-15412' 1503
effect of copper 3943
for Babesia infection 6346
for trypanosomiosis 2989
gloxazone 6350
imidocarb 3379
ipronidazole 1018, 6557
melarsoprol and Te 85 Hoechst 3942
quinine sulphate 6948
tested against Anthemosoma in mouse 6344
Antiviral agents, acriflavine 6866
Antiviral agents
against avian influenza 2987
against herpesvirus infection 4913
5-bromo-2-desoxyuridine 3861
imidazoles 400
interferon 6532
light and sulphur dioxide 3818
polyinosinic compound 401–402
polyinosinic polycytidylic acid 2988
polyriboic complex 6001, 6533
Antiviral agents, polyriboic complex 6838
Antiviral agents
polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid 3530
polyriboinosinic-rinocytidylic acid 4539
proflavine 713
pyran copolymer 4521
rifampicin 6267
virazole 5542
Ants, Monomorium as disease vector 3981
Anus
atresia ani in lambs 264
atresia in sheep 6420
Aorta
aneurysm in coyote 2803
arteriosclerosis in turkeys 5921
atherosclerosis in ruminants 1436
calcinosis in cattle 4044
Aorta *CONTD.*
degeneration in poultry 5431
Aorta, lesions in goat 7016
Aorta
lesions in horse 3432
lesions in paratuberculosis 631
lesions in rabbit 3465
rupture in dogs 270
structure in copper-deficient turkey 2892
Aorta, structure in turkey 7047
Aortic diseases, swine 890
Aortic rupture
experimental in turkey 3083
turkey 6578
Aortic rupture, turkey 7047
Aphaniptera
control on dog 1567
control on dog and cat 5852
human infestation 809
species on dog 6357
vectors of Listeria 603
Apomorphine, emesis in dog 4246
Apparatus
air filters 3136
an isolator for poultry 3169
animal chamber for respirometry 3178
automatic reader for tube agglutination tests 3168
drenching gun 5031
electronic thermometer 2232
gastrocamera 6439
measurement of pressure exerted by foot 2744
polythene cannula 3630
recording bovine activity 5663
respirator for large animals 3017
Appetite
control in pig 1073
control in sheep 6602
fowl 4292
nervous control 3579
nevous control 3580
Appetite disorders, in cow 937
Arbovirus
Australian strains 5219
Calovo strain 700
Kadam virus 5218
strains isolated in Nigeria 1301
vectors in Australia 5850
Arbovirus infections
cattle 5850
cross-immunization 105
in animals in Roumania 3823
in cattle 700
in goat in Greece 2487
Arbovirus infections, in Uganda 6847
Arbovirus infections
in wild birds 2446
Rift Valley fever 4589
Semliki Forest encephalopathy 5220
tickborne encephalitis 6254–6255
Arbovirus infections, tickborne encephalitis 6846
Arbovirus infections, West Nile virus infection 5221
Argas
persicus 3400, 3739
persicus virus vector 6957
psittacosis vector 6825
reservoir or Aegyptianella and Borrelia 2634
tick paralysis 1395, 1927
tick paralysis in fowl 6363–6364
Argentina
atrophic rhinitis 4066
Babesia infection in cattle 3953
bovie brucellosis 2309
cattle diseases 6156
equine infectious anaemia 3824
Newcastle disease 3878
salmonellosis 6738
swine diseases 2779
Arginase, in plasma 1050
Arizona group
from wild animals in India 6737
isolation 3238
isolation media 10
Arizona infection
diagnosis 3669
experimental in turkey 3669
in turkey 3237
in turkey in France 5078
Arizona infection *CONTD.*
turkey 1013, 5703
Arrhythmia, drug induced in dogs 3011
Arsanilic acid, fed to turkey 4860
Arsenic
content in lakeweed 1522
effect on selenium myopathy in lamb 2879
poisoning in cattle 6514
resistant tick 4679
Arsenic compounds
activity against trypanosome 2588
calcium arsenate 5867
fed to turkey 4860
lead arsenic poisoning in cattle 969
teretogenic effect of Na arsenate 4174
Arteries, age changes in dog 7039
Arteries
arteriography 1104
blood sampling in sheep 5666
infarction in horse 2726
lessions in Senecio poisoning 5989
Arteriosclerosis
cerebral in dog 5911
dog 3457
Arteriosclerosis, goat 7016
Arteriosclerosis
in calf 3437
in cattle 4044
in exotic birds 5433
in fowls 1475
in horse 2728
in pigeons 5922
in ruminants 1436
in swine 1457, 3450
in wild turkeys 5921
pig 2766
pigeon 4769
Arteriosclerosis, turkey 7047
Arteritis
periarteritis nodosa 1456
periarteritis nodosa in mink 5266
periarteritis nodosa in swine 4743
Arthritis
cattle 5165, 6105
chlamydia infection 3778
dog 5425
erysipelas in lambs 610
Erysipelothrix infection 606
Erysipelothrix infection in sheep 6177
experimental in calf 6410
fowl 5721
goat 4739
horse 3434, 4722
in calf 643
in dogs 45
in swine 602
lamb 3725
mycoplasma in pigs 3294
nutritional in swine 2056
swine 3765, 3768, 4467, 5171, 6129, 6171
treatment 4264
viral in fowl 6317
Arthropod parasites of cats
Cheyletiella 5343
Ctenocephalides 5852
Arthropod parasites of cattle, biting flies 2630
Arthropod parasites of cattle, Boophilus microplus 2637
Arthropod parasites of cattle
Boophilus microplus 6958–6959
Culicidae 5850
Culicoides 2625
Dermacentor andersoni 6367
Diptera in Australia 5334
East Germany 6355
effect on growth 4001
fly control 2628
haemaphysalis punctata 4663
lice 1393, 2622
mosquitoes 2626, 5335
Psoroptes 5344
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6368
Arthropod parasites of cattle, Simuliidae 6955
Arthropod parasites of cattle
Siphona irritans 5337
stomoxys 2629
Stomoxys calcitrans 6358
Tabanidae 3396

Arthropod parasites of cattle *CONTD.*
ticks 4679, 4865
Arthropod parasites of dogs
Cheyletiella 3977, 5343
Ctenocephalides 5852
fleas 6357
Sarcoptes scabiei 3401
Arthropod parasites of horses
biting flies 2630
dermacentor nitens 2635
gasterophilus 3399
Gasterophilus intestinalis 6359
Arthropod parasites of poultry, Argas persicus 2634, 3400, 6363–6364
Arthropod parasites of poultry, Argas persicus 6957
Arthropod parasites of poultry
Dermanyssus gallinae 5206
fowl lice in Nigeria 6356
Haemaphysalis hoodi 2639
in Iran 4089
lice 5333
lice (Russian monograph) 3966
Neoschongastia 5342
Arthropod parasites of poultry, Neoschongastia 6960
Arthropod parasites of poultry, transmission of reticuloendotheliosis virus 3480
Arthropod parasites of sheep
Culicoides 2625
Ixodes rubicundus 4681
Melophagus ovinus 3973, 4677, 6362
Oestrus ovis 3972, 4676, 5855
psoroptes 3978
psoroptes ovis 6558
ticks 5341
Wohlfahrtia 3398, 3970
Arthropod parasites of swine
in New Guinea 6389
Tabanidae 4590
Arthropoda
cell culture (book) 4398
domestic animals in Venezuela 5046
Artificial insemination, virus transmission 6857
Artiodactyla
eland (Taurotragus oryx) 1310
giraffidae 4054
Hippopotamus amphibius 6331
immobilization by drugs 6031
Ascaridae
forecasting infections in animals 2672
infections in Europe 3414
Ascaridia infection
anthelmintic 868
anthelmintics 4035, 6998
climate and incidence 3414
effect on broilers 2719
experimental in fowl 2720
immunization 1971
in turkey 871
influence of nutrition 1969–1970
irradiated vaccine 252
litter disinfection 1972
pathology and pathogenesis 869
piperazine adipate treatment 867
piperazine treatment 2718
Ascaris
action of anthelmintics 5551
chemical composition of eggs and larvae 6989
cholinesterase activity 6990
ovine strains 6391
reservoir hosts 6392
Ascaris Infection, anthelmintic 1425
Ascaris infection
anthelmintic 6394
anthelmintics 4238
control in USSR 853
effect on intestine 874
experimental in piglet 3428, 4709
forecasting occurrence 2671
hepatitis in swine 6390
histochemistry of liver 5886
Ig response in mouse 4212
immunity 6988
immunity in mouse 852
immunology 1426
in goat and monkey 3996
in laboratory animals 247
in swine in USA 4021
liver lesions in swine 5879
pathology in pig 1964
Ascaris infection *CONTD.*
reaction of liver 2707
Ascites, in fowl 2026
Ascorbic acid
deficiency in calf 2053
effect on copper deficiency 2892
Aspergillosis
brain lesions in fowl 1361
cerebral form in poultry 1355
chick embryo 3917
Aspergillosis, ewe 6911
Aspergillosis
in birds 2566, 4772
in captive birds 171
in cattle 5896
in chick 2568
in duck 3903
nasal involvement 3919
precipitins in serum of ewe 5288
treatment 760
treatment in fowl 3904
wild birds 4633
Aspergillosis, wild birds 6909
Aspergillus
action of fungicides 3930
niger 3917
toxic strains 3918
Aspergillus fumigatus
fed to sheep 6325
in respiratory tract of fowls 758
in rumen of sheep 6326
infection in pregnant ewe 3902
inhibition by bacteria 1875
Asphyxia
effect on ECG of dog 5590
in piglet 2152
Astragalus
fed to ewe 4886
lesions in new-born lambs 4197
poisoning 983–984
poisoning in sheep 2083, 5508
poisoning in sheep and goats 6528
tenellus 1536
teratogenicity in sheep 1534–1535
Atrophic rhinitis
associated with enzootic pneumonia 66
bacteria involved 2000
bone composition 2770
Bordetella infection 1724, 3691
Ca and P in serum 5417
calcium and phosphorus metabolism 6430–6431
calcium status 892
control in Hungary 3452
control measures 2003
Danish monograph 4068
diagnosis and control 2768
effect of calcium deficiency 2002
genetic factors 2005, 4067
in Argentina 4066
in Bulgaria 2769
in Japan 3451
in Yugoslavia 2772
inclusion-body rhinitis in Japan 6429
nutritional aetiology 2001, 2057
research in Germany 2004
role of Bordetella 1179
Atrophic rhinitis, role of Bordetella 6752
Atrophic rhinitis
role of virus 93
rule of bacteria 2771
tylosin prophylaxis 4499
X-ray studies 1999
Atropine
antidote 5974
effect on boar semen 1581
treatment of trichlorphon poisoning 3515
Aujeszky's disease
aerosol immunization 3801
airborne infection 1802
antibodies in pig 1278
Bulgarian ethanol vaccine 6231
clinical features in swine 1279
combined vaccine 5249
combined vaccine for swine 5413
crystal violet vaccine 6834
diagnostic test 5775
ethanol-saponin vaccine 3800
experimental infection in piglet 6257
foetal infection with vaccine virus 670
hyperimmune serum 4529
immunization of cattle 4531
immunolactone therapy 5776
Aujeszky's disease *CONTD.*
in a badger 3799
in cat 1275
in cattle in Mexico 2424
in Denmark 669
in pig in Switzerland 94
in swine in Germany 1801
inapparent infection 5200
live vaccines 1803
mouse test 6229
pathogenesis in germfree piglet 5201
respiratory infection in swine 3797
rhinitis 93
routes of infection in pigs 6230
tick transmission 3798
tissue culture vaccine 4530
vaccine for swine 1276
Aujeszky's disease virus
avirulent clone 3311
avirulent strain 4531
cross-reaction with herpesviruses 5023
development within cell 92
distribution in body 1277
effect on cell 671
host range 1800
immunogenicity of strains 1799
induction of interferon 1548
irradiation inactivation 5202
modified 'BUK' strain 1279
morphogenesis 91
strains compared 1804
Australia
Adelaide Institute of Med. Vet. Sci. 1686
arbovirus vectors 5850
biting insects 5219, 5334
brucellosis in cattle 6756
cattle diseases 798
CSIRO Animal Physiology report 6101
CSIRO Division of Animal Physiology 1139
CSIRO report 3639
cysticercosis 5356
diseases of animals 876
duck diseases 6145
eperythrozoonosis 2410
ephemeral fever 125
herpesvirus infections in horse 3830
infertility of sheep 7079
leptospirosis 6199
Meat Research Committee 3198
mycoplasmosis in poultry 6817
myxomatosis 1849
NSW agricultural report 6701
parainfluenza 6284
poisonous plants 7096
postgraduate refresher course 5044
postgraduate rural management course 5673
report Queensland 3641
report W. Australia 3640
setaria infection in cattle 3418
sheep diseases 6975, 7017
sheep viruses 728
swine diseases 1998, 2764
TB and brucellosis eradication 5745
toxoplasmosis 3391
tuberculosis in cattle 626
Western Australia agricultural report 6700
wild animal diseases 5918
Austria, equine influenza 2441
Autoantibodies
in fowl 2970
in milk of ewe 7202
in pig serum 391
in trypanosomiasis 5526
Autoimmune diseases
Aleutian disease 5267
Aleutian disease of mink 4600
anaplasmosis 3960
canine glomerulonephritis 4074
equine infectious anaemia 1819
general account 988
glomerulitis in horse 6536–6537
haemolytic anaemia in fowl 3533
in dog 2098
lupus erythematosus 2790
Marek's disease 5933
nephritis in dog 2784
pathogenesis 5512
rheumatoid arthritis 5425
textbook 6714
thyroiditis in fowl 2972, 4215

Autonomic nervous system
adrenergic nerves in chicken digestive tract 3073
anatomy in buffalo 3115, 6072
anatomy in goat 1656
control of heart rate 5589
control of respiratory system in newborn lamb 6610
effect of splanchnotomy 5616
ganglia of the head 3106
in Asian buffalo 1652
pineal innervation 3134
supply to the eye 1655
Avian coryza, aetiology 4457
Avian encephalomalacia, aetiology 5472
Avian encephalomyelitis
drinking-water vaccine 6315
fluorescent antibody test 1864
French monograph 5049
in Poland 754
in Turkey 5274
in turkeys in Minnesota 753
in USSR 3886
in wild birds 752
myopathy 164
ocular leucosis 5274
pathogenesis 3887
pathology 2535
Avian leucosis
antibodies 5997
antibody transmission 4127
chromosome studies 5444
culture of lymphoid tumour cells 5448
diagnosis 2840
effect of X-irradiation 313
genetic resistance 4790
group-specific antibody 315
histological comparison with Marek's disease 5451
immunization 5936
in Korea 5449
in Roumania 1493
in turkeys 4114
incidence in W. Germany 316
induction by carcinogens 3482
inherited resistance 2839
location of group-specific antigens 5447
no antibody in human serum 317
respiratory lesions 4111
Avian leucosis, reticuloendotheliosis 3891
Avian leucosis
reticuloendotheliosis 4804
serological diagnosis 4793
serum transferrin 314
transmissibility of 4113
transmissible nephroblastoma 2860
Avian leucosis virus
cell transformation 5769
complementary DNA in host cells 2841
detection 3170
detection of latent infections 5279
detection of latent viruses 6475
group-specific antigen 5445
interaction with Marek's disease virus 2042
JM strain 5936
JM-V strain 4113
MC 29 strain 3481
morphology 4112
plaque assay 4792
proteins 4512
Avian Leucosis virus, reticuloendotheliosis 3888
Avian leucosis virus
reticuloendotheliosis 3889–3890
strain T from turkey 1872
strain T (Twiehaus) 3896
strain T virus 4804, 5443
structure 4803, 5457
type C particles 5447
types isolated in USSR 2539
Avian viral sarcoma
genetics of virus subgroups 2859
inherited resistance 2839
virus in rat cells 323
Avitellina, goughi 6369
Azaperone
in pigs 3557
metabolism in swine 1038
use in horse 4272
use in pig 1039
use in slaughter swine 4948
Azaperone *CONTD.*
use in swine 1586, 2138, 4276–4277, 6027, 6587, 7134
Babesia
argentina 203, 6942
argentina and bigemina 5843
berbera 6945
bigemina in tick 1909
bovis 6941
canis and gibsoni 3955
gibsoni 4661, 5318, 6346
gibsoni infection in dog 6944
identification of bigemina 3380
irradiation of B. major 2609
major 1908
merozoites in tick cells 3954
microti 3956
microti, rodhaini 2610
ovis 1911–1913, 3954, 4660
ovis antigen 4662
pantherae 6943
preservation 796
preservation by freezing 5837
rodhaini 5319
serological differentiation 6345
Babesia infection
chemotherapy in dogs 6346
dog 4661, 6944
effect on serum enzymes 5318
experimental in dog 5318
immunity in mouse 5319
in dog 800, 3955
in dog in Israel 799
in rodents 2610
in sheep 1911–1913, 4662
microscopic diagnosis 794
serological tests 3955
sheep 4660
tick transmission in mouse 3956
Babesia infection in cattle
cerebral babesiosis 5316
epidemiology and control 5844
fluorescent antibody test 3380
haematology 4989
imidocarb treatment 2607
Babesia infection in cattle, immunity 6942
Babesia infection in cattle
immunity after chemotherapy 5317
immunization 2606, 2609
immunization with irradiated parasites 5315
in Argentina 3953
in Australia 798
in Colombia 4396
in Malaysia 1894
in Switzerland 6941
intra-uterine infection 6945
pathogenesis 5843
premunization 2608
serological diagnosis 6345
tick transmission 795, 1908–1909
tick vector 203
treatment 797, 1380, 1907
vaccine 1910
Babesia infection in horses
chemotrherapy 3379
in Chile 4659
treatment 4914
Bacillus anthracis
carriage by buzzard 6179
effect of freeze-drying 6780
in bone meal 6781
irradiation resistance 1113
isolation from soil 4470
multiplication in carcass 46
resistance to penicillin 6180
Bacillus cereus, bovine mastitis 4469
Bacillus piliformis, infection in mouse 5138
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticidal action 2631
Bacitracin, hazards to the use of 7109
Bacteria
action against schistosome 3992
antibacterial action of polymorphs 4888
bactericidal effect of lysolecithin 1697
Bifidobacterium suis 3255
cell wall composition 43
changes in virulence 4408
Eadie's oval bacterium 4409
inhibitory effect on fungus 1875
penetration of gut wall 875
pili 3265
resistance to antibiotics 6550
Bacteria *CONTD.*
strain preservation 1125
Bacterial diseases
calf 5403
effect on energy metabolism 5733
experimental infection technique 5081
of fish (book) 5923
pulmonary clearance of bacteria 4726
Bacterial flora
avian respiratory tract 3653
cervix of mare 4145
in bladder of dog 3456
Bacterial flora, in gut of germfree chick 6720
Bacterial flora
rabbit 6111
respiratory tract of swine 6109
Bacteriological technique
anaerobes 1674
applied to poultry diseases 7215
cell disintegration 6091
Gram positivity measurement 1123
incubation temperature 1118
isolation of spirochaetes 6196
microtests for Brucella 5714
ornithine decarboxylase test 5065
salmonella culture 3671
Salmonella isolation 2288
scanning electron microscopy of colonies 3621
test strips for staphylococci 2234
test system for Gram-negative bacteria 3227
Bacteriology
Bulgarian conference 5042
general microbiology (Russian book) 5676
Bacteriophage
conversion of Vibrio serotypes 5062
infection of spirochaeles 3281
Listeria 5130
of Escherichia coli 6120
phage typing of staphylococci 5119
Tbilisi Brucella phage 3248
typing pseudomonas 6113
Bacteroides
in faeces 5691
in gut of swine 6165
ruminicola 1594
strains in rumen 1196
Balantidium
in gut of swine 3959
role in swine dysentery 5698
Barbiturates
effect on the heart rate of boards 2138
mode of action 6583
narcobarbital 6029
phetharbital 5986
tolerance of marsupials 5578
Barley
fed to cattle 3435
mouldy fed to swine 1890
Basophiles
changes during nematode infection 4703
differentiation from mast cells 6671
in inflammatory response in fowl 6456
ultrastructure 5627
Bayer compounds, Va 4059 (brotianide) 2656, 3405
Beef cattle
bull wastage 1440
dexamethasone and muscle marbling 7126
diseases (book) 5051
effect of helminths 6981
effect of Stomoxys 6358
fascioliasis 2650
fly control 2628
haematology and heat stress 1092
helminthiasis 841
Beef cattle, hypomagnesaemia 7065
Beef cattle
infertility in Australia 4839
Italian book 6108
production (book) 7242
salmonellosis 2292
spinal cord degeneration 1989
Behaviour
abnormal in animals 254
aggressive dogs 1663
fowl 4367
fowl (book) 4405
hypnosis in fowl 6625

Behaviour *CONTD.*
in ewe 509–510
in ewe and lamb 508
influence of environment 6675
of sow 3508
of swine 2224, 3613
placentophagia in cow 5653
proceedings of the Society for Veterinary Ethology 7201
recent research 6081
recording bovine activity 5663
recumbency in cattle 6676
recumbency in horse 3148
social tension in fowls 1664
stress in housed animals 4366
studies in UK 1115
Belgium
Committee for sterility report 4835
diseases of poultry and fur animals 5919
leucosis in animals 5435
Newcastle disease 4606
swine dysentery 2264
veterinary research report 3203, 6102
Benzathine penicillin
intramammary preparation 5722
intramammary use 4910
Benzoic acid
in bovine urine 3555
toxicity for cats 2944
Benzylpenicillin
compounds in cattle 4221
effect on sheep foetal fluids 2106
for bovine mastitis 6170
pharmacology in dog 7111
Besnoitia, quinine inhibition 6948
Besnoitiosis
effect on resistance to disease 2954
in cattle and rabbits 1386
in Israel 6351
Betamethasone
effect on protozoal infection 2610
use in dog 4080
BHC
anthelmintic use 2699
fed to hen 4871, 5493
lindane in sheep dip 6558
polymer preparation 5547
residues 7089
Bibliographies
avian mycosis 3646
dog books 4407
Mycoplasmataceae 4488
research on transplanted tumours 4775
ticks and tickborne diseases 5856
Bile
amino acid content 4687
choleretic drug 3016
collection from duck 5649
composition in chick 3564
isolation of vibrios 6723
output and composition in sheep 4959
salts in fowl and pig 470
Bile ducts
anatomy in cattle 7208
anatomy in duck 5649
development in large animals 4999
Bilirubin
content in blood of cow 4321
content in blood of sheep 1454
content in plasma of ruminants 4986
hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep 2756, 7018
in chick 3564
test for 1119
Biochemistry
autoanalyzer technique for milk 5125
biochemical polymorphism (book) 5054
German textbook 3216
kit for diagnostic tests 3626
of furbearing animals (Russian book) 4336
of lactation (book) 4402
of the fowl (book) 3651
polymorphism in animals 2167
textbook 1148
Biological control, by insecticidal viruses 1392
Biological Products, American catalogue 3225
Biological products
clostridial antitoxic serum 6782
freeze drying 1129
testing vaccines for poultry 7215
Biological standardization
mycoplasmosis serum 3296
tetanus toxoid 5144
tuberculin 6191
Biopsy
canine liver 7038
equine testis 5632
sampling of canine kidney 3181
Biotin, deficiency in chick 5474
Birds
amyloidosis in aquatic birds 6455
Anas platyrhynchos 5737, 6181, 6507
arteriosclerosis 5433
aspergillosis 2566
avian pox 6246
Aythya species 572
bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) 6520
Botulism 3271
botulism 5140
canary pox 5208
Birds, carriers of fungi 6909
Birds
chemical population control 5987
Colinus virginianus 5785
Colinus virginianus, Passer domesticus 2933
diseases and parasites of Colinus virginianus 4095
diseases (book) 3209
duck hepatitis in wild ducks 2544
effect of DDT 6520
flight prevention 1682
grackle (Quiscalus quiscula) 212
guillemot and kittiwake 2446
herring gull (Larus argentatus) 4633
influenza 4551
lankesterella infection 193
Lankesterella infection 787
leucocytozoonosis 1905
love birds (Agapornis) 1814
malaria 1904
Mallard 6519
mallard (Anas platyrhynchus) 4874
mourning dove (Zenaidura macroura) 6719
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) 5825, 6152
mycoplasmosis 1785
Newcastle disease 1855
pesticide toxicity 970
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 4883
psittacosis 2409
puffin (Fratercula arctica) 4857
salmonellosis 1715
scaly weaver (Sporopipes squamifrons) 171
snow goose 6824
susceptibility to avian encephalomyelitis 752
the avian brain (book) 6107
toxicity of chemicals 4856
treatment of oiled seabirds 6098, 6106
Birds of prey
as vectors of bacteria 6179
diseases 4772
Bitch
action of ethynylestradiol 3001
oestrous cycle and bodyweight 3061
ovariectomy 3068
plasma progesterone 6634
reproductive physiology 2161
tumour induction by oestrogen 4926
uterine size and abdominal palpation 3577
vaginal cytology 6616
vaginitis 3698
Bithionol
action on Fasciola hepatica 2115
diethylcarbamazine compound 1401
for fascioliasis 1931
use in cattle 5353
Blackleg
Iran 4471
vaccination in calves 6673
vaccine evaluation 5738–5739, 6182–6183
vaccines 1765
Bladder
catheterization in foetal sheep 3182
distemper inclusion bodies 145
epithelial degeneration in swine 7031
microflora in dog 3456
Bladder *CONTD.*
rupture in foal 7002
Bladder diseases, bacterial infection 3722
Blastomycosis
diagnosis 3908
experimental in dog 2557
in dog 3361
Blastomycosis, skin test on horse 6913
Blindness, calf 7012
Blindness
congenital in calf 4047
dog 4749
sheep 7097
Blood
dialysis in swine 2773
polarography 6461
storage 4331
Blood cells
blood picture of zebu 7175
cattle 4989
changes in helminth-infected sheep 6386
count in dog 5629
dog 4329
effect of corticosteroids in horse 6574
effect of ethynylestradiol in dog 3001
effect of radiation in cow 3617
in bovine foetus 482
in foal 3087
in quail given sex hormones 7186
of sows and foetuses 4995
picture in parasitized cat 2643
piglet 5628
response to inflammation in fowl 6456
sow 4745
swine 5669
Blood chemistry
adrenocorticoids in cattle and sheep 3570
amino acids in calf 7177
amino acids in horse 1818
Blood chemistry, Babesia infection in dog 6944
Blood chemistry
buffalo 4325, 6064
Ca and P in dog 2183
cattle 6064
cattle during immunization 6538
changes at parturition 2169
changes in fasted pigs 3097
changes in Newcastle disease 3496
dog 4332
electrolytes in dog and swine 4330
ewe 1645
fatty acids and glycerol in horse 4317
Fe, Mg, Zn in lamb 4056
fowl 6363–6364
fucose in cow 1637
gas tension in irradiated donkey 6678
glycerol in cow 3085
horse 4318
Blood chemistry, horse 7174
Blood chemistry
in bovine leucosis 303
in bull 1642
in calf 2171
in cattle 4477
in cattle and zebu 1643
in cow 4321
in fowl 1100
in horse 2166
in Nigerian cattle 3588
in piglet 1096
in sheep 2178
in swine 2489, 3146
iron in horse 5624
lamb 6639
lead 5484
lipids in horse 6258
minerals in cattle 6080, 6371
minerals in cow 1638
monkey 4335
piglet 6645
polypeptides in cattle 1090
pony after anaesthesia and surgery 6060
sheep 941
sow 6067
sulphite in cow 6512
swine 5013, 7182
use of plastic and glass syringes for taking samples 522
Blood coagulation
defect in dog 6647
defect in swine 2490

Blood coagulation *CONTD.*
disorder in swine 2349
factor XI deficiency in dogs 3102
fowl 5276
haemostatic compounds 427
in buffaloes 4324
in cattle 481
in dog 2182
in ewe 485
in sheep 1454
sheep 5571
swine fever 3336
Blood diseases
panmyelopathy in cattle 4732
von Willebrand's disease of pigs 3098
Blood groups
bovine group J hapten 1089
cattle 3591
dairy performance 4323
dog 6650
European conference 5054
haemolytic disease in piglets 6646
in cattle 1634
in farm animals in USSR 6058
in goat 3096
in sheep 991
in swine 992, 4994
lymphocyte systems in sheep 3594
of sheep 2180
swine 6644, 7181
Blood platelets
count in calf 6016
count in dog 2182, 2184
count in swine 1996
metabolism in fowl 2974
size in swine 3098
thrombocytosin 473
Blood pressure
cattle 3566
electronic measurement 4299
measurement in dog 6039
pulmonary hypertension in calf 5588
venous in horse 4268
Blood proteins
bovine low molecular weight fraction 480
calf 3436
cattle 477, 2030
cow 4315, 5958
dog 5629
dog, cat, rat 6396
electrophoresis technique 6093
fowl 2186, 5153
fractionation in fowl 3597
gel diffusion technique 381
haemoglobin-binding protein 5520
haptoglobins in the horse 476
horse 3815, 7173
in bovine foetus 1644
in bursectomized and irradiated fowls 6548
in cattle 1640, 2606, 3588
in cattle after haemorrhage 4990
in chick 3103
in fed and fasted piglets 2181
in fowl 1170, 1381, 3313
Blood proteins, in monkey 4335
Blood proteins
in puppies 1099
in sheep 3424
of cattle 3586
of dog and cat 3101
of domestic animals 6638
of mare 1635
pig 7183
piglet 486, 6645
polymorphism in animals 3081
polymorphism in cattle 2749
sheep with worms 4013
swine 4993, 5171
turkey 6457
zebu 4991
Blood sedimentation
horse 7173
in sheep, dog and horse 475
Blood specimen collection
filter paper technique 4664
from femoral artery in sheep 5666
from heart of pig 1132
from heart of rat 3631
from jugular vein of swine 6690
from orbital veins of pig 2236
from renal veins 530
Blood specimen collection *CONTD.*
repeated sampling in sheep 6640
Blood transfusion, dog 4331, 6649
Blood vessels, flow measurement 3059
Blood volume
dog 6651
of the organs of bled pigs 4992
swine 4286, 6606
Bluecomb disease
isolation of agent 3468
role of reovirus 3357–3358
serum proteins 6457
viral aetiology 5287, 5826
virus survival 6907
Bluetongue
arthropod vector 2625
congenital encephalopathy 2480–2481
experimental in pronghorn antelope 5241
Bluetongue, gazelle 6873
Bluetongue
gel diffusion test 5238
general account 6279
Ibaraki disease 127
Immune response of sheep 5240
in gazelle in Israel 1831
midge vector 1322
relationship to haemorrhagic disease of deer 5239
retinal dysplasia 2482
Serological diagnosis 1320
Viraemia 130
Bluetongue virus
development in cell 1832
general account 6278
genome transcription 1321
host cell protein synthesis 2479
Bluetongue virus, Ibaraki virus 6871
Bluetongue virus
infection in Culicoides 3332
isolation in eggs 3846
overwintering 1322
relationship to EHD virus 2478
RNA synthesis and host cell metabolism 131
soluble antigen 5238
Boar
anaesthesia and castration 4277
body temperature 4287
effect of ionized air 4361
effect of scrotal heating 6595
effects of synthetic hormones 1572
flumetasone during semen collection 3549
odour 1061
semen composition 2158
testicular morphology 2207
testis histology 2206
thermoregulation 1589
Body composition
effect of radiation in chickens 6677
ultrasonic measurement of muscle 513–515
Body fluids
effects of corticosteroids 6572
extracellular fluid in calf 432
homeostasis in sheep 6592
Body temperature
effect of heat on bulls 6596
electronic thermometer for pigs 2232
Body temperature, goat 7136
Body temperature
hyperthermia in pig 3028, 3561
measurement 2235
of sheep at pastures 3025
piglet 4384
Body temperature, rectal in goat 458
Body temperature
scrotal system of boar 4287
sheep 4955
sow 4952
swine 6684
thermography 525, 7220
Body temperature regulation
cattle 6593
effect of splanchnotomy 5616
foot temperature in Arctic canines 5580
German monograph 1147
hyperthermia in swine 5576
in cattle 1052
in chick 1044
in sheep 2141
in swine 4954
in the piglet 4288
Body temperature regulation *CONTD.*
of scrotum in boar 1589
piglet 6033
sheep 4953, 5584
swine 4284, 5003, 6595
turkey 6034
Body weight
changes and bovine fertility 6500
effect of radiation in chickens 6677
Bone, breaking strength in broilers 1075
Bone, calcium turnover in sheep 7125
Bone
cell types in swine 3122
composition in broilers 1476
composition in pig 892, 948
composition in swine 2770
femoral changes in the fowl and dog after gluteal muscle resection 1074
formation in swine 7075
grafting 6695
hormone-induced changes 2018
mineral content 1128
ossification and age determination 6087
osteoid tissue histology 4998
phospholipids 4140
quality in sheep 3422
tensile strength in pig 2007
transplantation 4389
turnover in cow 5459
Bone diseases
feline herpesvirus infection 2512
fluorosis 3514
Bone diseases of cattle
hypercalcitoninism 4821
hypervitaminosis A 328
osteomalacia 4820
osteomyelitis 7010
Bone diseases of cattle, phalangeal ankylosis 7011
Bone diseases of cattle
rickets 2742
textbook 6105
vertebral degeneration 5899
Bone diseases of dogs
craniomandibular osteopathy 4753
femoral necrosis 6445
fractures 5913
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 2831
infarction 4105
maxillary necrosis 285
osteitis of humerus 3461
osteochrondritis dissecans 2019
rickets 3495
shin soreness 3460
Bone diseases of horses, carpal lameness 4373
Bone diseases of horses
osteochondritis 7004
sesamoid osteoporosis 7003
Bone diseases of horses, shin disease 2729
Bone diseases of horses, spavin 7227
Bone diseases of poultry
in broilers 1476
leg weakness 4766
strontium-induced rickets 2889
tibial dyschondroplasia 2807
Bone diseases of sheep, osteoporosis 3493
Bone diseases of swine
Ca and P deficiency 2885
leg weakness 276
Bone marrow
development in swine 6643
DNA in avian erythroblasts 3596
hypoplasia in cattle 4732
lesions in swine fever 1837
therapeutic preparation 4722
Bone marrow cells, of porphyric calf 3589
Bone meal, anthrac contamination 6781
Bone meal, radiostrontium contamination 5016
Bone neoplasms
comparative pathology (book) 4399
dog 4105
in dog 919
in dog and cat 2832
radionuclide-induced osteosarcoma 2040
Boophilus
acaricide-resistant strains 2636
action of acaricides 1396
alterations to host metabolism 2637
Babesia infection 203
Babesia vector 1909
control on large animals 6365

Boophilus *CONTD.*
effect on cattle 814–815
feeding pattern 2638
microplus 813, 2678, 3976, 4001
resistance to pesticide 6959
resistance to pesticides 4678–4679, 6958
sensitivity to pesticides 6366
Border disease
brain histochemistry 5410
changes in wool follicle 6423
epidemiology 2759
hairy shaker disease 4738
in sheep 5407
in USA 4057
placental lesions 5408
similar disease in Australia 3853
USA 7023
viral agent 5409
Bordetella infection
action of extract on tissues 1179
antibiotic feed supplements for swine 4218
atrophic rhinitis 6752
experimental in g. pigs 25
in foals 5713
in swine 2771
porcine atrophic rhinitis 1724, 2000, 3691
rabbits 1178
transmission by ants 3981
Borna disease
in rabbit 3320
virus culture 6848
Borrelia, canis 3282
Borrelia anserina
FA test for serotypes 6197
identification by FA test 4481
irradiation 5750
serotypes 1771
strains compared 6793
tick transmission in S. Africa 2634
types compared 5152
vaccine strains 5751
Botswana
foot and mouth disease 2415
salmonellosis 13
1968/69 annual reports 2248
Botulism
diagnosis in waterfowl 5140
experimental in birds 3273
experimental in pig 617
in animals in Africa 49
in animals in UK 5737
in cattle 616
in fowl 1764
in horse 1763
in waterfowl 615, 3271
in waterfowl in New Zealand 6181
toxin given by mouth 50
vaccine for mink 1468
Bovidae
African wild sheep (Ammotragus lervia) 6807
Antilocapra americana 5241
Barbary sheep (Ammotragus lervia) 7178
bighorn sheep (ovis canadensis) 2597
bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis) 3425, 5373
busbuck, waterbuck 1433
eland (Taurotragus oryx) 3726
Gazella gazella 1831, 6873
Gazella thomsonii 2666
Ovis canadensis 132, 3762
Saiga tartarica 1922, 5184
Uganda antelopes 3029
viral infections 3869
Bovine herpes mammillitis
differential diagnosis 1809
in USA 1316
Italian virus 3845
skin lesions in calf 2476, 5800
tissue culture of virus 6872
virus structure 1828
Bovine ketosis
blood chemistry 2047
chloral hydrate therapy 4947
chloral hydrate treatment 4815
experimental induction 2867, 5945
resulting from starvation 6484
role of pancreatic hormones 6485
treatment 326, 932, 3486
treatment of iron dextran 5944
Bovine leucosis, biological test 1481
Bovine Leucosis, blood chemistry 303
Bovine leucosis
blood chemistry 2029–2030
blood eosinophiles 2176
causal agent 4102
chromosome abnormalities 912
Bovine leucosis, complicated by trypanosome infection 6930
Bovine leucosis
control in E. Germany 3474
control in W. Germany 5436
cutaneous form 2819
diagnosis by polarography 6461
economic losses in USSR 2820
effect of urethane 304
effect on antibody formation 1482
effects on lymphoid organs 2822
eosinophile count 911
German conference 2034
haematological changes 7051
haematological diagnosis 2032, 3474, 4098
hereditary factors 6460
hereditary transmission 1479
herpes-like virus 4778
histology 3473
immuno-electrophoretic studies 4099
in Belgium 5435, 6102
in Germany 2818
in Roumania 2816
in USSR 2821
influence of milk yield 2823
leucocyte culture 2815
lung lesions 6463
lymph node cytology 6459
lymphocyte fragility 6462
lymphoid tissue changes 7050
monocytic form 5437
pathology 2033
preleucaemic white cell picture 910
relationship to human neoplasms 2824
role of Trypanosoma theileri 6458
serum antigen 914
serum electrolytes 913
serum enzyme activity 2817
thiotepa treatment 1480
transmission 6458
transmission in milk and colostrum 2031
transmission to lamb 1483
ultrastructure of cells 4101
viral aetiology 4779, 5925
viral particles 4100
virual aetiology 6465
Bovine mastitis
affected colostrum fed to calf 4734
American symposium 3715
annotated bibliography 5728
contributory factors 6771
control 3258
control economics 879
control in N. Ireland 5120
control in Netherlands 5727
Control measures 1208
control scheme 2730, 3714
Dairy Federation monograph 4397
defensive role of teat duct 6768
Denmark 597
effect of teat damage in mice 6167
effect on milk quality 4462
gangrenous form 2961
gangrenous (summer) mastitis 6173
genetic factors 4459
genetic susceptibility 2335
hand milking and machine milking 1203
in Brazil 1209
in Bulgaria 2333
in Egypt 598
in intensive farming 595
in Poland 4460
in Yugoslavia 1210
infection in milked and unmilked quarters 3713
influence of transferrin type 2337
Bovine mastitis, influence of weather 6770
Bovine mastitis
influence on milk composition 6088
international conference 3221
microorganisms in teat canal 5058
pathogenesis 1204, 5723
pathophysiology 1448
precepitins in milk and serum 5726
predisposing factors 2094
prevention 5724
Bovine mastitis *CONTD.*
research in Yugoslavia 5121
role of leucocytes 2332
role of neutrophiles 3236
Russian monograph 4400
spread in newly-established herd 3711
Bovine Mastitis, teat dips 5651
Bovine mastitis, use of udder cloth 1206
Bovine mastitis aetiology
Aerobacter aerogenes 3236
anaerobes 619
Bacillus cereus 4469
Corynebacterium 1750
Corynebacterium bovis 5127
Corynebacterium pyogenes 6173
Escherichia coli 6122
fungi 6319
mycobacteria 3744
Mycobacterium smegmatis 3280
Mycoplasma 641–642, 2380
Bovine mastitis aetiology, Mycoplasma 6806
Bovine mastitis aetiology
Pasteurella multocida 2305
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5060, 6122
staphylococci 35, 3256, 3712, 5722
Staphylococcus 6772
Staphylococcus aureus 1204, 3257
staphylococcus aureus 3259
Streptococcus uberis 1746, 3259, 4461
Bovine mastitis diagnosis
bacteriological 1205, 2334, 3710, 5021
bacteriological tests 37
California test 1203
cell count 3708, 4378, 5120
cell count of milk 1202
cell count on milk 1748, 3165
cell counts 5725
changes in milk composition 5125
electrophoresis 6498
fluorochrome technique 3261
milk conductivity 5124
Bovine mastitis diagnosis, milk lactose content 3709
Bovine mastitis diagnosis
NK test 3260
radial immunodiffusion 599
relative milk quotient 1200
sediment test 3706–3707
viscosity measurement 4385
Wisconsin mastitis test 594, 1201
Bovine mastitis treatment
antibiotic combinations 38
antibiotics 36, 592, 600, 1747, 3257, 5122
cloxacillin 3259
dry cow therapy 1207
during dry period 593, 4910, 5722, 6170, 6552, 6769
dye-labelled rifamycin 5535
in the dry period 2336, 6767
intramammary aerosol 1562, 2103
penicillins 4222
sulphonamide 596
tetracycline plus benzydamine 4226
Bovine rhinotracheitis
abortion 1312
chemotherapy 2988
combined vaccine 4576, 6856
Bovine rhinotracheitis, combined vaccine 6859
Bovine rhinotracheitis, conjunctival form in Ireland 121
Bovine rhinotracheitis, corticosteroid reactivation of infection 6858
Bovine rhinotracheitis
fluorescent antibody test 712, 1312
haemagglutination test 1313
immunization 715, 3839
Bovine rhinotracheitis, immunization of calf 7007
Bovine rhinotracheitis
in Bubalus bubalis 6855
in eland 1310
in goat 4574
Bovine Rhinotracheitis, in Kenya 3838
Bovine rhinotracheitis
in Mexico 1311
in Roumania 2463, 6272
in Tanzania 710
infection in bull 4575
infection in swine 6268
interferon induction 5798

Bovine rhinotracheitis *CONTD.*
intradermal reaction 5231
intranasal vaccination 2461–2462
latent carrier bulls 1314
latent infection in bull 1825
live vaccine 2459, 3837
local interferon production 2460
meningoencephalitis 5233
nasal immunization 5796
placental reaction 120
Bovine rhinotracheitis, respiratory and genital forms 6862
Bovine rhinotracheitis
respiratory and genital forms in UK 6271
secondary immune response 5232
serological tests 5230
Bovine rhinotracheitis, transmission by insemination 6857
Bovine rhinotracheitis
vaccination in calves 6673
vaccine 3438
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus, common herpesvirus antigen 6860
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus
effect of interferon 3836
electron microscopy 6269
envelopment 3325
from bovine ocular carcinomas 5797
identification by immunofluorescence 6861
inhibition by rifampicin 6267
intracellular development 3326
perineal dermatitis in bull 711
plaque formation 1315
release from infected cells 6269
serological relationship between strains 122
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus, strains compared 6862
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus, tissue culture 4577
Bovine viral diarrhoea
combined vaccine 6856
cytopathic strain 3329
experimental in goat 6867
foetal infection 2458, 3329
Bovine viral diarrhoea, in Israel 6865
Bovine viral diarrhoea
in New Zealand 2465
in pigs 2488
in Roumania 6272
in Spain 2464
in Switzerland 6853
infection in swine 2493
infection of pregnant heifers 3328
interference with swine fever virus 1826
live vaccine 3837
pathology 4578
Bovine viral diarrhoea, properties of virus 6866
Bovine viral diarrhoea
relationship to swine fever 4581
serological tests 2466
tissue culture of virus 4579–4580
vaccine 3840, 6863
viral antigens 4581
virus inactivation 713
Bovine viral papilloma
antigen-antibody complex 4780
experimental study 4103
immunology 305
Brachygnathia
in lamb 2754
sheep 7021
Brain, action of Lathyrus neurotoxin 1533
Brain, age changes in cerebral arteries 7039
Brain
ageing process 2210
aminobutyric acid content 894
anatomy in buffalo 4344
angiography in dog 5656
area postrema in fowl 6668–6669
avian brain (book) 6107
axonal swellings in the nucleus gracilis 2194
blood-brain barrier in chick 5568
blood-brain barrier in fowl 6669
calcium-binding protein 7171
central effects of angiotensin 2782
centre regulating food intake in pig 3579–3580
Brain *CONTD.*
cytoarchitecture in fowl 5647
development in dog 1109
development of blood-brain barrier 6053
gastric centre 3034
hypothalamic control of food intake 1073
polyamine content 3333
post mortem decomposition 4536
radiography in dog 6085
thalamus structure in fowl 1657
vision centre in cat 6627
visual cortex in dogs and cats 6628
Brain diseases, arteriosclerosis in dog 5911
Brain Diseases, avian aspergillosis 1361
Brain diseases
congenital abnormalities in cattle 6406
damage due to monosodium glutamate 3512
dog 4751
in dog 4077
in mink 2060
lesions in dogs with fits 3459
listeriosis 3267
micronema in horse 3998
scrapie lesions 1833
spongy degeneration 3433
toxoplasmosis in cat 2620
Brain neoplasms
diagnosis by radiography 6085
in animals 2028
Brain neoplasms, microglioma in horse 7049
Brassica napus, goitrogen 5502
Brassica oleraceae, kale anaemia in cattle 3490
Brazil
botulism in cattle 616
bovine mastitis 1209
bovine trypanosomiasis 3935
canine leishmaniasis 4652
equine brucellosis 3254
equine dermatophilosis 3359
Gumboro disease 5821
list of helminths 2646
phosphorous deficiency in cattle 934
rabies 4534
Vibrio fetus infection 549
Breeding
British poultry breeds (book) 3220
mammalian hybrids (book) 3650
Broiler fowl
coccidiostats and intestinal motility 6006
cost of diseases prevention 4391
helminthosis 2719
hepatitis 4090
influence of ionized air 7200
management and bone strength 1075
Broiler Fowl, pesticide residues 6518
Bronchi
aspiration of secretion in horse 7223
diameter in newborn lamb 6610
innervation 1603
Bronchitis, swine 3797
Bronchopneumonia, calf 5902
Brucella
agglutinating antigen 29
agglutinin absorption reaction 575
allergens 2313
biochemical differentiation of species 5714
differentiation 1185
evolution 1181
gel diffusion test 1726
L forms 3247
relationship to Yersinia 6753
somatic antigen polysaccharide 2308
strains found in Egypt 577
survival in laboratory 26
transfer between host species 1725
types isolated in Turkey 6153
ultrastructure 6154
Brucella abortus
antigen for gel diffusion test 1732
effect on cells 3251
from cows in Turkey 6153
haemagglutinating activity of extracts 579
immunity from smooth and rough strains 580
infection in fowl 5719
irradiation resistance 1113
lysogenic variants 3249
Brucella abortus *CONTD.*
strain 19 properties 4451
strain 19 vaccine 1727, 2318
strain 19 vaccine assay 5107
Strain 45/20 30
survival in liquid manure 3250
TB phage receptors 3248
Brucella canis
experimental infection in monkey 6163
in man 6761
Brucella melitensis
infection in cattle 5717
infective dose for mouse 2325
Rev 1 vaccine 1189
Rev. 1 vaccine 1735, 2318
survival in dung 3253
Brucella ovis
characteristics 4455
experimental infection 4456, 6161
infection in S. Africa 5110
infection in USSR 6760
Russian strains 1738
serological tests 6160
Brucella suis
evolution 1181
infection in guinea-pig 1192
infection in horse 3254
infective dose 5111
strains compared 1180
Brucellosis
acquired resistance in mouse 3692
agglutination test 29
anti-complementary activity in serum 1187
buffalo 1182
fowl 5719
Greek conference 5097
haemagglutination test 6157
hare 6157
Brucellosis, hare 6801
Brucellosis
immunity 580
immunization of newborn mouse 27
immunogenesis 5511
in animals in Uganda 6754
in Cameroon 576
in cattle, sheep and goats in Greece 5098
in guinea-pig colony 1192
in hares in France 6162
in man 4450
in man from animals 6761
in man in USA 4448
in mink 585
in the fowl 2327
in yak 1730
microtests 2317
monkey 6163
Russian multispecific vaccine 2319
Russian vaccines 3252
susceptibility of lab. animals 5099
vaccine for man 28
Brucellosis in buffaloes, diagnosis 5104
Brucellosis in cattle
agglutination test 1732, 3168
antibiotic prophylaxis of abortion 5100
antibodies 2312
antibody formation 6159
antiglobulin test on whey 5104
combined vaccine 5716
control in France 1184
control in N. Ireland 4394
Coombs test 1731
diagnosis in Yugoslavia 1186
diagnostic tests 6756
Brucellosis in cattle, diagnostic tests 6757
Brucellosis in cattle
diagnostic use of killed 45/20 vaccine 2315
eradication in New South Wales 5745
immune response 1733
in Algeria 578
in Argentina 2309, 6156
in Brazil 6155, 6755
in E. Africa 1437
in Netherlands 5675
in USSR 1728–1729
indirect haemagglutination test 4449
infection in mid-pregnancy 2311
infection of fowl 2327
influence of oxytetracycline 2310
intradermal allergic test 2313
melitensis infection 5717
milk ring test on churn samples 2316

Brucellosis in cattle *CONTD.*
passive haemagglutination test 5102
passive immunity and immunization 6758
recovery from infection 1183
Rev. 1 vaccine 1735
ring test on milk 5715, 6158
rivanol agglutination test 5105
Rose Bengal plate test 5101
Brucellosis in cattle, rose bengal test 6757
Brucellosis in cattle
Russian vaccines 1188, 1734, 5106
serological tests 4450, 5103
serum immunoglobulins 581
strain 19 vaccine 3693
Brucellosis in cattle, strain 19 vaccine 6758
Brucellosis in cattle
strain 19 vaccine assay 5107
strain 45/20 vaccine 31, 1736, 2321
types of antibody 2314
zone phenomenon 5103
Brucellosis in dogs
antibody formation 3529
control 5718
East Germany 1191
human infection 6761
in Greece 5114
in Tunisia 583
melitensis infection 5115
pathology 584
Brucellosis in horses
in Brazil 3254
in UK 2328
serological survey in UK 3696
Brucellosis in reindeer, carriage by warble fly 5113
Brucellosis in sheep and goats
eradication 2323
fluorescent antibody test 4454
immune response in lamb 4887
immunization 1727, 2318
immunization of goat 1189
immunization of lamb 1539
immunological reaction 2322
in Greece 4452
in India 3694
in Spain 4160
ovis infection 4456
Rev. I vaccine 4453
ring test on blood 1739
ring test on milk 1737
ring test on tissue juice 5109
serological tests 2324, 5108, 6160
surface fixation test 1740
test on organ juice 6759
vaccines for goat 2320
Brucellosis in swine
experimental infection 5111
in India 3694
in Singapore 1741
serological diagnosis 2326
serological tests 5112
Brugia
experimental infection in cat 5391
infection in cat 5389
infection in dog 5386
malayi 1432
Bruising
due to aflatoxicosis 173
poultry 5659
Budgerigar, candidiasis 6320
Buffalo African
Elaeophora in aorta 2686
fascioliasis 4684
foot and mouth disease 2415
herpesvirus infection 5799
lumpy skin disease 2470
theileriosis 4666
trypanosomiasis 6336
Buffalo Asian
anaesthesia 1037, 6585
anatomy 1652, 2201–2203, 3115, 3117, 4345, 5002
blood chemistry 6064
blood coagulation of 4324
blood supply to female genitalia 3118
brachial plexus 3114
cerebral cortex 4344
digestive tract physiology 2150
epidural space 2199
forestomach development 3116
gastrointestinal system 5001, 5637
Buffalo Asian *CONTD.*
haematology 4325
histology of the prostate 1653
immobilization by drugs 3020
iodine content of thyroid 3572
male genital system 4343, 6655–6656
nervous system anatomy 6072
of bull 2200
reproductive psychology 3063
response to hot climate 2154
rumen development 1105
ruminant digestion 5585
salivation 4295
serum amylase activity 1093
uterine structure and activity at ovulation 1616
Buffalo diseases
anaplasmosis 1918
arbovirus infections 5850
bovine rhinotracheitis 6855
brucellosis 1182
calf mortality 4049
coccidiosis 2596, 3945
cysticercosis 5866
diaphragmatic hernia 4730
diarrhoea 6418
Escherichia coli infection 3230
fascioliasis 5863
Buffalo diseases, gangrenous syndrome 7015
Buffalo diseases
German thesis 262
haemoglobinuria 4051
haemorrhagic septicaemia 1719, 5711
helminths 4004, 4014, 6369
in Nepal 263
kidney cysts 5898
Buffalo diseases, leptospirosis 6796
Buffalo diseases
mastitis 598, 6319
melioidosis 1699
muscular dystrophy 4133
pasteurellosis 1718, 3245
piroplasmosis and theileriosis 5321
pneumonia 4053
pox 1292
reproductive disorders 348–350, 1512, 2912, 4157–4159
rinderpest 1824
schistosomiasis 4695
tetanus 5143
trichomoniasis 781
trypanosomiasis 3935
tuberculosis 5149, 6189
Bulgaria
atrophic rhinitis 2769
bovine mastitis 2333
fascioliasis 3403
microbiology congress 5042
tickborne encephalitis 6254–6255
toxoplasmosis 3964, 6950
Bull
antibiotics in semen 5957
blood composition 1642
effects of ejaculation 1609
glycogen in genital system 6631
immunization against FMD 3785
iso-immunization 2900
penis thrombosis 958
puberty 4978
refresher course on the examination of bulls 1691
spermatogenesis 4977
testicular function 1063
testis development 5633
vasectomy 3185
Bull diseases
allergic orchitis 5956
chromosome abnormality 4150
emphemeral fever 3842
genital system diseases 5957
Bull diseases, genital system diseases 7077–7078
Bull diseases
genital system infection 4841
hypercalcitoninism 4821
IBR infection 1825
in beef cattle 1440
in Germany 3501
in Sweden 2732
infection with IBR/IPV virus 4575
infertility 2901
Bull diseases *CONTD.*
mycoplasmosis 1777, 3761, 5755
posthitis 4727, 4840
preputial inversion 6496
preputial ulceration 2899
tickborne fever 3777
vertebral degeneration 5899
vibriosis 3659, 4414
Bunamidine
pharmacology 7122
use in dog 4696
use in goat 2670
use in sheep 4698
Bunostomum
free-living larval stages 846
infection in cattle 2675
larval development 2677
pathogenicity for sheep 3421
Buquinolate
coccidiostat 6342
effect on E. acervulina infection 2600
use in fowl 3376
Bursa of Fabricius
adenovirus infection 2846
antibody response of bursectomized gosling 2976
Bursa of fabricius, blood proteins after removal 6548
Bursa of Fabricius
bursectomy of goose 5284
bursectomy of gosling 2545
changes in salmonellosis 5528
chemical bursectomy 4216
Bursa of fabricius, development 4307
Bursa of Fabricius, effect on Marek's disease 2849
Bursa of fabricius, effects of bursectomy 2974
Bursa of Fabricius
effects of bursectomy 2975
endocrine function 6048
follicular atrophy produced by virus 5934
immunoglobulin synthesis 7104
immunological role 56, 1003–1004
Bursa of Fabricius, immunological role 1434
Bursa of fabricius, immunological role 2972
Bursa of Fabricius
immunological role 4901, 5530, 5533, 5999–6000
immunological vole 1968
Bursa of fabricius, in Marek's disease 4120
Bursa of Fabricius, infectious bursal disease 4625
Bursa of fabricius, infectious bursal disease 4627
Bursa of Fabricius
infectious bursitis 3355, 6901
influence of sex hormones 4247
Bursa of fabricius, lymphocyte population 3042
Bursa of Fabricius
lymphocytes 4358, 6547
migration of lymphoid cells 6549
origin of germinal centre cells 3531
Salmonella localization 1716
Bursa of fabricius, surface antigens in fowl 7105
Bursa of Fabricius
transplantation 1002
ultrastructure 6316
Butonate
in milk 359
oral administration to horse 3399
Butyrates, administered to sheep 5463
Cadmium
injection into ram testis 4855
residues in seabirds 4857
Caecal diseases, atony in sheep 7073
Caecal diseases, treatment in cattle 2733
Caecum
anaerobes in poultry 6110
bacteria in rabbit 6729
caecomegaly in germ-free rodents 3130
flora in rabbit 4412
immunoglobulin in fowl 5998
Caecum, motility in sheep 7073
Caecum
of germ-free rat 3654
trichomoniasis in fowl 6337
ultrastructure in fowl 196

Caesarean section
in sheep 2136
oestrogen and lamb survival 6568
sow 4276, 6696
Caesium
fate in wild ruminant 2228
metabolism in fowl 5015
Caffeine, chocolate poisoning 4884
Cage birds, keeping as pets 7245
Cage birds
leucocytozoonosis in parakeets 6343
Newcastle disease 3345
psittacosis 6221
Cage layer fatigue, in fowl 2809
Calcinosis
calcinogenic factor in yellow oat 5462
experimental in sheep 330
in cattle 2874
lungs of fowl 4088
produced by Solanum malacoxylon 5506
Calcium
absorption from gut 2862
binding protein in brain 7171
cardiovascular action 4939
compounds injected into cow 3012
content in avian oviduct 4984
content in blood of cow 2046, 2905, 3058, 4130, 4811, 4943, 5946
Calcium, content in blood of cow 7062–7063
Calcium
content in blood of dog 2183
content in blood of ruminants 2169
content in blood of sheep 3055, 4809
content in blood of swine 5417
content in bone 1128
content in bone of dog 3495
content in bovine blood 3588
content in piglet serum 2004
deficiency in swine 2002
dietary Ca-45 effect on dogs 1667
dietary excess and hypercalcitoninism in bull 4821
effect on porcine bone 2885
Calcium, homeostasis in swine 7157
Calcium
hormonal regulation 1056
in bovine placenta 2196
in cervical mucus 3069
in diet of swine 7075
in swine urine 2873
influence of cow thyroid 4306
Calcium, inhibition of antibiotic action 7113
Calcium, metabolism in cattle 2949
Calcium, metabolism in lamb 7072
Calcium
metabolism in sheep 3492, 7125
metabolism in swine 6430–6431
metabolism influenced by Mg 5942
mobilization in avian oviduct 7164
oval administration to cow 2866
relation to parathyroid hormones in cows 5603
relationship to calcitonin content 4973
supplement for dog 6444
therapy in cow 2865, 4131
transfer from foetus to ewe 5608
uptake by adipose tissue 4810
Calcium borogluconate
toxicity 1033
uterine irrigation 5475
Calculi
carbonate in herbivores 3439
in bovine kidney 4052
in bovine pancreas 2735
renal in cattle 1985
Calf
ampicillin therapy 4908
anatomical anomalies 3110
anatomy of liver 3113
artifical milk feeding 1502
bactericidal activity of serum 4894, 5521
blood chemistry 2169
bone marrow cytology 3589
chlortetracycline administration 6553
copper in tissues 3585
corticosteroid status 6016
effect of alkylating agents 3000
effect of chlortetracycline 4223
effect of fructose injection 3013
effect of oestrogens on male 3545
effects of exposure to cold 5583
Calf *CONTD.*
endocrine status 3049
fate of oestrogens 5553
feeding and management 5398
grazing management 1662
haematology 2171–2172, 3091
Haematopoiesis 2173
haematopoiesis 3090, 5324
histamine and anaphylaxis 6609
histamine toxicosis 6024
hypoxia 5591
immune response 997
immunity 6543
immunization 4893, 5772
immunoglobulin absorption 2962, 6540
immunoglobulin uptake 4892
immunoglobulins 1544, 1552, 2093
intestinal ultrastructure 4962
iron injection 3553
kidney function 7147
lipid absorption 4302
lysozyme activity 5902
oestrogen administration 4374
oestrogen implant 4928, 5554
Calf, oestrogen treatment 7210
Calf
phagocytic index 6542
plasma hydrocortisone 3593
proteinurra 1551
provision of litter and digestion 3033
reaction to stress 4253
rumen development 1651
rumen microorganisms 4958
Calf, secretory immunoglobulin 7102
Calf
serum enzymes 6408
Thorn's test for adrenal function 3008
thyroid function 6045
topographical anatomy 2198
ventriculography 3155
Calf diseases, abomasal ulcers 1982
Calf diseases, Actinobacillus equuli infection 6763
Calf diseases
adenovirus pneumoenteritis 1317
adenovirus pneumonia 129
aflatoxicosis 2570, 6918
anaemia 6489
antibiotic therapy 6727
arteriosclerosis 3437
Calf diseases, arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 880
Calf diseases
blindness 4047
brain and kidney lesions 6416
caused by mastitic colostrum 4734
central nervous system malformations 2738
chlamydi infection 2405
chocolate poisoning 4884
cobalt deficiency 5949
coli infection 3664
colostral immunity 5901
congenital abnormalities 6414
Calf diseases, congenital blindness 7012
Calf diseases
congenital defects 4045
diarrhoea 1995, 2980, 3436, 4419, 5397, 5404, 6404, 6415, 6417
Calf diseases, diarrhoea 7014
Calf diseases
diarrhoea (French symposium) 5681
E. coli infection 6124
effect of ammonia in air 2220
Escherichia coli infection 6123
fascioliasis 5347
gamma-globulin deficiency 5523
gastro-enteritis 4724
gastrointestinal disorders 5405
haemolytic disease 1639, 5522
haemorrhagic diathesis 7094
Calf diseases, helminth infection 6982
Calf diseases
hereditary parakeratosis 2747
hexachlorophene poisoning 3520
hydrocortisone levels in healthy and diarrhoeic calves 261
hypomagnesaemia 2870
immunoglobin prophylaxis 2271
immunoglobulin deficiency 5406
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 2270, 2272
Calf diseases, immunoglubulin prophylaxis 1545
Calf diseases
in Australia 4050
in Germany 2752
in India 4049
Calf Diseases, in Ivory Coast 2751
Calf diseases
intrauterine infections 5403
ketosis 4816
lead poisoning 966
malformations 2731, 2741, 3443
malignant catarrh 3324
muscular degeneration 6408
muscular dystrophy 3488
Calf diseases, Mycoplasma pneumonia 2379
Calf diseases
mycoplasmosis 1779
mycotic gastroenteritis 2551
myrotheciotoxicosis 2579
neuraxial oedema 1988
nutrition and enteric diseases 5465
parainfluenza 2468–2469, 5234
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 6146
Calf diseases, phalangeal ankylosis 7011
Calf diseases, pneumonia 555, 4510, 5166
Calf diseases, respiratory disease immunization 7007
Calf diseases
respiratory diseases 4725
salmonellosis 1708, 3241
thymus hypoplasia 935
treatment 1015
vibriosis 2262
viral diarrhoea 4583, 6274
Calf diseases, viral diarrhoea 6864
Calf diseases
viral diseases in Roumania 6272
vitamin C deficiency 2053
Calicophoron, infection in cattle 5353
Callitroga, macellaria 3395
Cambendazole
against Trichinella 6991
use in calf and lamb 5870
use in cattle 1951, 1955, 4006, 5873, 6008
use in cattle and sheep 5365
use in sheep 2991, 2997, 4016, 5359, 5370
use in swine 2701, 2705
Cambodia, rinderpest immunization 118
Camel
anatomy of uterus 6073
haematology 1087
reporoductive physiology 2160
skin innervation 5636
tuberculosis 624
Camel diseases
echinococcosis 1948
facial nerve paralysis 4735
kumri 2753
Camel diseases, leptospirosis 6796
Camel diseases
pox 6241
pustular dermatitis 4545
Q fever 3300, 6819
Thelazia infection 6384
trypanosmiasis 5299
Camelidae
guanaco 6036
respiration at low and high altitude 5626
Cameroon, brucellosis 576
Canada
Alberta annual report 3197
anaplasmosis 2616
cattle trypanosome 2585
equine encephalomyelitis 4572
helminths of cattle 2675
lead poisoning 2924
poultry diseases 3642
Yersinia enterocolitica infection 5091
Canary, Newcastle disease 3345
Candida, albicans, krusei, parapsilosis 6319
Candida albicans
in healthy hen 1876
in stomach of swine 7030
secondary infection in turkey 2437
Candida infection
budgerigar 6320
chemoprophylaxis 6912
experimental in fowl 5289
experimental in quail 6912
in calf 2551
mastitis 6319

Candida infection *CONTD.*
treatment for chick 5290
Canidae, coyote 2803
Canine hepatitis virus, organ culture 4598
Canine viral hepatitis
chronic renal failure 2503
experimental 3863
fox encephalitis 152, 1598
in France 5261
in Turkey 1848
mixed vaccine 2099
respiratory form 4597
Canine viral hepatitis, silver fox in Norway 6890
Cannibalism
in fowl 297
sow 7133
swine 6674
Capillaria, obsignata 2721
Capillaria infection, in fowl 2721, 3153
Capillaries
ultrastructural changes 2939
ultrastructure in porcine muscle 6662
Capillary permeability, effect of RNA 4261
Caprine mastitis
Mycoplasma infection 6207
mycotic 6319
Carbaryl
exretion in milk 7090
fed to cow 3506
induces infertility 975
toxicity 4876
Carbenicillin, indanyl sodium derivative 5540
Carbohydrates, metabolism during listeriosis 5733
Carbon, adsorption of mycotoxin 4639
Carbon dioxide, combining power of bovine blood 2177
Carbon dioxide, content in blood of horse 7001
Carbon dioxide
content in blood of irradiated donkey 6678
effect on chick embryos 472
effect on sheep 5010
Carbon disulphide
added to carbon tetrachloride 4190
toxicity for horse 5548
Carbon monoxide
euthanasia 5652
poisoning in pig 978
test for pulmonary diffusion 7146
Carbon tetrachloride
action on liver 2943
action on liver fluke 3544
action on liver of sheep 5498
anthelmintic 6965
Carbon tetrachloride, fasciolicidal action 6967
Carbon tetrachloride
protection against toxicity 5985
reduction of toxicity 4190
reduction of toxicity by ethoxyquin 2937
toxicity 5986
toxicity for sheep 4879
toxicity in cold climate 5984
Carbophenothion
in poultry litter 4241
toxicity 4177
Carcinogens
bracken 5505
DEAE-dextran 4110
induction of avian viral tumours 3482
Carcinoma
of eye in cattle 6467
of lung in sheep 2826
Cardiovascular diseases
aorta degeneration in poultry 5431
vena cava stenosis in swine 6428
Cardiovascular system
action of calcium 4939
action of heptaminol theophylline 4262
arm-lip time in dog 3454
crossed circulation in swine 4388
effect of exercise in dogs 1051
function in lamb 3562
physiology in swine 6606
Carnivora
Cynictus penicillata 1925
Euarctos americanus 5380
Suricata suricatta 210
Thalactos maritimus 5834
Carnivora *CONTD.*
trypanosomes 6335
Carotid body
effect of high altitude 3040
neoplasia in dog 5442
Carpus
carpal canal syndrome in horse 5396
diseases in horse 4373
Cartilage
abnormal formation in broilers 4766
chondrocyte histochemistry 1649
composition in rickets 4140
development in swine 4312
effect of excess vitamin A 5565
hormone-induced changes 2018
necrosis in fowl 298
Casein
general account 6056
iodinated casein fed to fowl 2935, 3026
Caseous lymphadenitis, transmission 1753
Cassia, occidentalis toxicity 2947
Castration, boar 4277
Castration, hormone in ram 7153
Castration
horse 6096
lamb 5600
of cat 4082
of cattle by induced cryptorchidism 3186
swine 5669
Cat
action of tiletamine 3023
anatomy 4354
castration and the urethra 4082
Cat, digital flexion 7166
Cat
erythropoiesis 4333
Feline practice (new journal) 3649
foetal development 501
gut flora 543
haematology 2185
Cat, haematology 2643
Cat
interferon 3530
sedation 2139
thymus gland histology 2213
urography 1670
vaginal cytology 1064
Cat diseases
ampicillin therapy 6003
anaemia 4333
Aujeszky's disease 1275
benzoic acid poisoning 2944
cerebellar ataxia 5429
cerebellar malformation 3865
coccidiosis 5303
diaphragmatic hernia 2792
eye diseases 6400
feline viral enteritis 6888
gangliosidosis 2795, 5428
herpesvirus infection 2508, 2511–2512
immunization and intercurrent disease 2505
infectious peritonitis 3343
kidney disease 1465
leucosis 2835–2836, 5931
Cat diseases, leucosis 7056
Cat diseases
lipidosis 290
lymphoma virus 2509
mycoplasmosis 3295, 3769
neoplasms 4786–4787
Nosema infection 3963
ocular herpesvirus infection 2514
oncogenic viruses 6471
Cat diseases, oncogenic viruses 6889
Cat diseases
otitis externa 5426
pancreatic disease 2781
platynosomum infection 2658
Rift Valley fever 4589
salmonellosis 4441
sarcosporidiosis 5325–5326, 6949
staphylococcal dermatitis 3705
systemic mycoses 1354
toxoplasmosis 2620, 3393–3394, 3965, 5332, 6353
transplacental viral infection 734
tuberculosis 2356
urolithiasis 1467, 5035
viral leucaemia 4108, 4788
viral leucosis 5813
viral pneumonia 150
viral respiratory diseases 2507
Cat diseases *CONTD.*
viral sarcoma 2513
viral urolithiasis 736
vision disorder in Siamese 2794, 3129
Catalase
in calves with gastro-enteritis 4724
polymorphism in erythrocytes 3088
Cataract
dog 5545, 6450
drug-induced in dog 6524
in animals 6400
in cattle 260
Catecholamines
content in blood of piglet 5582
effect in coronary arteries in horse 3552
effect on mesenteric lymphatics 3041
in brown adipose tissue 3014
secretion in foal 447
Catheterization
jugular vein of horse 4268
left atrium of sheep 5665
new cannula 3630
of bladder of foetal sheep 3182
of cardiac vein in pig 1132
of porcine hepatic vessels 2240
uterine vein in cow 5029
Cattle
activity 5663
adaptation to tropics 3147
anaphylactic shock 4208
anaphylaxis 5519, 6539
antibiotics in blood and tissues 4904
autosomal translocation 2895–2897, 2910
BVA conference on breeding 5672
growth and parasitism 4001
haematological effects of immunization 6538
haematology 3093, 3588
haptoglobulin 3525
herd health scheme 1684
housing 3142
immunoglobulins 4205, 5518
Cattle, immunoglobulins 7101
Cattle
immunological responses 2091
muscular hypertrophy 5464
passive cutaneous anaphylaxis 4895
recumbency behaviour 6676
serum polypeptides 1090
sleep 3582
virus inhibitor in serum 4558
Cattle diseases
abdominal syndrome 1444
abomasal displacement 6402
abomasal haemorrhage 1980
Cattle diseases, Actinobacillus equuli infection 6763
Cattle diseases
acute indigestion 2734
adenovirus infection 2473, 5236
adenovirus infections 3330
American conference 7236
arbovirus encephalomyelitis 3319
arbovirus infection 700
arbovirus infections 5850
arsenic poisoning 6514
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 4728
Australian refresher course 1690
Cattle diseases, Babesia infection 6942
Cattle diseases, besnoitiosis 1386, 6351
Cattle diseases, bluetongue-like disease 6871
Cattle diseases
Buxtonella infection 3958
caecal dilatation 2733
calcinosis 2874
cerebrospinal lipidosis 7008
changes in plasma fibrinogen 6065
Chlamydia infection 3760
combined vaccine 4576
Cattle diseases, combined vaccine 6859
Cattle diseases, congenital abnormalities 6406
Cattle diseases, conglutinin levels 388
Cattle diseases
control scheme 2730
Corynebacterium renale infection 3264
cow pox 2475
Cattle diseases, Cryptosporidium infection 6935
Cattle diseases
cutaneous streptothricosis 6321–6322
deformities in Germany 7005–7006

Cattle diseases *CONTD.*
diaphragmatic hernia 4730
diseases of feedlot cattle (book) 5051
Cattle Diseases, dodder poisoning 2086
Cattle diseases
enteritis from silage 3489
ergotism 3923
fibrinous synovitis 6409
flexed pasterns 7009
fog fever 1983
Fusarium toxicosis 3367
German book 3647
haemorrhagic septicaemia and fascioliasis 5094
Ibaraki disease 127
immunization against 3837
immunoglobulin deficiency 4209
in Australia 876
in France 4041
in New Zealand (book) 3648
in Senegal 989
interdigital dermatitis 1991
international conference 3221
intussusception 1443
Cattle Diseases, investigation in the subtropics 7069
Cattle diseases
kale anaemia 3490
kikuyu disease 6324
lameness (book) 6105
Lantana poisoning 6529
Cattle diseases, latent viral infection 6858
Cattle diseases, lead poisoning 4858
Cattle diseases, lead poisoning 5483
Cattle diseases
leptospirosis 6797
lymphangitis 885
menbutone therapy 1580
mercury poisoning 4171
methaemoglobinaemia 3519
muscular dystrophy 6407
Mycoplasma arthritis 5165
mycotoxicoses 5296, 6920
mycotoxicosis 2573, 5294, 5297
myopathy 2743
Myrothecium toxicosis 1893
nephrolithiasis 4052
ocular carcinomas 5797
osteomyelitis 7010
pancreolithiasis 2735
panmyelopathy (haemorrhagic syndrome) 4732
paralytic myoglobinuria 257
paralytic myohaemoglobinaemia 5464
paratuberculosis 5748
parvovirus infection 2477
pasteurellosis 6151
petechial fever (Ondiri disease) 6218
poisoning 2921
poisoning by Brachiaria 3521, 4195
poisoning by crufomate and trichlorphon 6516
poisoning with fluoride 7085
polydactyly 5402
polyvalent vaccine 3438, 6856
porphyria 3445, 3589, 6413
rabies 97
renal amyloidosis 3440
reovirus infection 1829
Cattle diseases, reovirus infection 6864
Cattle diseases
research in Australia 3198
resistance to infection 3957
respiratory diseases 4725
respiratory viruses 6265
rhinovirus infection 3844, 4582
Rift Valley fever 5244
rumen impaction 4043
shipping fever 715
sodium nitrate poisoning 4173
solanum poisoning 2082
spastic paresis 3441
St. George disease 985–987
streptothricosis 1358
sudden death 6412
sulphonamide therapy 6005
syncytial virus infection 6275
syndactyly 1992
tetanus 5744, 6787
Theileria mutans infection 5320
Thieleria mutans infection 4663
trimethoprim therapy 1570
umbilical hernia 4083
Cattle diseases *CONTD.*
VEE infection 3820
venereal diseases 1508
Vibrio jejuni infection 5063
Cattle diseases, viral diseases 7217
Cattle diseases
'wahi' disease in Japan 3442
winter dysentery 5063
Cattle husbandry
beef production (book) 7242
dairy cattle (book) 6715
in relation to salmonellosis 3676
CBPP
antibody response 5162
combined rinderpest vaccine 5793
complement fixation test 6204
experimental infection in mouse 640
FAO monograph 5164
fibrinous synovitis 6409–6410
freeze-dried vaccine 1237
immunization 2377
in African wild sheep 6807
intranasal immunization 5163
research in Chad 3204
role of galactan 2376
susceptibility of zebu and cattle 4496
transmission by urine 3759
treatment with antibiotics 639
T1 vaccine 4496
vaccinal lesions 1238
CCPP, live vaccines 2383
CELO virus
biophysical characters 165
immunoprecipitation tests 5823
in Yugoslavia 5277
infection in fowl 1869, 3892, 5278
infection in turkeys 1352
oncogenic action 166
oncogenicity 1492
properties 2538
tissue culture 168
Cephenomyia, trompe 907
Ceratophyllus, human infestation 809
Cerebellar ataxia, cat 5429
Cerebellar diseases
drug-induced lesions 401
hypoplasia in ferret 149
hypoplasia in swine 5246
malformation in paneleucopenia 3865
Cerebellum, morphology in cattle 1650
Cerebral cortex
anatomy in buffalo 4344
physiology in cat 3581
Cerebrocortical necrosis
calf 881
cattle 1990
due to molasses intoxication 4134–4135
experimental 2882
in cattle 2739
in cattle in Italy 5400
in Cuba 1986
in Romania 1987
role of thiamine 5401
treatment 2758
Cerebrospinal fluid
collection from mice 1131
dog 4332
dog distemper 733
enzymes in dog 6633
Ig content 724
in camel with kumri disease 2753
Mg content in sheep and cattle 3494
pressure in calf 4822
pressure in fowl 4981
separation of cells 4381
trypanosomes in 3936
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis, horse 3998, 5362
Cerebrovascular disorders, arteriosclerosis in dog 5911
Cerebrovascular disorders, dog 7039
Cerebrovascular disorders
in dog 3457
swine 5419
Ceruloplasmin
activity in animals 6059
content in blood of sheep 2863
effect of bacterial endotoxin 6118
Cervical mucus
antimicrobial proteins 5613
conposition in sow 1072
content of Ca and Mg 3069
ovine pregnancy diagnosis 4165
Cervical mucus *CONTD.*
physical properties in cow 1512
production in ewe 6621
properties during pregnancy 3070
properties in cow 5476
test for vibriosis 4415
vibriosis antibody 548
Cervidae
Axis axis 4690
Cervus canadensis 6382
maral (cervus elaphus) 3021
Odocoileus hemionus 9
Odocoileus virginianus 709
Cervix uteri
antibody formation in cow 5480
bacterial flora in mare 4145
incomplete dilatation in ewe 352
Cestoda
in sheep in India 3995
tetrathyridiosis 4699
Cetacea, biology and medicine (book) 4406
Ceylon
goat diseases 5340
premunition of imported cattle 2608
Salmonellosis 3678
Chabertia
infection in sheep 2696
ovina 1420–1421
Chad
annual report 3204
bovine cysticercosis 5865
helminths of sheep 2641
Charcoal, fed to sheep 4919
Charcoal, pesticide antidote 7089
Chediak-Higashi syndrome, in mink 3464
Chelating agents
EDTA fed to chick 4143
use in swayback 943
Chemistry, biological (book) 1148
Chemoprophylaxis, dirofilariasis 4717
Chenopodium, poisoning 981
Cheyletiella
host specificity 5343
on dog 3977
Chick
antibody formation 4800
antibody from hen 4127
bile composition 3564
blood-brain barrier 5568
blood proteins 3103
electroretinogram 1077
exposure to cold 1044
fate of yolk sac 2215
galoctose toxicity 2945
gut flora 5059
haematology 2188
hatching process 3072
immune response 4120
immunity 2969, 4214
immunity to bacteria 5529
intestinal epithelium 6670
maternal antibody 4115, 4608
pesticide toxicity 2930, 5973
Chick diseases
abnormalities 2804
antibiotic prophylaxis 3538
aspergillosis 2568
curled-toe paralysis 2891
malformations 3466
salmonellosis 568, 2299
sodium-chloride poisoning 4143
Chick embryo
calcium-absorbing cell in CA membrane 1112
effect of gamma irradiation 3154
effect of treatment with phorate 5973
glycogen body 7196
immunoglobulin synthesis 7104
incubation temperature and coccidial development 5307
lymphoid cell migration 6549
malathion-induced abnormalities 4866
Chick embryo, Mycoplasma infection 6817
Chick embryo
mycoses 3917
normal and abnormal development 6076
pathogenesis of avian encepholomyelitis 3887
respiratory acidosis 472
Chick embryo, teratogenicity of pesticides 7088
Chick embryo
translocation of antibiotics 3538

Chick embryo *CONTD.*
trypanosoma infection 1895
use in virology 2852
Chile, babesiosis in horses 4659
Chimpanzee
hepesvirus infection 742
infectious hepatitis 741
Chinchilla, haematology 487
Chinchilla diseases
ringworm 3910
Yersinia infection 5091
Chiroptera
pesticide residues 4179
rabies 4533
rabies virus 685
vampire bat attackig cattle 2427
VEE in vampire bat 3816
Chlamydia
a new order chlamydiales 2404
bovine abortion agent 6220
identification by FA test 6821
ovine arthritis agent 3778
Chlamydia infection
calf pneumonia 4510
cause of bovine abortion 759
conjunctivitis in guinea-pig 5766
diagnosis by immunofluorescence 3780
experimental in dog 3778
gel diffusion test 5181
in calf 2405
in cattle 3760
in horse 3781
in monkey 2406
in rabbit 3779
in sheep in Sweden 5765
in swine 1258
of goats and cattle in Greece 5177
pneumonia in sheep 2748, 5180
swine 6209, 6219
Chlamydia ovis
clearance in sheep 2407
tick vector 6823
Chlamydia psittaci
fluorescent antibody test 6821
from snow goose 6824
in sheep 651
indirect haemagglutination test 6822
isolation from tissues 2408
tick transmission 6825
Chloral hydrate
action on cattle 6586
anaesthesia 2140
effect on cattle 4947
treatment of bovine ketosis 4815
use in dog and goat 6588
Chloramphenicol
administration to dog 4906–4907
compound with rolitetracyline 5174
effect on anaesthesia 1012
effect on wound healing 397
fed to swine 2107, 2983
pharmacology 5537
plasma concentration in dog 2981
resistant bacteria 4420
use in cattle 2980
use in horse 3906
Chlorfenvinphos
action on ticks 218
combination with dioxathion 4678
residues in cattle 974
toxicity 361
Chlorhexidine, teat dip 5651
Chlorine
action on bacteria 1660
poisoning in animals 1523
Chlormadinone
effect in testis of boar 2123
effect on boar 1572
effect on cow 4250
effect on hen 4248
in bovine nymphomania 3003
in udder oedema 886
injected into heifers 421
therapy in dog 900
use in cow 1026
use in mare 3498
Chloroform, anaesthesia in dog 6030
Chloroquine, effect on nervous system 2805
Chlorothiazide, effect in dog 6011
Chlorpromazine
effect of eye 5503
effect on eye 5504
excretion in horse 5570
Chlorpromazine *CONTD.*
injection lesions in rabbits 3024
passage through placenta 3551
use in goat 6025
Chlortetracycline
effect on intestinal flora in calf 4223
effect on porcine antibody response 6545
fed to cattle 208
fed to cow 2105
for porcine mycoplasmosis 1247
oral administration to calf 6553
passage through placenta 3537
porcine salmonellosis 3683
secondary effects 2979
stability in feeds 3535
toxic effect on hen 1527
Cholecalciferol
dihydroxy compound 2889
fed to dog 6444
metabolism in chick 6493
prevention of milk fever 4813
Cholesterol
content in blood of cow 4321
content in blood of fowl 3496
content in blood of sheep 3082, 6566
content in serum of monkey 4335
fed to cattle 3437
in blood and liver of ruminants 1436
in liver of duckling 1888
in serum of fowl 6070
Choline
deficiency in chick 954
supplement for sow 2777
Cholinesterase
activity in tick 6959
changes during mycotoxicosis 1889
changes in tetanus 6786
distribution and determination 468
in Ascaris suum 6990
in blood of cattle 1640–1641
in blood of zebu 1091
in erythrocytes and brain of sheep 4177
Chorioptic mange
cattle 6355
in cattle 2640
Chromatography
for organosphosphorus residues 2996
paper test for Mycoplasma 5757
Chromosome abnormalities
autosomal translocation in Charolais with lowered fertility 345
brachygnathia in sheep 7021
cattle 4150
in animals 3497
in cattle 912, 2747, 2895–2898, 2910, 4147
in fowl with leucosis 5444
in hermaphrodite cattle 3499
in swine 2916
Chromosomes, atlas 5686
CIBA compounds, insecticides 3395
Ciliata, Buxtonella sulcata 3958
Citrates, fed to sheep 3491
Classification, numerical of mycoplasma 3754
Claviceps purpurea, fed to cattle 3923
Climate
acclimation of cattle 4319
airborne spread of disease 4513
and nematode infections 3414
effect on immunoglobulins 389
effect on Indian sheep 4955
fertility in zebu 6623
Climate, fertility of sheep 7079
Climate
forecasting fascioliasis 1929
Holstein cattle in Venezuela 7138
Climate, influence on bovine mastitis 6770
Climate
of calf house 2220
role in forecasting helminthoses 2648, 2671
soil temp. and nematode larvae 4702
use in forecasting helminthoses 2672
Clioquinol, poisoning in dog 5983
Cloaca, immunization route 5270
Clopidol
action on Eimeria tenella 4234
fed to turkey 4235
toxicity for pheasant 6007
Clostridial infections
combined vaccine 5139
in poultry 2351
Clostridial infections *CONTD.*
sensitization by toxoids 5735
vaccine for sheep 1762
Clostridium
culture medium 614
in abomasum and intestines of goat 1761
in gut of chick 5059
isolation and identification 1674
pheasant strains 3727
species from healthy sheep 5736
storage life of antitoxic serum 6782
toxins 1217
Clostridium botulinum
antigenicity of toxin 50
FA test 48
incidence in dressed chickens 1764
properties of type C strains 3272
toxic antigenic factors 3730
toxins given to birds 3273
toxins of types C and D 3728
type C toxin 3729
Clostridium chauvoei
antigens 5738–5739, 6182–6183
avirulent strains 6784
carriage by buzzard 6179
hyaluronidase and deoxyribonuclease 6184
Hyaluronidase and deoxyribonuclease 6184
spore suspension 1765
strains isolated in Iran 4471
Clostridium novyi
cultivation 1122
potency test for vaccine 5740
Clostridium novyi infection
changes in plasma enzymes 1219
in sheep in India 1218
Clostridium Novyi infection, in sheep in USSR 6785
Clostridium novyi infection, vaccination in calves 6673
Clostridium perfringens
allergenic property 5741
enterotoxin 52
enterotoxin formation 51
from healthy sheep 5736
heat-resistant strains in healthy cattle 3731
in gut of fowl 4657
in gut of swine 2056
in soil 618
on udder skin 619
pathogenicity for fowl 3733
sensitivity to antibiotics 5541
survival in soil in cold region 3270
Toxin stability in specimens 2352
toxoid anaphylaxis 5142
type B beta-toxoid 1220
type C infection 6186
Clostridium perfringens infection
allergy 5741
antibiotic prophylaxis 7112
emulsified toxoid 5742
fowl 3732
immunization of sheep 6186
in animals in Iraq 6187
treatment in fowl 5541
type C in swine 5141
vaccine 3274
vaccine for cattle 53
Clostridium septicum
effect of toxin injection 6783
neuraminidase activity 6185
Clostridium septicum infection
in antelopes 3726
in lambs 2760
in sheep in USSR 6785
pathology 6783
Clostridium tetani
biochemical properties 621
from healthy sheep 5736
isolation from soil 3734
standard toxoid 5144
Cloxacillin
bovine mastitis 3259
for mastitis 593, 2336, 6767
intramammary preparation 4469
intramammary use in cow 6769
Cobalt, interaction with selenium 337
Cobalt deficiency
in calves in Brazil 5949
in sheep 5466
ruminants in Poland 5951

Cobalt deficiency *CONTD.*
sheep 4826
Coccidiosis
filter paper test for antibody 1898
horse 4654
in Asian buffalo 2596
in cat 5303
in Ovis canadensis 2597
in rat 2595
in swine 1373
lesions in buffalo 3945
life cycles of coccidia (book) 7233
quail 5310
Coccidiosis in cattle
experimental infection 2594
in Switzerland 3944
Coccidiosis in goats, in India 6937
Coccidiosis in poultry
acervulina infection 200, 6341
acquired immunity 3376
bacteria-free chicks 5309
changes in hepatic metabolism 791
changes in organ weight and blood 2602
disinfection 5306
early coccidiostat withdrawal 1901
effect of irradiation 3153
effect on glucose metabolism 1374
effect on gut flora 4657
effect on intestinal absorption 3377
effect on protein metabolism 1377
E.mivati infections 790
fatty acid deficiency 3949
genetic resistance 4656
guinea-fowl 5311
immunity 1376, 1902
Coccidiosis in poultry, in France 6940
Coccidiosis in poultry
in Philippines 2601
in Rhodesia 4762
infection of chick embryo 4655
influence of diet 956
irradiated vaccine 5308
lack of cross-immunity 197
mixed infection with nematode 6398
necatrix infection 3948, 6939
pathogenesis 196
pheasant 6007
protective effect of hydroxytryptamine 2603
research in Argentina 3947
single and repeated infections 6939
sulfadimethoxine prophylaxis 4230
treatment 406–407, 1903, 2114, 2600, 2990, 3946, 5305, 5543, 6340, 6342, 6938
treatment for turkey 5312
Coccidiosis in rabbits
treatment 5302, 5842
wild rabbits in Australia 1899
Coccidiosis in sheep
experimental infection 788
in Italy 6339
treatment 3375
Coccidiostats
azauridine 2600
buquinolate 3376
clopidol and nicarbazin 4235
codrinal 6340
comparative tests 2114
effect on Toxoplasma 6352
for pheasant 6007
Hungarian preparation RG-100 1375
influence on intestinal motility 6006
influence on mineral metabolism 7117
Coccidiostats, Iramin 1903
Coccidiostats
iramin 2113
iramin derivatives 2112
isothiocyanates 202
methyl benzoquate 3946
monensin 5305, 5842
new compounds 7118
resistant coccidia 6938
robenidene 407, 5312, 5543
Rofenaid and ipronidazole in turkeys 6557
screening test 408
Statyl and Novastat-90 406
sulfadimethoxine plus ormetoprim 2990
sulphadimidine 6937
sulphonamides 5302
various compounds screened 405
Cock
exposure to sunlight 1588
fatty acid deficiency 4142
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 4882
Coital vesicular exanthema, vaccine for bull 2459
Coitus, dog 5606, 6074
Colchicum, action of colchicine on dog 6437
Cold
effect on cattle 5583
effect on chick 1044
effect on dog 4956
effect on ewe 3031
effect on fowl 6070
effect on lamb 3562, 5641
Cold, effect on lamb 7140–7141
Cold
effect on piglet 5582
effect on sheep 2141, 2827, 4969
effect on swine 4286, 5596, 7139
influence on drug toxicity 5984
Coleoptera
disease vector 4443
intermediate host of Spirocerca 6996
nematode vector 6392
Colic
horse 5586
in horse 2726
surgical treatment 3188
Colitis, dog 4070
Colombia
CIAT annual report 4396
FMD and vesicular stomatits 655
Colon, Treponema in swine 4486
Colostral antibody
foot and mouth disease 3783
immunization of pregnant cow 4206
in FMD 5772
in swine influenza 3317
swine influenza 689
Colostrum
administration to calf 5405
antibacterial activity in sow 5069
antibodies in sow 5253
bacterial content 4734
coli antibody in sow 1159
fed to foal 995
Ig in pig 384
IgG in sow 5994
immunoglobulin content 2962
immunoglobulins 996, 4891
immunoglobulins in cow 6540
Colostrum, immunoglobulins in cow 7100
Colostrum
immunoglobulins in sow 2965
immunological role in calf 6543
in coli infection 1154
isoinhibitors of trypsin in porcine 471
new protein in cow 4207
prophylactic use in calf 2271
requirement for piglet 2181
storage 6095
tocopherol content 2165
transmission of bovine leucosis 2031
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux
first three volumes of Index Vet. 3643
veterinary subject headings 3644
Complement
pro-complementary activity of warthog serum 994
synthesis in foetal swine 5525
Complement fixation test
anti-complementary sera from wild animals 1187
CF-inhibiting antibodies 5224
equine infectious anaemia 4562
false positives in paratuberculosis 6194
for CBPP 6204
for Mycoplasma 4501
for ringworm 3912
in dictyocaulosis 1957
microtest 2317
preservation of serum 3175
quantitative technique in virology 4523
viral antigen 1817, 4567
virus strain differentiation 3788
Computers
analysis of cases of neoplasia 2813
disease data recording 5037
for field trial data 4217
in electroencephalography 3583
in heart research 3567
Computers *CONTD.*
in teaching and research 3637
in veterinary research 3638
use in metabolic profile test 1496
Conferences
American Association of Avian Pathologists 5938
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 7236
American Dairy Science Association 3715
animal blood groups 5054
Antimicrobial agents 1006
AVMA Annual Meeting 3211
breeding primates 7244
British Equine Veterinary Association symposium on pulmonary and cardiac function 433
brucellosis in Greece 5097
BVA (Scotland) on cattle breeding 5672
CENTO Seminar on vet. invest. methods 3636
corticosteroids in veterinary medicine 2129
foot and mouth disease control 1265
German Vet. Med. Society 6708
Greek Bacteriology Symposium 6169
immunological tolerance 5514
infectious diseases of swine (USA) 3449
INRA calf diarrhoea symposium (France) 5681
International Commission on Trichinellosis 2711
international on cattle diseases 3221
International Pig Veterinary Society 6702
International Virology 5677
medical primatology (USA) 6709
microbiology (Bulgarian) 5042
natural nidality 5047
New York Academy of Sciences 536
N.Y. Academy of Sciences 1008
NZVA Sheep Society 7230
OIE 534
oncogenesis and herpesviruses 6705
physiology of respiration 5592
pig research in France 7232
poultry disease symposium 4758
Problems of bovine leucosis (Dresden) 2034
Royal Agricultural Society 1140
Society for Veterinary Ethology 7201
swine diseases (USA) 4060
symposium on equine pharmacology and therapeutics 2977
toxoplasmosis in Poland 6353
Conferences, trace elements and health 7241
Conferences
trypanosomiasis seminar in London 4644
World Association Vet. Parasitology 3208
zoo animal diseases 7237
Zoological Society on fish diseases 7235
zootechny in Mediterranean area 2223
Conglutination, complement-absorption technique 5781, 5790
Conglutinin
in bovine serum 388
in sheep 5878
Conium, maculatum poisoning 4194, 5507
Conjunctiva, bacterial flora in dog 6112
Conjunctivitis
guinea-pig 5766
in cat 74
in cattle 121
in horse 1306
Contagious agalactia
caprine mastitis in France 6207
vaccine 1780, 4498, 5168
Contagious ecthyma
chemical inactivation of virus 6280
in Guatemala 721
in Ovis canadensis 132
properties of virus 4584
related virus from camel 4545
relationship to poxvirus 6237
rumen lesions 1323
skin lesion ultrastructure 6281
vaccine 6282
virus propagation 1686
Coombs test
for brucellosis 1731, 6159

Coombs test *CONTD.*
for salmonellosis 6142
Cooperia, in vitro culture 235
Cooperia infection
anthelmintic 1950–1951, 4015
anthelmintics 3420, 4243, 4700, 5871
in cattle in Canada 2675
Copper
content in blood and liver of sheep 2863
content in blood of buffalo 4325
content in blood of cattle 7066
content in Blood of fowl 3496
content in blood of sheep 944, 5971
copper calcium EDTA 943
copper myxin 4921
determination in serum 6632
distribution in calf and cow 3585
effect on hepatic cells 356
effect on infectious bronchitis virus 3353
in pig nutrition 1499
interaction with molybdenum 4825
metabolism in sheep 945
oxidose 6059
status in lamb and swine 5468
supplement for swine 5468
Copper deficiency
cattle 7066, 7068
experimental in rat 952
in cattle in UK 7067
in turkey 2892
molybdenum-induced 6488
osteoporosis in lambs 3493
ruminants in Poland 5951
sub-clinical in cattle 2875
swayback 5467
Copper poisoning
histochemical changes in sheep liver 357
in fowl 2072
in pig 1499
in sheep 3513
liver lesions in sheep 2928
sheep 5488, 5971
Copper sulphate
effect on anti-histomonal drugs 3943
fed to cattle 6490
foot bath for swine 2793
for treating turble ponds 5709
Copper Sulphate, for tympanites 6487
Cordylobia, in S. Africa 1925
Cornea, drug-induced granules 5503
Corneal opacity
in animals 6400
toxic in dog 2938
Coronary disease
dog 6441
in equine foetus and foal 4038
Coronary vessels
morphology in swine 3124
vasodilation 3552
Coronavirus
agent in calf diarrhoea 6274
buoyant density 6882
porcine strain 141, 3862
rat sialodacryoadenitis virus 6892
Corpus luteum
action on ovarian follicular development 3575
effect on LH in blood 6567
Corpus luteum
enzymes in cow 7163
function in ewe 7162
Corpus luteum
function in mare 3071, 5610
life span in cow 1621
regression in ewe 6624
removal in cow 4979
removal in ewe 460
role in ewe 7160
size in cow and ewe 1624
ultrastructure in sow 497
weight in ewe 1027
Corticosteroids
absorption from skin 2131
content in blood of ruminants 7149
content in plasma of cow 4971
content in plasma of dog 288
content in sheep plasma 940
effect of ACTH on blood content 4254
effect on blood glucose in cow 6014
effect on cow 5560
effect on dog 6572
effect on horse blood cells 6574
effect on protozoal infection 2610
Corticosteroids *CONTD.*
effect on tuberculin test 4475
effects on serum proteins in cows 6573
for keratoconjunctivitis 3700
in blood of dog 446
in chick plasma 2127
in veterinary medicine 3010
induction of parturition 426, 4257, 4935
induction of parturition in cow 6015
inhibition of lactation 7128
Corticosteroids, reactivation of viral infection 6858
Corticosteroids
role in bovine parturition 2130
use in horse 5894, 6575
use in veterinary medicine 2129
Corticotrophin, action in dog 7152
Corticotrophin
action on calf 4253
effect on calf 6016
effect on horse blood cells 6574
for malignant catarrh 2457
infusion into sheep 4970
Corticotrophin, mode of action 4254
Corticotrophin
production in pituitary 4304
test for adrenal function 1607–1608
Thorn's test on calf 3008
Cortisone
effect on immunity listeriosis 2958
treatment of Trypanosoma evansi infection in guinea pigs 188
Corynebacterium, suis infection 5128
Corynebacterium bovis
in bovine udder 5127
in cattle in Uruguay 2341
properties 1750
Corynebacterium equi
infection in swine 628
pneumonia in horse 39
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
host specificity of two biotypes 2342
immunization 1751–1752
lung abscesses in a hedgehog 40
toxin 6172
transformation of strains 1212
Corynebacterium pyogenes
bovine mastitis 6173
haemagglutinating properties 5731
haemagglutination 3720
infection in bull 4841
infection in pregnant ewe 3721
infection in sheep 4055
isolation from slaughtered pigs 3618
Corynebacterium renale
bovine strains 5129
cross-reaction with Mycobacterium 6194
diagnostic test 6174
haemagglutinating properties 5731
infection in cattle 2737, 3264
properties of pili 3265
urea hydrolysis 6174
Costa Rica, equine encephalomyelitis 2444, 6251
Coumaphos
anthelmintic 4243
anthelmintic pellets for cattle 2687
for tick control 6365
in poultry litter 4241
resistant tick 6366
treatment of acute poisoning in cattle 972
use in cattle 2640, 4700
Coumarin
interaction with barbiturate 5571
poisoning 2067
scopoletin 2080
Cow
action of corticosteroids 5560
action of oxytocin 3050
adrenal function 4971
bacteria in genital system 2906
blood chemistry 2169, 4321
blood lipids 1085
blood magnesium 3487
bone turnover 5459
cervical mucus 3069–3070
chlormadinone treatment 4250
corpus luteum removal 4979
DDT residues 5975
defence against genital infection 5613
detection of oestrus 5961–5962
diathelic immunization 5776, 5901
Cow *CONTD.*
drug-induced parturition 6015
drying-off by corticosteroids 7128
durg-induced parturition 4935
effect of noise 4369
entometrial structure 3602
erythrocyte count 3089
fertility and housing systems 3141
glucose content of blood and uterine fluid 6014
glucose in uterine secretion 4843
glucose synthesis 6483
glycerol status 3085
haematology 2174–2175
hexachlorophene metabolism 4941
hormones in blood 4933, 7154
immunization 4206
immunoglobulins 6540
immunoglobulins at calving 6541
immunoglobulins in udder 4891
induced calving 4257
infusion of iodine into uterus 4846–4847
Cow, intramammary immunization 2960
Cow
melengestrol treatment 4249
multiple ovulation 3547
oestrous cycle 6042
ovary morphology 4930
parturition 2130
pelvis anatomy 4338
penicillin therapy 4221
placentophagia 5653
pregnancy diagnosis 6499
Cow, prolactin content of blood 7155
Cow
prolactin release 6613
reproduction 3504
reproductive physiology 1624
starvation and metabolism 6484
thyroid status 3058
umbilicate caruncles 5000
urinary oestrogen 3627
uterine irrigation 5475
vaginal sponge pessaries 4902
Cow diseases
BVD infection during pregnancy 2458
Catosal prophylaxis 2907
cervical antibody to spermatozoa 5480
control economics 879
Corynebacterium bovis infection 5127
diagnosis by electrophoresis 6498
dystocia 4848
dystocia and placental retention 2909
embryonic mortality 1516
endometritis 2902, 2908, 4842, 5959
foot diseases 5900
Cow diseases, grass tetany 7065
Cow diseases, hypomagnesaemia 2049
Cow diseases, hypomagnesaemia 7063
Cow diseases
hypoplasia of mammary epithelium 1993
in E. Germany 4042
international conference 3221
ketosis 5945
mammary oedema 2750
metabolic profile test 1496
milk fever 2865, 3485, 6482
Cow diseases, milk fever 7062
Cow diseases
mycoplasmosis and infertility 3291
mycotic abortion 6915
of oviduct and ovary 1514
ovarian cysts 4153, 4849, 5479
ovarian diseases 4845
ovarian hypoplasia 5477
parturient haemoglobinuria 4048
parturient paresis 4812
placental retention 4844
puerperal disorders 3502–3503
reproductive disorders 2905
serum and endometrial proteins 5958
streptococcal abortion 3262
Cow diseases, teat injury 7013
Cow diseases
traumatic teat injury 6411
treatment 1015
tuberculoid mastitis 3280
uterine prolapse 6697
uterine torsion 4152
Cow pox
differential diagnosis 1809
in Brazil 2475
tissue culture of virus 1810

Cowdria
culture of C. ruminantium 3776
passage in mice 1788
Creatine
cattle 882
phosphokinase 4046, 4808
Creatinine, cattle 882
Crop
bacterial flora 1698
dilatation in fowl 2890
function 1045
lesions in Candida infection 5289
stimulation and EEG changes 4290
Crotoxyphos
acaricidal action 221
acaricidal activity 6962
against Stomoxys 2629
excretion in milk 360
sheep dip 4677
use in cattle 5339
use in poultry 5333
Crufomate
anthelmintic activity 5363
in hypodermatosis 6361
intoxication in cattle 6516
toxicity for reindeer 5492
use in cattle 1022
Cryptococcosis
airborne infection 4634
in goat 3905
in horse and dog 5291
mastitis 6319
Cryptococcus
in pigeon excreta 4634
in zoo aviaries 1356
Cryptorchidism
dog 5965
in bull 341
in Lamb 2754
Cryptorchidism
induced in cattle for sterlization 3186
sheep 7019
Cryptorchidism, swine 4375
Ctenocephalides
canis 6357
control on dog and cat 5852
Cuba
African swine fever 3858
cattle diseases 5846, 6412
equine encephalomyelitis 5214, 5786
infertility of cattle 5960
pasteurellosis 574
Culex
arbovirus vector 6847
Australian species biting cattle 5334
tarsalis and WEE 4572
Culicidae
arbovirus vectors 5219, 5850
biting cattle 3442
effect on cattle 5335
intermediate hosts of Plasmodium juxtanucleare in the Philippines 792
repellents 2626
vectors of VEE virus 6251
VEE vector 5784
VEE vectors 3318
VEE virus vectors 6253
Culicoides
African horse sickness transmission 111
arbovirus vectors 5850
Australian species biting cattle 5219, 5334
bluetongue virus vector 1322
feeding on farm animals 2625
infection with bluetongue virus 3332
Culture media
enterobacteria 550
for Arizona 3238
for bacteria 6090
for clostridia 614
for Erysipelothrix 1756
for field use 518
for leptospira 4482, 6794
for Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5148
for Salmonella 2288, 5079, 5087, 6733
for staphylococci 3704
for Trichomonas 1897
Cuscuta, poisoning 2086
Cyacetazide
combination with diethylcarbamazine 5376
use in ruminants 4239
Cyclophosphamide
administration to sheep 4260, 4936
chemical bursectomy 4216
effect on ram 3015
effect on viral infection 3550
immunosuppression 5267
metabolism in sheep 4940
therapeutic use in sheep 2554
Cysteine, inhibitor of toxic effects 874
Cysticercosis
buffalo in Egypt 5866
cattle (general account) 6972
diagnosis in cattle in Chad 5865
experimental calf 5355
experimental in cattle 2665, 6974
immunity in lamb 4697
immunization of lamb 1408
in Australia 5356
in cattle 2230
in gazelle 2666
in kangaroo 1340
role of feral cats in Australia 5390
Cysticercosis, sheep in Australia 6975
Cystine
excessive renal excretion in dog 2783
urinary calculi in the dog 897
Cystitis
experimental bacterial 3722
in cattle 3264
in dog 2014
swine 5128
treatment for dog 7111
Cysts
bronchial in dog 3127
gastrointestinal in dogs 2010
in bovine kidney 5898
of muellerian duct 502
pancreatic in sheep 4740
Cytoecetes
agent of bovine petechial fever 6218
phagocytophilia 3777
Cytology
atlas of mammalian chromosomes 5686
epithelioid cells 4037
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, inclusion-body rhinitis in Japan 6429
Cytomegalovirus, from monkey 4085
Cytopathic effect
mixed culture technique 4788
ND virus 5819
Cytoplasm, ribosomes 452
Dairy cattle, management (book) 6715
Dairy products, aflotoxin content 5836
Damalinia
bovis 2622
limbata 2623
Dapsone, for toxoplasmosis 1390
DDT
comparison of residues in milk and body fat 4183
effect on adrenal function 2934
effect on birds 364
effect on bobwhite quail 6520
effect on drug toxicity 2937
effect on ducks 4182
effect on glycogen and lipids 6520
effect on quail 4873
effect on reproduction in rat 5979
fed to chick 2934
fed to ewe 4184
fed to hen 4871–4872, 4875, 5495
fed to turkey 5497
for Glossina control 216
in brain of poisoned birds 2933
residue in chicks 2935
residue in fowl tissues 4180
residues in bird liver 979
residues in hen and egg 7089
residues in milk 5975
treatment to reduce residues in sheep 7121
uptake from soil by turkeys 6521
Deficiency diseases, in cow 1638
Dehydration
bovine kidney function 443
calf 6415
donkey 431
Demodectic mange
in goat 4683
in hamster 3980
Demyelination
canine distemper 5811
in Marek's disease 5933
Denmark
annual report 5674
bovine mastitis 597
bovine tuberculosis eradication 2358
horse diseases 6852
rabies 5203
salmonellosis 4439
swine diseases 5037
Dentition
cattle 1102
deciduous in dog 2209
of sheep 3121
Deoxycortone, action on dog 6572
Dermacentor
andersoni 4680, 6367
in Canada 816
nitens 2635
vector of Anaplasma 3384
Dermanyssus, fowl pox vector 5206
Dermatitis
dog and cat 3705
in cattle 3442
in mink 1199
mouse 4086
polar bear 5834
Dermatomycosis
due to Arthroderma simii 763
Lobo's disease in a dolphin 764
Dermatophilus
bovine strains from Tanzania 6322
general properties 1880
inoculation into chick embryo 1357
Nigerian strains 2556
Tanzanian strains 3907
Dermatophilus infection
cutaneous streptothricosis 3907
cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle 6321–6322
in cattle in Africa 2555
in cattle in Israel 1879
in donkey in Nigeria 2564
in horses in Brazil 3359
in Nigerian cattle 1878
in polar bears 5834
in sheep 2554
inflammatory response 3742
mycotic dermatitis in horse 3906
streptothricosis in cattle 3360
susceptibility of cattle 1358
Dermatophytes
in farm buildings and soil 1882
in Italy 2559
in soil 1885
on skin of dogs and cats 2558
scanning electron microscopy 4635
Dexamethasone
effect on cow 5560, 6015
effect on horse blood cells 6574
effect on intramuscular fat in beef cattle 7126
Dexamethasone, effect on viral infection 6858
Dexamethasone
induction of parturition 4258
undecanoate 1578
use in cow 3486
use in ewe 4256
use in horse 5894
Dextran, use in cattle 4990
Diabetes
dog 5470, 6449
fowl 5920
in dog 2023
Diagnosis
biochemical test kit 3626
costing of laboratory procedures 533
immunological methods for protozoal diseases 6922
laboratory methods (Russian book) 4377
of cattle diseases (German book) 3647
of internal diseases 541
radiography (book) 5055
viral diseases (symposium) 6092
Diaphragm
anatomy in calf 2198
hernia in cow and buffalo 4730
hernia in dog and cat 2792
Diarrhoea
acid-base equilibrium in calf 5404
buffalo 6418
calf 3436, 4419, 4583, 4905, 5397–5398, 5406, 6417
Diarrhoea, calf 6763, 6864, 7014

Diarrhoea
calf (French symposium) 5681
experimental in dog 7037
in calf 1995, 2053, 2093, 2270, 2474, 2980, 3049, 6274
in monkey 4417
in piglet 1096, 1459, 3232
pathogenesis 4421
piglet 4422, 4424, 4426, 4905, 5067, 5906, 7029
plasma hydrocortisone in healthy and diarrhoeic calves 261
stomach function in scouring piglets 5416
viral in piglet 6295
water and electrolytes in calves 6404
Diazepam, prevention of watery pork 5019
Diazinon
fed to hen 4871
in poultry litter 4241
metabolites in sheep 5494
poisoning in cattle 7087
toxicity for turkey 4863
Dichlorvos
action on cattle 6563
action on swine 1023
administration to dog 2118
aerosol administration to sheep 4240
anthelmintic activity in pig, horse, dog 232
anthelmintic for cattle 5364
effect on pregnant sow 6564
fed to cow 3506
for horse bat 3971
for sheep nostril fly 4676
residues in milk 2996
toxicity for reindeer 5492
toxicity of Vapona strip for calf 4181
treatment of pregnant sow 2702
use against Tabanidae 3396
use in dog 6992
use in horse 7120
use in pregnant sow 1025
use in swine 2703
Dicrocoelium
ant intermediate host 827
longevity in sheep 1940
Dicrocoelium infection
French textbook 5678
in sheep 2997
Dictionaries, Black's veterinary 7238
Dictyocaulus filaria
development 4017, 4019
in soil 851
larval migration 4018
Dictyocaulus infection
anthelmintic efficiency of cambendazole 5873
anthelmintic for cattle 1955
anthelmintics 3415, 4006, 4018, 4239, 4701, 5375, 5870, 6378
CF antibodies 1957
diagnosis by FA technique 4708
diagnosis by tracheal swabbing 6383
eosinophilia in cattle 3417
experimental in sheep 4017
haemagglutination test 5374
immunization and lymphoid nodules 2685
immunization of sheep 5374, 5878
immunization with attenuated larvae 2684
in Cervus canadensis 6382
in guinea-pig 1956
in sheep 2699
levamisole treatment 4002
parenteral infection of guinea-pig 2683
serological tests 223
treatment for sheep 5376
Dictyocaulus viviparus, overwintering 1955
Dieldrin
administration to pregnant sow 5977
effect of liver 5978
effect on mallard 4874
effect on vitamin A deficient Mallard 6519
fed to hen 4875
for Glossina control 216
residues in bird liver 979
residues in fat of swine 5976
toxicity for guinea-pig 4870
Dienestrol
effect on male calf 3545
Dienestrol *CONTD.*
fed to mink 2920
in poultry offal 2920
Diethylcarbamazine
combination with cyacetazide 5376
combined with bithionol 1401
combined with morantel 2690
use in calf 3415
use in dog 2714, 3429, 5884
use in horse 6979
Diethylstilbestrol
effect on blood cells in quail 7186
effect on fowl 4247
effect on male calf 3545
implanted into calf 5554
reaction to injection 417
Digitoxin, use in dog 1035, 4072
Digoxin, use in dog 4072
Dimethoate
fed to calf 3518
toxicity 2929
Dimethyl sulphoxide
effect on antibiotic absorption 2978
effect on drug absorption 2131
fate in udder 6577
metabolism in calf 6018
preservative during freezing 5837
tolerance in chicks 4881
use in horse 6575
Dimetridazole, in swine dysentery 4233, 5414
Diminazene
resistant trypanosome 2581
toxicity 404
treatment of Trypanosoma evansi infected buffaloes 189
use in cattle 1907, 2587
Diminazene, use in cattle 6947
Diminazene
use in dog 6346
use in horse 3936–3937, 3942
Dinitolmide
action on fowl 7117
coccidiostatic derivatives 2112
resistant occidia 6938
Dioctophyma, renale in dog 6995
Dioxathion
combination with chlorfenvinphos 4678
for tick control 6365
resistant tick 6366
Dioxathion, toxicity for cattle 4865
Dipetalonema
gossi 4087
in dog 860
Diplococcus pneumoniae, antibody in pig serum 2097
Dipping and spraying
crotoxyphos dip 4677
for VEE control 3814
lindane in sheep dip 6558
Diprenorphine, use in horse 4270
Diptera
control by feeding pesticide to hens 2624
control by feeding S 4087 to hens 6523
Dirofilaria, separation from blood 3177
Dirofilariasis
anthelmintics 3429
chemoprophylaxis 4717
diagnosis 5382
effect on neutrophiles 2715
in dog in Australia 5884
in dog in Philippines 5383
in dog in USA 5883
in Philippines 2712
microscopic diagnosis 3174
renal function 4029
thiacetarsamide treatment of dogs 2716
treatment 856
Disease control
brucellosis in dogs 5718
economics 1729
on poultry farms 3609
tuberculosus 6791
tuberculosis 6788
Disease prevention
in broiler fowl 4391
on the form (Russian book) 4393
Disease surveys
British surveys 1975
computerized technique 5037
Disease surveys, estimation of diseased herds 7214
Disease surveys
German dairy herds 4042
New South Wales 876
swine diseases in Germany 7025
technique 2723
Disease vectors, ants (Monomorium) 3981
Disease vectors, Argas persicus 6957
Disease vectors
birds of prey 6179
human transmission of FMD 1267
in trypanosomiasis 5853
mealwork beetle (Alphitobius diaperinus) 4443
Musca lucidula 6384
phlebotomine sandflies 4547
ticks 2401
Diseases
and agricultural economy (French book) 5048
diagnosis of internal diseases 541
FAO animal health yearbook 6710
natural nidality (Russian conference) 5047
noninfectious (Russian book) 5679
notifiable in EEC countries 4721
of animals (book) 1689
of animals in New Zealand (book) 3648
of cattle (German book) 3647
of farm animals (book) 5052
of feedlot cattle (book) 5051
of poultry (book) 6103
of poultry (Russian book) 5050
of simian primates (book) 5682
of swine (German book) 6712
of wild birds (book) 3209
OIE conference 534
world distribution (Russian book) 4401
Disinfectants
action on bacteria 1660, 5007
calcium oxide 5847
effect in FMD virus 4527
ethylene oxide 1659
method of testing 4362
methyl bromide 5306
paradichlorobenzene 2231
taint in poultry carcase 6685
vinicidal efficacy 3610
Disinfection, cow's teat 5651
Disinfection
foodstuffs 1659
for coccidiosis 5306
heat sterilization of ascarid ova and Eimeria oocysts 3611
helminth eggs in poultry litter 1972
helminths in liquid manure 2222
in viral diseases 162
in whirling disease of trout 5847
infectious laryngotracheitis 2218
liquid manure 3137
of animal runs, pastures and soil 3139
of soil in listeriosis 1754
poultry house 505
research in USSR 1658
test of efficacy 2217
tuberculosis 4362
Dislocations, patella in dog 4752
Disophenol
cataract induction 6524
use in cat 5387
Distemper
aerosol immunization of mink 6300
antigen-antibody reaction in brain 5263
combined vaccine 2099
CSF and liver changes 733
FA test 5810
human infection 5262
immunization 6297, 6886
immunization of mink 153–154
immunization of young ferret 146
in France 5261
inclusions in bladder 145
lymph node lesions 147
measles vaccine 6886
neuropathology 5811
review 6298
Distemper virus
distinguishing from measles virus 2502
infection of cell 5264
interference by rabies virus 1291
morphology 5812
review 6298
ultrastructure 148
Distillers waste, toxicity 5293

Diuresis, sheep 5594
Diuretics
effect on lymph flow 6011
use in dog 1569
DNA
complementary to avian tumour virus 2841
in trypanosomes 1366
of equine herpesvirus 3321
synthesis in avian erythroblasts 3596
synthesis in leucocytes 7059
Trypanosoma 770
viral in fowl 5446
Documentation, veterinary subject headings 3644
Dog
aggressiveness 1663
anatomy and conformation (book) 2257
bacterial flora of conjunctiva 6112
bibliography 4407
blood chemistry 2183
blood transfusion 6649
bronchial cysts 3127
chloramphenicol therapy 4906–4907
effect of diuretics 1569
foetal response to antigen 3529
haematology 4329, 5629, 6648, 7185
histocompatibility 2968
immune tolerance 3523
immunoglobulins 6531
mating behaviour 6074
pancreatic function 6449
post mortem technique 5027
prenatal development 2161
pulmonary lavage 3554
rifampicin in blood 3539
thyroid cytology 5645
Dog diseases
actinomycosis 6910
adenovirus nephritis 2504
adrenal gland diseases 7042
ampicillin therapy 6003
amyloidosis 5912
anti-enzyme therapy 2132
arbovirus infection 3823
atopy 286
autoimmune diseases 2098
Babesia infection 6346
Dog diseases, Babesia infection 6944
Dog diseases
Borrelia canis infection 3282
brain artery lesions 3457
brucellosis 5115, 5718
canine medicine (German book) 3210
cardiac anomalies 4064
caused by grass awns 284
Chlamydia infection 3778
coagation defect 6647
coagulation defect 3102
combined vaccine 2099
cruciate ligament rupture 3192
Cushing's disease 2022
Cushing's syndrome 6448
cystinuria 2783
cysts in digestive system 2010
diabetes 2023, 5470
diaphragmatic hernia 2792
distemper 6298
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 2021
Ehlichia infection 5764
Ehrlichia canis infection 5763
Ehrlichia infection 2402, 3301–3302, 6217
emphysematous cystitis 2014
epileptiform attacks 4078
experimental diarrhoea 7037
fractures in greyhound 5913
haemophilus vaginitis 3698
herpesvirus infection 3864, 4599
Dog diseases, herpesvirus infection 6887
Dog diseases
hip dysplasia 2788–2789, 4729, 6447
hydrops foetalis 4075
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 2831
immune glomerulonephritis 4074
in Vietnam 5910
intervertebral disk protrusion 6434, 7032–7033
kidney diseases 4073, 5423
lameness 6446
lead poisoning 5484, 5967
leishmaniasis 4651–4652
lethal glossopharyngeal defect 2780
Dog diseases *CONTD.*
leucosis 2039
lupus erythematosus 2790
macroglobulinaemia 4106
malabsorption 6437
melioidosis 5694
military dogs in Vietnam 281
Mycoplasma pneumonia 4503
mycoses 2557, 3361
myositis 2017
nasolacrimal diseases 6681
Dog diseases, Neorickettsia helminthoeca infection 6818
Dog diseases
optic neuritis 4749
otitis externa 5426, 6555
paecilomyces infection 3362
pancreas 4755
pancreatic disease 2781
pancreatic diseases 2011
pancreatic malabsorption test 6438
paraplegia 2786
patella luxation 3193
patellar dislocation 4752
patent ductus arteriosus 3463
perianal fistula 5914
photosensitization 4079
plasma cell dyscrasia 993
Pneumonyssus, infestation 1926
prostate disease 899
Q fever 3300
ragweed allergy 1556
respiratory diseases 5422
retinal atrophy 4081, 5915
rheumatoid arthritis 5425
rifamycin therapy 4224
Rift Valley fever 4589
salmonellosis 4441
sarcoptic mange 3401
sarcosporidiosis 5326
Scottie cramp 6443
shin soreness in greyhound 3460
sodium chlorate poisoning 4172
streptococcal tonsillitis 5730
systemic mycoses 1354
tendon injury 1464
thoracic limb paralysis 2785
throiditis 5427
thrombosis 5912
Dog diseases
tickborne encephalitis 6846
toxoplasmosis 2621
Dog diseases
toxoplasmosis 4672, 6353
trichinella infection 5381
tropical canine pancytopenia 6217
tropical pancytopenia 77, 281, 2402–2403, 5178, 5421
trypanosomiasis 6931
tuberculosis 2356
ulcerative colitis 4070
urethral obstruction 3455
Dolphin
dermatomycosis 764
erysipelas 1758
Domestic animals, diseases in New Zealand (book) 3648
Donkey
African horsesickness 6259
blood gases after irradiation 6678
dehydration 431
haematology 1087
host of glossina morsitans 3940
strepthothricosis 2564
tetanus 6786
thiabendazole treatment 5869
Doping
amphetamine in horse 6576
detection in horses 4265
Doping, drug secretion in sweat 7115
Doping, horse 5566, 6019, 6575
Droperidol, use in dog 4949
Drug resistance
American conference 1008
among porcine bacteria 1009
antibiotics 6002
Bacillus anthracis 6180
bacteria from swine 2983
E. coli 5082
enterobacteria 3660
enterobacteriaceae 6727
Escherichia coli 551, 3163
Drug resistance, escherichia coli 5070
Drug resistance, Escherichia coli 6123
Drug resistance, Escherichia coli 6728
Drug resistance
Escherichia coli 7108
Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus 4420
general account 6550
in staphylococci 35
salmonella 4431
Salmonella 5082
salmonellae 2289
staphylococci 1747, 6765
to tetracycline in Staphylococcus 5118
transferable in Salmonella 6739
transferable resistance 5700
transferable resistance in E. coli 5699
transmissible (general account) 3536
transmissible in E. coli 3
trypanosomes 2581
Drug synergy
pesticides 2120
sulphonamide and ormetoprim 2990
Drug therapy, acetylcysteine 399
Drug therapy, clotrimazole 7116
Drug therapy
corticosteroids 2129
dimethylisoxazole 326
Drug therapy, dithiosemicarbazone 6820
Drug therapy
drenching gun for sheep 1133, 5031
drinking water medication 3683
genabilic acid 3016
menbutone (Genabilin) 1580
methimazole 3083
selenadiazoles 4485
Zymofren anti-enzyme 2132
Drugs
action on licer ultrastructure 5546
American catalogue 3225
anti-cancer alkylating agents 3000
antimicrobial agents (book) 2102
blood-brain barrier in chick 5568
Catosal 2907
copper myxin 4921
field trial data processing 4217
heptaminol theophylline 4262
hydroquinidine 4039
Drugs, in sweat of horse 7115
Drugs
metabolism in horse 3534
metabolism in sheep liver 5572
methylphenidate, methamphetamine 4265
metomidate 7134
ornithine aspartate 5561
pharmacokinetics 6020
procainamide 2012
propanolol 4279
quindoxin 4232
quinine sulphate 6948
species differences in metabolism 4245
tropacine 7086
VUFB 7319 (Evertas) 4255
Duck
anaesthesia 2140
biliary system 5649
British breeds (book) 3220
effect of DDE 4182
effect of environment 1101
effect of insulin 3548
intestinal histology 2216
mercury poisoning 7082
nerve endings 2162
plasma volume 3105
yolk sac 7197
Duck diseases
Amidostomum infection 6399
aspergillosis 3903
botulism 5140
helminth parasites 870
influenza 4553, 5211
mycoplasmosis 1236
Newcastle disease and influenza 2520
Pasteurella anatipestifer infection 6145
pasteurellosis 6748
pasteurellosis in Cairina moschata 6152
reovirus pericarditis in Cairina moschata 5825
Scoliosis 299
traumatic pericarditis 1973
viral anaemia 5280
Duck hepatitis
in goose 4629

Duck hepatitis *CONTD.*
in wild ducks 2544
modified live virus vaccine 5281
pathogenesis 5282
tissue culture vaccine 3894
Duck Hepatitis, vaccines 1870
Duck hepatitis, vaccines 4628
Duck hepatitis virus, tissue culture 6905
Duck Plague, immunity and virus excretion 1349
Ductus arteriosus
patent in dog 4071
persistence in dog 3463
Duodenum
constriction and food intake of fowl 4292
epithelial renewal in chick 6670
stimulation and EEG in fowl 4291
Dwarfism, fowl 489
Dyschondroplasia, in fowl 2807
Dysentery, cattle 5063
Dystocia
cow 4848, 5478
in cow 2909
Ear, veins in swine 5003
Ear diseases
otitis externa in dog 6555
otitis externa in dogs 5426
otitis in rat 4504
Pseudomonas infection in mouse 3656
ECG
dog 3039, 4300, 4748, 4965, 5590
fowl 6625
horse 5664, 7061
in cattle 1602
in dog 441
in fowl 1473
in horse 442
of calf 2870
round heart disease 4093
swine 6684
turkey 909
turkey with influenza 4552
Echinococcosis, cyst fertility and host resistance 5357
Echinococcosis, gel diffusion test 6976
Echinococcosis
in camels in Iran 1948
in fox in USA 1409
in goat in India 3994
in horse in Ireland 5358
in New Zealand 1410
intradermal test 836
oncosphere migration 2663
pathology in goat and dog 2668
seasonal dynamics in pigs 3412
treatment 1947
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens 6976
composition of cyst fluid 1945
monozoic forms 835
scolicidal chemicals 3993
Echinococcus multilocularis
development in intermediate hosts 2667
general account 1946
Economics
disease control programmes 879
diseases of animals in France 5048
of a laboratory in small animal practice 533
of disease control 1729
of helminthiasis in cattle 1415
of herd health scheme 1684
of tuberculosis control 626
of veterinary attention 1683
poultry diseases 2025
swine fever control 4591
Ectropion, in animals 6400
Ecuador, bovine lymphangitis 885
EDTA
effect on NaCl tolerance in chick 4143
fed to fowl 4832
Edwardsiella, culture medium 550
EEG
birds 6107
computer processing 3583
dog 4750–4751
fowl 4290–4291, 6625
horse 6094
in cattle 3582
in dog 4077
in dogs with hydrocephalus 2787
in goat 4301
EEG *CONTD.*
swine 4275
Egg production
chemical control 4255
chlormadinone induction of a non-laying period 4248
effect of ethylene dibromide 5562
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 5490
effect of 'social tension' 1664
quail 512
Eggs
abnormal flavour 2231
albumen fed to turkey 2073
antibiotic drip 3237
antibiotic treatment 3538
bacteriology of unwashed eggs 3157
defects produced by oviduct lesions 5273
dipping in tylosin 4912
effect of DDE on shell 4182
effect of DDT 5495
effect of feeding herbicide 4186
effect of infectious bronchitis 4617
effect of lindane in food 5493
effect of pesticides in ration 4871
effects of pesticides 4875
herbicide residues 7092
inoculation with phorate pesticide 5973
pesticide content 6515
Eggs, pesticide residues 7089
Eggs
pesticides and shell thickness 4874
shell formation 7164
steroids in yolk 4925
test for spirochaetosis 2361
transmission of infectious bronchitis 1860
yolk test for mycoplasmosis 2396
Egypt
brucellosis 577
cysticercosis 5866
leptospirosis 6796
rabies 676
response of cattle to climate 6599
Salmonellosis 5705
toxoplasmosis 6952
Ehrlichia
canis 2403, 3301, 5421, 5764
method of detecting 77
Ehrlichia infection
dog 77, 5178, 5421, 5764, 6217
in dog 2402
lesions in dog 3302
oxytetracycline treatment of dogs 5763
Eimeria
adenoeides 5312
bareillyi 2596, 3945
cell culture 201
chinchillae 195
contorta 2595
culture in chick embryo 4655
leuckarti 4654
life cycles (book) 7233
magna 5302
maxima 197
meleagrimitis 5312
microgametogenesis 3374
mivati 790, 1900, 5307
ninakohlyakimovae 788
oxygen consumption 194
porcine species 789, 5378
pragensis 1898
scanning electron microscopy 199
schizogony of E. Maxima 2604
species in bighorn sheeps 2597
species in goat 6937
species in sheep 6339
species in swine 1373
tissue culture 2598
tsunodai 5310
uzura 3951
Eimeria acervulina
development in caecum 6341
effect of coccidiostats 2600
experimental infection 200
infection in fowl 3377, 3946
irradiated vaccine 5308
Eimeria arloingi, in Italy 6339
Eimeria brunetti
development in chick embryo 1378
experimental infection 4657
immunity 197
Eimeria necatrix
experimental infection 3948, 4656, 6939
Eimeria necatrix *CONTD.*
tissue culture 2598
Eimeria stiedae, infection in rabbit 5842
Eimeria tenella
action of clopidol 4234
cell culture 408
cultivation 2599
cytochemistry 6338
development in chick embryo 1378, 5307
heat sterilization of oocysts 3611
in bacteria-free chicks 5309
in cell cultures 198
resistance to dinitolmide 6938
ultrastructure 3950
Ejaculation, effect on bull 1609
Elaeophora, poeli 2686
Electrical resistance, vagina 6619–6620
Electrocution
blood splashing at slaughter 1121
euthanasia 5652
mink 6686
swine 4376
Electrolytes
in bile and pancreatic juice of sheep 4959
in serum and uterine fluid of cow 5560
Electron microscopy
bovine rhinotracheitis virus 6269
diagnosis of infectious bronchitis 1347
diagnostic use in contagious ecthyma 6281
fixation of Mycoplasma 5754
of Brucella 6154
Electron microscopy, parathyroid gland 6999
Electron microscopy
scanning technique 199, 3621, 4635, 6270, 6664, 6883, 7029
thyroid adenoma 7054
Electrophoresis
diagnostic application 6498
immuno-osmophoresis 5775
interpretation 6638
polyacrylamide gel disk technique 6144
technique for blood proteins 6093
two dimensional gel technique 5146
Elephant
anthelmintic 4000
diseases in South Africa 4087
etorphine immobilization 2137
herpesvirus lung nodules 3868
pox 5782
pregnancy diagnosis 965
salt poisoning 2070
Embryo avian
infection with infectious bronchitis virus 1862
Mycoplasma infection 3772, 4508
normal and abnormal development 6076
pesticide toxicity 4236
Embryo mammalian
development in sheep 3603
embryotrophe 3574
epiphyseal ossification in goat 495
gall bladder development 4999
gonads in horse 3599
Embryo mammalian, neural crest in cattle 7191
Embryo mammalian
prenatal development in dog 2161
swine (book) 1694
Embryonic mortality, cattle 343
Embryonic mortality, ewe 7080
Embryonic mortality
fox 4170
goat 5481
in cow 1516
in goat 4162
in sheep 353
in swine 964
Russian Monograph 2062
sheep 6504
short-term heat stress in the ewe 351
swine 6505
Emetine hydrochloride, fasciolicide in ewes 5859
Encephalitis, antibody formation in mice 6845
Encephalitis, in vesicular stomatitis 3308
Encephalomyelitis
dog 5811
haemagglutinating in swine 5260
sheep 5802

Encephalomyelitis *CONTD.*
West Nile virus infection 5221
Encephalomyocarditis, immunization 2966
Encyclopedias, Russian veterinary 6703
Endocarditis, in fowl 296
Endocrine glands
after ovariectomy 1605
morphology 2208
reproductive functions in cattle 7159
Endometrial hyperplasia, plasma progesterone in dogs 5964
Endometritis
cow 4842, 5552, 5959, 6498
in bitch 2015
in buffalo 4157
in cow 2902, 2908, 3502–3503
in mare 2285, 3668
mare 4145, 4836
melengestrol and uterine response to E. coli 959
sow 3665, 5907
Endometrium
effect of melengestrol 4252
electron microscopy in cow 3602
glands of pregnant ewe 4346
histology and histochemistry in cow 4845
proteins in secretion of cows 5958
ultrastructure in cow 2197
Endoscopy
in mare 4144
laparoscopy in ewe 1067
stomach 6439
Endosulfan
action on gonads of birds 4236
for tsetse control 3969
Endotoxin
absorption from gut 4423
effect on calf 2173, 3090
effect on ceruloplasmin content 6118
effect on rumen 3229
effect on swine 5077
immunization of chick 5529
immunization of turkey 3242
in pasteurellosis 6150
influence on sulphonamide toxicity 4228
production of amyloidosis 4757
radioprotective action 1541
shock in ewe 6502
shock in swine 559, 4744, 6131, 6730
Endrin, poisoning in calf 5496
Enteque seco
experimental reproduction 330
role of Solanum 2949, 5506
Enteritis
cattle 5063
cow 5084
fowl 295
guinea-fowl 4770
in cattle 3489
in fowl 2810
in goose 2545
in piglet 2762
in rabbit 2282
in turkey 3469
lamb 4736
necrotic in fowl 6006
rabbit 293, 6729
swine 5905, 6426
transmissible in turkey 5286–5287, 5826
transmissible of turkey 6907
treatment 4267
turkey transmissible enteritis 6318
Enterobacteriaceae
common antigen 2290
identification 5065
in colostrum 6095
test system for differentiation 3227
transmissible drug resistance 3660
Enterovirus
bovine strains 126, 1319, 3843, 6277
fluorescent antibody technique 2500
neutralizing antibody in cattle 6273
oncolytic effect 5801
plaque variants 6277
porcine strains 2500, 3861, 4596, 5256–5257
tissue culture of bovine strain 4579–4580
Enterovirus infection
effect on susceptibility to FMD 83
experimental Talfan infection in swine 6295
immunization 1318
Enterovirus infection *CONTD.*
in man from dog and cat 1260
in Polish cattle 2471
Enterovirus Infection, in swine 511
Enterovirus infection
in swine 732
in Swine 2499
swine 5258, 6870
Entodinium, species in rumen 4958
Entropion, in lambs in Hungary 1453
Environment, influence of behaviour 6675
Environmental temperature
blood changes in pig 430
effect of cold on swine 7139
effect on fowl 3026
effect on hormonal status of swine 5596
effect on piglet 6594
effect on sheep 3025
effect on water consumption by pig 1590
in piggery 5008
influence on hoof growth 6629
reaction in pigs 3027
response of turkey 6034
Schlieren photography of the piglet 4384
water and electrolytes in pigs 6598
Enzootic icterus, in sheep 2755
Enzymes
aliesterases (carboxylesterases) 2075
amidopyrine demethylase in liver 6579
arylamidase in serum 3086
carbonic anhydrase 6066
Enzymes, carbonic anhydrase in erythrocytes 7169
Enzymes
carbonic anhydrose in swine 3076
creatine phosphokinase 6408
creatine phosphokinase in fowl 3467
Enzymes, dehydrogenases in corpus luteum 7163
Enzymes
erythrocyte phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 1088
fructose phosphate aldolase 6038
glucose phosphate dehydrogenase 3957, 4327
glutaminase 2153
in blood and tissues of cattle 2743, 3078
Enzymes, in blood of horse 7165
Enzymes
in blood of piglet 3100
in blood of sheep 1094
in cerebrospinal fluid 6633
Enzymes, in chick muscle 7046
Enzymes
in fowl liver 440
in ileum of swine 5620
in mares' blood 1636
Enzymes, in muscle of swine 7168
Enzymes
in nervous system of mouse 6283
in ox rumen 467
in plasma of sheep 1219
in ruminant liver 4807
in serum of cattle 5622
in serum of cow 4808
in serum of dog 4755, 5318
in serum of horse 877
in serum of lamb 2055
in serum of sheep 1082, 5574
in serum of swine 5579
induction in sheep liver 5572
intestinal in lamb 4706
nucleases in swine 6877
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in swine 3074
phosphohexose isomerase 3079
phosphorylase 6591
phosphorylase in musle 1081
SGOT and SGPT at altitude 6061
sorbitol dehydrogenase 6038
succinic dehydrogenase in muscle 5644
therapeutic use 5831
Eosinophiles
count in cattle 911
effect of ACTH 4254
in blood of cat 2643
in dog 2017
Eosinophilia
in calf 3008
in cattle 2176, 3417
in nematode-infected rabbit 4703
in trichinosis 5392
Eperythrozoon
teganodes in sheep 1384
tuomii 2609
Eperythrozoon felis, ultrastructure 5767
Eperythrozoon ovis
in sheep in Germany 1789
infectivity for calf 1384
lamb mortality in Australia 2410
Eperythrozoon wenyoni, infection in sheep 1384
Eperythrozoonosis
in laboratory animals 1259
in mouse 2411
in sheep 1686, 1789, 2410
in swine in Korea 5182
Ephemeral fever
arthropod vectors 5334
in Australia 125
Ephemeral fever, properties of virus 6869
Ephemeral fever
research in S. Africa 535
spermatozoa abnormalities 3842
ultrastructure of virus 717
Epidemiology
airborne infection 4513
disease geography (Russian book) 4401
disease surveys 2723
Epididymis
anatomy in fowl 3131
aplasia in bull and boar 4151
Epididymis, dysfunction in bull 7077
Epididymis, function in bull 4977
Epididymis, histology and histochemistry 4343
Epididymis, secretion 456
Epididymitis, bull 5755
Epileptiform attacks
age and sex differences in dogs 4078
dog 4750
experimental in dog 6442
in dog 900, 3459
Epiphyses, histochemistry in dog 1649
Epistaxis, dog 5421
Equine coital exanthema
experimental infection 5227
French virus 5226
in Australia 3830
in Denmark 6852
in the United Kingdom 6264
properties of virus 3321
serological survey and lesions 3832
Equine encephalomyelitis
attenuated VEE vaccine 699
caused by West Nile virus 705
changes in brain enzyme 106
control 3814
cross-immunization 105
distribution in America 695
EEE in Cuba 5214, 5786
EEE in mouse 5212–5213
experimental in cattle 3820
experimental in chick 697
host range 4557
immunization 3817, 4556, 5783
immunization against VEE 6250
immunization and serum proteins 3815
immunization of horse 4559, 6252
immunosuppressive effect on infection 4555
in cattle and swine 3319
in Guatemala 4557
in Mexico 4554
in Nicaragua 4556
in USA 3814, 5784
in wild animals 2445
infection with West Nile virus 692–694
irradiated VEE vaccine 698
live attenuated vaccine 5215
live vaccine 6252, 6843
Mosquito vector 696
mosquito vector in Canada 4572
mosquito vectors 6253
serological response to VEE vaccine 5217
susceptibility of gerbil 5787
test of vaccines 3819
VEE general account 5216
VEE in a vampire bat 3816
VEE in Central America 2444
VEE in Costa Rica 6251
VEE in Mexico 2445, 3318–3319
VEE in Panama 5783
VEE in USA 1298

Equine encephalomyelitis *CONTD.*
VEE vaccine 1297
WEE in Colinus virginianus 5785
Equine encephalomyelitis virus
action of nitrogen dioxide 5650
attenuated strain 3817
complement-fixing antigen 1817
effect of nitrogen dioxide 5650
effect of physical agents 3818
European strains 706
inhibitor in bovine serum 4558
interferon 5213
morphogenesis 106
neurovirulence 2443
plaque size and virulence 113
survival in air 1299
TC-83 vaccine strain 5783
tissue culture 2455
vaccine strain in mosquitoes 5784
vaccine strain TC-83 6252
VEE strain TC-83 6843
virion size of VEE 114
Equine infectious anaemia
a review 108
amino acid status 1818
antibody response 5224
autoimmune glomerulitis 6536
changes in blood lipids 6258
complement fixation test 4562
diagnosis 1302, 3827
erythrocyte count 2170
FA test for antigen 6256
fine structure of neutrophiles 2447
gel diffusion test 2449, 3828, 5789
immunopathology 1819
in Argentina 3824
in France 3828
lymphoid cells 701
precipitating antibodies 2448
precipitating antibody 1303
Equine Infectious Anaemia, serological tests 109
Equine infectious anaemia
serological tests 3825
virus-antibody complexes 5223
Equine infectious anaemia virus
antigen 3825
culture in leucocytes 6256
immunofluorescence study 110
particle size 5222
strains compared 107
titration in horse 3826
Equine influenza
aetiology in Italy 2438
antibodies in nasal mucus 6247
caused by human virus 1295
in Austria 2441
in France 4548
in Italy 4549–4550
in Poland 1815
in Roumania 2440
infection with two viruses 3315
Equine Influenza, serological tests 386
Equine influenza
testing vaccines 3813
vaccine testing 6249
Equine influenza virus
Italian type B strains 4550
nomenclature 2439
survival in aerosol form 3314
Equine rhinopneumonitis
animal disease legislation 4565
CF test 4567
CNS lesions 3835
coronary lesions 4038
diagnosis 6851
effect of antiviral agents 4913
fluorescent antibody test 1821, 2454, 6849
hepatitis in hamster 4566
immunization 703, 3834, 6262
immunization in Germany 2453
in Australia 3830
in Germany 2451
in Italy 5228
in UK 5788
liver lesions in hamster 6263
neutralization test 2452
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
amino acid content 4569
CF antigen 2451
identification by F.A. 1305
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus, inactivation by dithiothreitol 6850
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
markers for vaccine virus 5792
plaque formation 4568
RNA 3322
serological identification 3831
treatment with trypsin 1820
Equine viral arteritis
demonstration of virus 1822
viral classification 4570
virus distribution in body 112
Ergocalciferol, administration to cow 5459
Ergot alkaloids, effect on lactation 6022
Ergotism, subclinical in cattle 3923
Erysipelothrix
attenuation 2348
cell wall composition 1214
changes in virulence 4408
differentiation from Listeria 6774
Hungarian strains 4466
hyperimmunization of horse 1755
Mexican strains 2346
new serotypes 2347
selective culture media 1756
soil contamination 6777
strains isolated in Brazil 6776
vaccine strains compared 6775
Erysipelothrix infection
abortion 963
airborne infection 5734
arthritis 607, 610
combined vaccine 5413, 7026
experimental arthritis 606
experimental arthritis in dogs 45
fate of antiserum in body 5134
fluorescent antibody test 605, 5732
goose 6778
hyperimmune serum 5135
immunization of swine 3723
immunogenesis 1554–1555
immunogenicity of attenuated strains 2348
in lamb 3725
in Mozambique 1757
metabolic effects 3724
microangiopathies in swine 2349
neuropathology in pig 44
ovine arthritis 6177
passive haemagglutination test 5133
pheasants 609
spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) 4468
toe lesions in swine 4467
vaccination of porpoise 1758
wild animals 6178
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae
cell wall composition 43
sheep 608
Erythroblastosis avian
experimental infection 4790
in Roumania 1493
plasma alkaline phosphatase 4805
plasma ferritin in affected birds 930
Erythroblastosis virus, resistance to infection 322
Erythrocytes
adenosine triphosphatase in cattle 6057
agglutinogen in fowl 2187
antibodies in bovine foetus 4988
antigens 1634
biochemical polymorphism 2167
carbonic anhydrase in cattle 6066
catalase polymorphism in horse 3088
count in cat 2185
count in cow 3089
count in dog 6648
count in fowl 3104
count in horse 2170
count in sheep 6642
count in zebu 4320
dehydrogenase in swines 3074
enzymes in cattle 6413
Erythrocytes, enzymes in swine 7169
Erythrocytes
enzymic deficiency in sheep 4327
fragility in dog 7185
fragility in hamster 4334
genetic variation in sheep 3095
glutathione polymorphism is sheep 7179
Heinz bodies in cow 4048
heterologous injected into calf 6543
life span in dog 6068
life span in fowl 7187
Erythrocytes *CONTD.*
life span in mink 3595
mink 6652
Na and K content in sheep 2179
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 1088
phosphohexose isomerase 3079
potassium content in cattle 6636
reticulocytes in cat 4333
RNA synthesis in fowl 6653
sex differences in chick 2188
survival in bovine porphyria 3445
ultrastructure 474
ultrastructure in babesiosis 5316
values in cow 2174
Erythropoiesis
calf 5324
cat 4333
in calf 3090
in cattle 1644
in fowl 3596
in piglet 1633
in swine 1840
Escherichia coli
action against schistosome 3992
action of immune serum 2
antibiotic resistance 3
avian strains 1705, 6731
bacteriophage 6120
bovine strains 6120, 6728
carriage by buzzard 6179
colicine production 1706
colicine typing 4418
colicinogenic strains 2281
common enterobacterial antigen 2290
Escherichia coli, dissociation 3233
Escherichia coli
endotoxin 562, 3229, 4744, 4757, 5529, 6130–6131, 6730
endotoxin and ceruloplasmin 6118
enterotoxin 4421, 5066, 5074, 5702, 6121
enterotoxin antibody 1159
equine strains 2265
eudotoxin 3231
exotoxin 2266
heat-stable enterotoxin 6119
identification of pathogenic strains 3661
immunoelectrophoretic studies 6127
in gut of fowl 4657
in gut of germfree chick 6720
in porcine faeces 4410
in poultry litter 506
incriminated in raw bean diet 5692
Indian strains 4, 552, 2268
lipopolysaccharide 559
mucinase production 8
neutroxin 3228
new serotypes 5701
porcine strains 553, 558, 1157–1158, 1706–1707, 2267, 2273, 2278, 2280–2281, 3233, 5073–5076, 6125, 6728
R factors 3660
rabbit strains 2282
resistance to antibiotics 4420, 5700
sensitivity to antibiotics 3163, 3230, 5699, 6123, 6727–6728
sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents 2265
sensitivity to quindoxin 4232
survival in slurry in pasture 1166
survival in soil 1704
thermolabile antigen 5073
transferable drug resistance 551, 5070, 7108
Escherichia infection
American conference 536
bacteria in gut epithelium 2269
deer 9
endotoxin-induced mastitis in guinea-pig 2284
endotoxin shock 6502
immunization 1153
immunization experiments 3662
immunization of calf and lamb 554
in horse 2265
in mare 3668
in rabbit 2282
in vervet monkey 4085
in water buffalo 3230
pathogenesis of diarrhoea 4421
prophylaxis in calves 6124
rabbit 6729

Escherichia infection in cattle
ampicillin treatment 3663
antibiotic therapy 5699
antibiotic treatment 6123
antibiotics for calf 5700
bactericidal activity of serum 4894, 5521
calf diarrhoea 4419
calf pneumonia 555
colostrum prophylaxis 2271
diagnosis 5
endotoxin shock 6150
immune response 2
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 2270, 2272
immunoglobulins in colostrum 6540
intramammary immunization 7100
mastitis 6122
pathogenesis 3664
uterine infection and melengestrol 959
Escherichia infection in poultry
air sacculitis 2283
endotoxin immunization 5529
enhancement by thyroxine 4428
granuloma 4427
immunization 3667
in India 1705
in USSR 6731
resistance 926
septicaemia 5701
servotypes M. gallisepticum infection 6132
treatment in fowl 6732
Escherichia infection in swine
action of endotoxin 562, 4744, 6130–6131, 6730
airborne infection 2221
anaphylaxis and oedema disease 5071
antibiotic treatment 5070
antibody transfer to piglet 2277
bacteria in intestine 8
bactericidal action of serum 5072
bactericidal activity of serum 6
colicine typing 4418
colostral protection 1154
diarrhoea 557, 5701
endotoxin absorption from gut 4423
endotoxin-induced heart lesions 5077
endotoxin shock 559
enterotoxaemia 560
enterotoxaemia in Ireland 5076
experimental in germfree piglet 6129
experimental of new-born piglet 561
furazolidone prophylaxis 4920
gut colonization 1158
hyperirritability 894
immunity 3234–3235
immunization 556, 5068
immunization of piglet 4424
immunization of sow 1159, 4422, 4426
immunoglobulin in milk 7
in Australia 558
in Roumania 1156
in Sweden 2273, 2280
India 4425
intestinal infection 5075
mixed infection 3860
myocardial lesions 2275–2276
oedema disease 2779
pathogenesis 5702
pathology of heart 3231
piggery contamination 1157
piglet diarrhoea 3232, 4422, 4426, 4905, 5067, 5906, 6126
Polish study 3666
prophylaxis 1155, 2274
protection with antiserum 6128
role of colicines 1707
role of sow's diet 4211
Roumanian research 2762
serum prophylaxis 2279
vaccination of sow 5069
Ethacridine, effect on immunogenisis 1571
Ethion, toxicity for turkey 4863
Ethiopia, trypanosomiasis 2584
Ethopabate, use in fowl 1901
Ethoxyquin, reduction of drug toxicity 2937
Ethylene dibromide
effect on egg production 5562
toxicity 5489
Ethylene glycol
poisoning 370–371
poisoning in swine 5501
Ethylene oxide, disinfectant 1659
Etisazole
use against fleece fungi 3365
use in cattle 2640
Etorphine
action on horse 4273
horse 1040
immobilization of elephants 2137
use in horse 4270, 6584
use in wild ungulates 6031
European Economic Community
animal health legislation 5036
notifiable diseases 4721
veterinary affairs (book) 7247
Eurytrema
in cattle in Japan 3409
in the bovine pancreas 1941
pancreaticum 1405
Euthanasia
AVMA report 5652
puppies and kittens 4278
Ewe
acceptance of lamb 509
action of LH-releasing hormone 5555
action of medroxyprogesterone 2122
anaesthesia 3556
anoestrous 3546
Ewe, antibodies to placenta 6911
Ewe
Astragalus poisoning 5508
autoantibodies in milk 7202
blood chemistry 2169
blood flow in pregnant uterus 3576
blood magnesium 3487
Brucella ovis infection 4456
changes in placentome 5611
Ewe, effect of intrauterine device 7162
Ewe
effects of DDT 4184
effects of oestradiol 1027
Ewe, embryonic resorption 7080
Ewe
endometrial glands 4346
endotoxin shock 6502
fascioliasis in pregnancy 4688
fat mobilization in pregnancy 3031
glucose metabolism 4282
gonadotrophins and fertility 6503
haematology 485, 4326
hypocalcaemia 2915
mastitis 2340
maternal behaviour 508
mycotic abortion 5288
mycotic placentitis 3902
ovarian cysts 4161
parturition 5607
placental lesions of border disease 5408
placental transfer of pesticide 4917
pregnancy diagnosis 1067, 4163, 4166, 4853, 5963
production of cervical mucus 6621
Ewe, reproductive disorders 7079
Ewe
reproductive performance 353
reproductive physiology 1623–1624, 3575
suckling behaviour 510
synchronization of lambing 4256
treatment of anoestrus 6501
uterine secretions 3067
uterus involution 5612, 6050
vaginal cytology 6051
vaginal microorganisms 2914
vibriosis 4415
Exercise
biochemical changes in horse 4950
blood changes in pig 430
dynamometer for pony 523
effect on blood coagulation 481
effect on cardiovascular system 1051
effect on circulation of swine 6606
effect on dog 3568
effect on heart of dog 6607
Exercise, effect on horse 7165
Exercise, effect on horse 7173
Exercise, effect on horse 7174
Exercise
effect on muscle of swine 6663
effect on ovine foetus 6052
Eye
autonomic innervation 1655
bacterial flora in dog 6112
clinical examination in cattle 1627
Harderin gland of the fowl 3133
ocular fundus of horse 3600
Eye *CONTD.*
physiology in dog 1079
tonometry in the dog 1078
Eye diseases
anophthalmos in guinea-pig 4084
congenital defects in animals 6400
feline herpesvirus infection 2514
locoweed poisoning 984
mycotoxicosis lesions 5298
nematodiasis 6993
of cats 291
panophthalmitis in cat 5265
radiation injury 4370
trypanosomiasis 185
Eye diseases of cattle, congenital blindness 4047
Eye diseases of cattle, congenital blindness 7012
Eye diseases of cattle
keratoconjunctivitis 3700
lesions preceding carcinoma 6467
multiple ocular anomalies and hydrocephalus in shorthorns 259
Eye diseases of dogs
chlorpromazine-induced lesions 5503–5504
chronic superficial keratitis 2791
congenital defects 6400
drug-induced cataract 6524
drug-induced papilloedema 5545
fundus anomaly 4754
glaucoma 1078
inherited cataract 6450
optic neuritis 4749
retinal atrophy 289, 4081, 5915
textbook 2254
Eye diseases of horses
onchocerciasis 234
ophthalmoscopy 3600
Eye diseases of poultry
causes 4760
keratoconjunctivitis 6453–6454
Marek's disease 5454
mycoplasmosis in fowl 5761
salmonellosis 570
viral lesions 5274
Eye diseases of sheep
entropion 1453
foetal retinal dysplasia 2482
in scrapie 136
retinal degeneration 7097
Eye neoplasms
carcinoma in cattle 5438, 6464
IBR virus from cattle 5797
Eye neoplasms, microglioma in horse 7049
Eyelid diseases
neoplasia 302
ptosis in horse 1978
Eyelids, sensitivity of cells to UV 6464
Face, malformation in cattle 3443
Facial eczema
carbon antidote 4639
experimental in mouse 1891
Faeces
bacteria in swine 3255
collection from sheep 527
consistency affected by antibiotics 1500
Faeces, control of fly breeding 6956
Faeces
fat content in piglet 3232
haemolysin in calf 5397
isolation of Salmonella 4442
microflora in cattle and swine 5691
microorganisms in piglets 4410
Salmonella survival 4430
survival of Brucella 3253
Faeces, viruses in swine 6884
Famphur, toxicity 2931
FAO
animal health yearbook 6710
monograph on CBPP 5164
Near East Animal Health Institute 7229
production yearbook 1695
Farmer's lung
in cattle 5896
relationship to fog fever 1983
similar condition in cattle 6328
Fasciola, nyanzae 4684
Fasciola gigantica
action of rafoxanide 3990
anthelmintic 1937–1938, 3407
anthelmintics 826, 1403
experimental infection in rabbit 5351

Fasciola gigantica *CONTD.*
in African wild animals 4684
in Uganda 6968
infection in cattle 2657, 3408
infection in ruminants 825
infection in sheep 4691–4693, 5352
life cycle 226
serological tests 1404
snail host 1939
wild ruminants 4690
Fasciola hepatica
detection of eggs in faeces 5348
eggs in manure 2653
identification in mollusc 5861
in snail host 2652
metacercariae on grass 3987
mollusc intermediate host 3987
mollusc vectors 1402
recovery from liver 3983
snail hosts 1397
transport of intestinal bacteria 4689
Fascioliasis
anthelmintics 1932
control of molluscs 3988
effect on liver functions 4687
epidemiology in Japan 1402
experimental in mouse 3406
experimental in piglet 5350
experimental in swine 6964
French textbook 5678
horse 4918, 6372
in Bulgarian ruminants 3403
in Iran 3982
in New Zealand 6375
in Peru 5041
in Roumania 3404
in swine 1930
lesions in pigs 823
microscopical diagnosis 1676
serological tests 223
serological tests on rabbits 1399
Fascioliasis in cattle
acquired immunity 1933
albumin metabolism 822
anthelmintic 824, 2647, 3542
anthelmintics 3986, 5549, 5863
associated with haemorrhagic septicaemia 5094
effect on beef cattle 2650
effect on calf 5347
effect on mineral metabolism 6371
effect on Salmonella excretion 3675
faecal egg count 3989
gigantica infection 2657
globule leucocyte 820
in Uganda 3985
liver lesions 1398
milk quality 3984
molluscicides 4916
nitroxynil treatment 2651
precipitation test 1400
Uganda 6968
Fascioliasis in sheep
anaemia 4685
anthelminthics 1934
anthelmintic 1935, 2115
anthelmintics 1931, 2656, 3405, 4915, 5346, 5349, 5862, 6374, 6965
Fascioliasis in sheep, anthelmintics 6967
Fascioliasis in sheep
chemoprophylaxis 2649
control by molluscicide 5860
diamphenethide treatment 222, 2654
epidemiology in N.Z. 5858
forecasting incidence 1929, 2648
gigantica infection 4693, 5352
Fascioliasis in Sheep, immunity 225
Fascioliasis in sheep
in California 2655
in Sardinia 6373
metabolic effects 1936
niclofolan treatment 224
pregnant ewe 4688
Fasciolicidal drugs
a comparison 1932
bis(2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl)sulphoxide 6966
bithional diethylcarbamazine 1401
bithionol plus hexachlorophene 1931
Bitin-S 4915
bromphenophos 3986
brotianide 1932, 2656, 3405, 5352
carbon tetrachloride 3544
Fasciolicidal drugs, compounds compared 6967
Fasciolicidal drugs
diamphenethide 2654, 5346, 6374
diamphenethide in sheep 222
emetine 5859
hepatotoxicity 5982
in milk 3620
mode of action 409
niclofolan, oxyclozanide 4686
nitroxynil 3407, 3542
oxyclozanide 821, 2647
Rafoxanide 1934
rafoxanide 3990
test for efficacy 826
testing and comparison 2998
use in sheep 5349
Fascioloides, magna 831
Fats
in faeces of piglet 3232
lipolysis in sheep 4922
metabolism in pig 1042
mobilization in ewe 3031
Fatty acids
content in blood of cattle 5583
content in blood of cow 5621
content in blood of ewe 3031
content in blood of horse 4317
content in blood of lamb 6639
content in blood of ruminants 4811
content in blood of sheep 4922
content in organs of fowl 2946
content in rumen 4819
deficiency in fowl 4142, 5953
Fatty acids, effect on caecal motility 7073
Fatty acids
effect on rumen mucosa 4296
in blood of cow 1085
in blood of horse 6258
in fowl coccidiosis 3949
in meat lipids 3161
in plasma of fowl 1031
in ruminant stomach 3032
influence of oestrogen 6566
inhibition of intestinal motility 4960
synthesis in chick liver 5474
Feathers
cell culture 2858
Salmonella contamination 4442
Felidae
blood protozoa 803
cheetah 834
experimental trypanosomiasis in lions 6334
Felis bengalensis 5848
mycoplasmosis 6811
Panthera pardus 6943
trypanosomes in lions 6335
Feline infectious peritonitis
clinical study 2510
complications 5265
in Japan 3343
ocular changes 291
Feline viral enteritis
antibody titres 6299
cerebellar ataxia 5429
cerebellar hypoplasia in ferret 149
changes in cerebellum 3865
immunization 2505, 6299
immunization of mink 5268
in France 1339
nervous system lesions 6888
transplacental infection 734
Feline viral rhinotracheitis, ocular manifestations 2514
Femur
fracture in dog 2020, 2241
necrosis in dog 6445
remodelling the trochlea 4389
Fenchlorphos, for mange 5344
Fenitrothion
distribution and excretion in fowl 4175
effect on cow 4178
fed to calf 3518
in poultry litter 4241
Fentanyl, use in dog 4949
Fenthion
for cattle lice 1393
for hypodermatosis 217
residues in animals 362
use in dog 4717
use in reindeer 4869
Ferret
Aujeszky's disease 1800
botulism 5737
distemper 146
infection with feline enteritis virus 149
Ferritin, in avian erythroblasosis 930
Fertility
effect of mestranol in pigeon 418
of mink 2920
Fertility of cattle
after abnormal parturition 5478
American research project 4148
autosomal translocation in Charolais with lowered fertility 345
body weight changes 6500
bull 2064
detection of oestrus 5962
drug-induced multiple ovulation 3547
effect of chlormadinone 421, 4250
effect of FSH 5558
effect of iodine infusion 4846–4847
effect of iso-immunization 2900
effect of melengestrol treatment 5476
effect of uterine irrigation 5475
effects of gonodotrophins 1515
endocrine factors 7159
hormonal factors 1510
in hot climate 347
influence of housing 3141
nutritional factors 346
ovarian stimulation after calving 3504
seasonal fluctuation in zebu 6623
seasonal variation in Nigeria 3066
superovulation 5559
use of PMS 3007
Fertility of poultry
effect of DDT 4872
effect of iodine in cockerels 6513
quail 512
turkeys 1626
Fertility of sheep
breed differences 6503
effect of latitude 457
effect of progesterone 4251
effects of DDT 4184
embryonic mortality 6504
Fertility of sheep, embryonic resorption 7080
Fertility of sheep
hormone treatment 4850
in New Zealand 2913
influence of selenium and vitamin E 7071
oestrus synchronization 419
role of prostaglandin 6624
synchronisation of oestrus 6621
Fertility of swine
embryonic mortality 6505
in Australia 964
influence of blood sugar 2057
oestrus during lactation 5609
oestrus synchronization 6569
Fertilization, in bitch 2161
Fertilizers
effect in blood minerals of cows 2049
nitrogenous applied to posture 2925
sodium nitrate toxicity 4173
Fever
bovine petechial 6218
swine 5908
Fibrinogen, content in bovine plasma 6065
Fibroma shope, in domestic rabbits 2837
Fibrosarcoma, cat 4109
Filariidae, separation from blood 3177
Finland, swine diseases 5905, 6426
First aid
book on animal nursing 5690
for dog and cat 3190
Fish
haematology 3598
immunobiology 1005
Fish, inflammation in 1478
Fish diseases
Aeromonas in Salmo trutta 6114
Aeromonas infection 546
bacterial diseases (book) 5923
furunculosis 4413
goldfish 1477
haemorrhagic septicaemia (Egtved virus) 3899
infectious ascites 3657
infectious ascites of carp 300
infectious pancreatic necrosis 1353, 3898

Fish diseases *CONTD.*
inflammation 4774
of the spine 3470–3471
pancreatic necrosis 1873
Fish Diseases, pancreatic necrosis 2548
Fish diseases
pancreatic necrosis 2549, 6908
protozoal diseases 1923
red pest in eel 5693
review of research 2812
salmonid kidney disease 2101
skin lesions in sea fish 5924
starvation 4773
swim bladder disease 4096
symposium proceedings 7235
ulcerative dermal necrosis 3472
vibriosis 2260
viral diseases 757
whirling disease of trout 5847
Fish meal
fed to fowl 2888, 5471
Salmonella contamination 3681
Fistula, perianal in dog 5914
Flora of organs
bacteria in conjunctiva of dog 6112
bacteria in rabbit 6111
influence of irradiation 7203
respiratory tract of mourning dove 6719
teat canal 5058
Flumetasone
absorption from skin 2131
effect on boar 3549
effect on cow 6015
effect on horse blood cells 6574
effect on pregnant cow 4935
induction of parturition 425
injection into joint 3434
use in cattle 3700
use in cow 426, 4257
use in horse 878
Fluorescent antibody technique
African horse sickness 4564
applied to fish viruses 3899
clostridia 48
conference proceedings 3628
conjugates for virology 3173
Dictyocaulus infection 4708
East Coast fever 4664
erysipelas and listeriosis 5732
Erysipelothrix infection 605
for Chlamydia 3780, 6821
for distemper 5810
for equine rhinopneumonitis 6849
for listeriosis 6175
for lymphocytic choriomeningitis 6302
for Mycoplasma 1241, 6802
for Newcastle disease 5269
for protozoal diseases 6922
for Salmonella 2287, 3680
for trematode intermediate stages 5861
for viral antigens 3326
identifying IBR/IPV virus 6861
in canine autoimmune diseases 2098
leptospirosis 4483
microcolony method 3239
Mycoplasma 3766–3767
porcine enterovirus 2500
rabies 1286
rabies antibody assay 5778
spirochaetes 4481
swine fever 6878
tissue scrapings 2365
toxoplasmosis 4672
use in cattle 712
use of dried serum 1213
virus identification 3880
Fluorine
content in blood of poisoned rabbit 5487
content in mineral supplement 4861
effect on bone formation 7075
effect on porcine bone 2885
poisoning from wood preservative 7085
Fluoroacetamide, poisoning in sheep 977
Fluorosis
experimental from drinking water 3514
fluorine estimation in tissues 7084
in cattle from mineral supplement 4861
in cattle in Sweden 968
FMD
airborne infection 6832
airborne spread 4513–4514
atypical forms 1263
clinical picture in cattle 82
FMD *CONTD.*
control in USSR 5187–5188
differential diagnosis in swine 5258
disinfection 2217, 4527
effect of cyclophosphamide 3550
effect of pyran 6224
effect of urethane treatment 1582
epidemiology 1266
in African buffalo 2415
in America (book) 540
in Colombia 655
in developing countries 5185
in Germany 1792
in Israel 3205
in Nigeria 2414
in saiga antelope 5184
in swine in India 3304, 4515
in Switzerland 4514
in Ukraine 656
Inter-American meeting 1265
latent infection 657
lesions in chick embryos 81
mixed infectious 710
passive haemagglutination test 7218
pathogenesis 83, 1262
radial immunodiffusion test 3782
resistance increased by pyran 4521
Russian monograph 659
sheep and goat model 6225
spread by cockroaches 1791
swine 653, 5771
transmission by man 1267
transmission to swine 4516
virus in the air after removal of affected cattle and pigs 1264
FMD immunity
abortions after vaccination 662
acquired from vaccinated cow 3783
adjuvant vaccine for swine 2417
allergic reaction to vaccine 3784
cellular immunity 5191
DEAE dextran vaccine 6227
effect of antibiotics 5186
effect of thymectomy in pigs 6544
electrophoretic analysis of vaccines 2422
Frenkel type C vaccine 4519
hyperimmune serum 5190
hypersensitivity to vaccine 1270, 6226
immunization and leucosis 1482
immunization and the testis 3785
immunization of calf 5772
immunization of swine 3786, 4517, 5770
immunogenicity of modified strains 1798
interferon plus vaccine 4518
plaque variants 6830
porcine convalescent blood 658
post-vaccinal hypersensitivity 660
postvaccinal immunity 1271
Russian vaccines 661
sensitization to vaccine 3787
single versus double vaccination 1269
spermatozoa abnormalities 4520
to subtypes of virus 654
vaccination 2242
vaccination affecting antiprotozoal immunity 2617
vaccine assay 2416
vaccine efficiency 1792
vaccine for pig 87, 3305
vaccine for pigs 85–86
vaccine for swine 2418, 6227, 6827
vaccine side-effects 84
vaccines for pig 653, 663, 1268
vaccines for swine 3306
FMD virus
adaptation in mice 2421
adsorption 1797
antibody combining sites 1274
antigenicity of plaque variants 3309
attenuation by hydroxylamine 4526
buoyant density 1261
cell adsorption and pathogenicity 3795
cf activity 4523
complement-fixation tests 3788
converence papers 5195
coupling to erythrocytes 7218
cross protection index 1795
FMD virus, cultivation 666
FMD virus
detection in tissues 3791
early interaction with cell 3794
FA test on bone marrow cells 7216
heat-sensitive mutants 2423, 6828
FMD virus *CONTD.*
hybridization of type O 5198
in bovine semen 667
in organ cultures 5196
inactivation with ethyl-ethyleneimine 4517
Indian type O strain 5771
induction of RNA polymerase 1790
interferon 1794
irradiation resistance 1113
large-scale culture 6831
morphogenesis 5199
morphology 5197
multiplication in pharynx 90
Nigerian strains 2414
passive haemagglutination test 3792
plaque production by carrier strains 5194
plaque size variants 89
plaque-size variants 3310
plaque variants 6829–6830
polypeptides 665, 3307
preservation 2420
propagation in tongue epithelium 1793
proteins 1273
purification 668, 3793
resistance of cells 3789
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase 5774
RNA polymerase 4522
RNH hybridization 1272
selection of vaccine strain 5189
serological typing 3790
stability in aerosol 4524–4525
strain classification 6228
strain differentiation 2419
strain identification 5773
structure 6833
subtypes 88
survival in air 6832
tissue culture 4528, 5193
titration in pig 1796
titration technique 5022
type A strains 5192
typing 3796
Yugoslav strains 664
Foal
Actinobacillus equuli infection 5116
adenovirus pneumonia 1823
bladder rupture 7002
colostrum feeding 995
coronary lesions 4038
haematology 3087
muscular dystrophy 4128
pneumonia 39
steatitis 1979
Foetal death
canine hydrops 4075
cattle 4848
emphysematous calf 5478
in lamb 2754
in mycotoxicosis 3369
in piglet 2152
Japanese encephalitis in pigs 6844
lamb 6425
viral in cat 2511
Foetal membranes, ingestion by sheep 4586
Foetus
age determination in calf 4342
age determination in cat 501
anoxia in lamb 5611
antibodies 4988
antibody formation in sheep 4887
asphyxia 6026
blood-brain barrier 6053
blood cells 482
blood composition in sheep 5607
calcitonin secretion 4975
cardiac vessel ligation 1452
catheterization of bladder in sheep 3182
complement synthesis 5525
corynebacterial infection 3721
development of piglet 4854
effect of endotoxin shock 6502
effect of thyroidectomy 6046
epidermis development in sheep 6658
experimental hypocalcaemia 6043
experimental viral infection 670
foetal haemoglobin 3099
haematological development 1644
haematology in swine 4995
immune response 1539
kidney function in sheep 3569
malnutrition 4164

Foetus *CONTD.*
mineral transfer in sheep 5608
muscle fibres increase in pig 6660
parainfluenza infection 3841
passage of drugs through placenta 3551
response to antigens in the dog 3529
response to maternal exercise in sheep 6052
swine fever lesions 3337
total body water 3062
urine osmolarity 1055
urine properties in sheep 3047
viral infection in calf 2458
viral infection of brain 2480
viral infection of calf 3329
Food additives
antibiotics 3535
arsanilates 4860
Evertas for hen 4255
furazolidone 4920
oxytetracycline 4909
quindoxin 4232, 4259
sensitivity and health hazards to 7109
sulfadimethoxine 4230
sulphite 6512
thiopeptin 5539
Food contamination, hexachlorobenzene fungicide 6522
Food contamination, lead 7206
Food contamination, pesticides in eggs 6515
Food microbiology
bacteria in meat 3156
bacterial contamination 5660
Escherichia coli 5699
Salmonella contamination 3687, 6734
Food poisoning, due tobacterial toxins 1120
Foodstuffs
ethylene oxide disinfection 1659
mouldy hay fed to sheep 6325
Foot
anaesthesia 4946
anaesthesia in cattle 3018
Foot, dew-claw protectors 7013
Foot
hoof growth in sheep 6629
innervation in cattle 3112
pressure exerted by bovine foot 2744
temperature in arctic climate 5580
vascularization in horse 2195
weight borne by cow 463
Foot diseases
abscesses in sheep 5500
cattle 5900
cattle (book) 6105
chronic verrucose dermatitis in cow 883
horse 3906
in beef cattle 2746
in cattle 258, 1451
in swine 2793
interdigital dermatitis in cattle 1991
interdigital dermatitis in sheep 3702
laminitis in cattle 884
malformations in sheep 5411
Foot diseases
navicular disease in horse 7205
phalangeal ankylosis in calf 7011
Foot diseases
polydactyly in cattle 5402
swine 4467, 6078
Foot diseases, swine 7034
Foot diseases
swine 7198
syndactyly in cattle 1992
Foot rot
control in USSR 2330
in sheep in Greece 1198
in sheep in Italy 5720
in swine 2793
misuse of formalin treatment 5499–5500
role of Fusiformis nodosus 6764
vaccine 1197
Foreign body syndrome
in cattle 1441, 2734
magnet rumens 4723
prevention by magnets 1442
reticular motility 1981
Formaldehyde
disinfection of soil 3139
effect on fowl 4899
misuse in footrot treatment 5499–5500
Fowl, androgenic action of wood-shavings 3140
Fowl, antibodies in lung 7106
Fowl
antibody formation 4213, 4900
behaviour 4367
behaviour (book) 4405
British breeds (book) 3220
effects of immobilization in cage 2809
erythrocyte life span 7187
genetic resistance to disease 2854
hypnosis 6625
immune response 2848, 4899
immunodepression caused by heat 5581
immunoglobulin synthesis 5532
Immunoglobulins 5998
immunoglubulins 2971
immunology 5999
Fowl, immunology 7107
Fowl
immunosuppresion 6000
inflammatory response 6456
intestinal histology 2216
lymphocytes in gut epithelium 5648
musty taint from wood shavings 3619
physiology and biochemistry (book) 3651
plasma proteins 3597
resistance to disease 445, 743
response to cold and heat 6070
response to stress 448
retention of mercury 7082
social tension 1664
tranquillizer 5563
white leghorn obese strain 2970
Fowl diseases, adenovirus infection 1869
Fowl diseases, adenovirus infection 2846
Fowl diseases
aflatoxicosis 3366
air sacculitis 2283
American book 6103
ascites syndrome at high altitude 2026
autoimmune thyroiditis 2972
bacterial diseases 7213
botulism 3273
British symposium 4758
brucellosis 2327, 5719
Candida infection 5289
cartilage disease 298
CELO plus IB infection 5278
CELO virus infection 3892, 5277, 5823
Clostridium perfringens infection 3732
clostridium perfringens infection 3733
cost of preventive measures 4391
crop dilatation 2890
diet and resistance to infection 5471
E. coli infection 6732
economic effect of ill health 2025
effect on profitability of hens 2811
embryonic abnormalities 6076
experimental paratuberculosis 5746
eye lesions 4760
fatty liver syndrome 4759
favus 3915
GAL virus infection 2536
gamma-globulin anomaly 5531
gastrointestinal granulomatosis 2027
genetic resistance 5453
genetic resistance to avian leucosis 4790–4791
gizzard erosion 2808, 2888
Gumboro disease 3355
herbicide poisoning 4878
hereditary polydipsia and polyuria 5920
herpesvirus infection 169, 5828
immunoglobulin deficiency 3533
immunosuppression in viral diseases 5275
in Belgium 5919
in North America 3642
in Rhodesia 4762
inclusion body hepatitis 4090, 6452
infectious bursal disease 4625, 4627, 5820
infectious bursitis 1865–1866, 2543, 5276, 5822, 6316, 6901, 6903
infectious bursitis (Gumboro disease) 2537
Fowl Diseases, inflammatory reaction 2806
Fowl diseases
intussusception of proventriculus 4765
keratoconjunctivitis 6453–6454
leg weakness 4766
liver rupture 4761
Fowl Diseases, M. gallisepticum synovitis 6214
Fowl diseases, mixed coccidial and nematode infection 6398
Fowl Diseases, muscular dystrophy 3467
Fowl diseases
mycoplasmosis 5761
necrotic enteritis 6006
nervous diseases 4763
Parahistomonas infection 4036
paralysis 6478
Pasteurella gallinarum infection 3246
pharyngitis 1854
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 4882, 5981
prevention of spread within a unit 3609
protozoal myositis 1920
Fowl diseases, Pseudomonas infection 6722
Fowl diseases
pulmonary calcinosis 4088
resistance to viral diseases 6546
respiratory disease complex 5432
reticuloendotheliosis 2861, 3891
role of interferon 6001
Russian book 5050
selenium poisoning 5970
spondylolisthesis (kinky back) 4764
Staphylococcus infection 6168
thyroiditis 4215
tibial dyschondroplasia 2807
tick paralysis 3400, 6363–6364
transmissible nephroblastoma 2860
transmissible nephrosis 7045
Trichomonas gallinarum infection 6337
trichomoniasis 782, 5841
ulcerative enteritis 2810
vibrionic hepatitis 3658
viral arthritis 6317
Fowl plague virus
low temperature cultivation 4604
replication 156
Fowl pox
eye lesions 4760
immunization of pheasant 1294
in wild birds 6246
oral immunization 1812–1813
serum proteins 3313
spread by poultry mite 5206
tissue culture of virus 6244
Fowl typhoid
diagnostic testing 6741
diet and resistance to infection 5471
immunization 5090
Fox
biochemistry and haematology 4336
control by gassing 2426
Fox diseases
echinococcosis 1409
leishmaniasis 779
nosema infection 3962
rabies 675, 1280, 2426, 4535, 5203, 6233
ringworm 3914
toxoplasmosis and viral hepatitis 152
trichinellosis 5381
trichinosis 2710
Fox diseases, viral hepatitis 6890
Fractures
bone grafting 6695
cattle 6105
dog 5913
equine carpus 5396
external fixation in dog and cat 3634
horse and cattle 6694
in cattle 3187
in dog 2241
of femur in dog 2020
use of polyurethane foam 6692
Framycetin, treatment of calf salmonellosis 2293
Francaiella, colchica 5321
France
Aujeszky's disease 1275
cattle diseases 4041
coccidiosis in poultry 6940
diseases of animals (book) 5048
equine infectious anaemia 3828
equine influenza 4548
rabies 675, 1280, 1284
research on swine 7232
scrapie 6874
swine fever 3335
Freeze drying
bacteria 1125
media for Mycoplasma 1237
of B. anthracis 6780

Freeze drying *CONTD.*
Russian monograph 1129
Freeze drying, Vibrio fetus 6724
Freezing
cryosurgery 5032
helminth larvae 844
milk samples 5123
nematode larvae 4005, 6385
protozoa 5837
viral vaccine 5829
Fructose, effect on plasma glucose of calf 3013
FSH
in urine of gilt 3004, 3051
infusion into heifer 5558
secretion in ram 7153
uptake in animals 7127
Fuel oils, sump oil poisoning in calf 966
Fungal flora, respiratory tract of fowls 758
Fungi
allergy in horse 5893
antibiotic-producing strains on pasture 4831
Arthroderma simii 763
Chaetomium 6327
chromogens staining wool yellow 3365
Entomphthora coronata 5833
Fungi, from wild birds 6909
Fungi
Helminthosporium 177, 769
Helminthosporium maydis 2578, 4642
Hyphomyces destruens 5833
in mouldy food 1360
in poultry litter 506
in rumen of sheep 6326
key to identification 2550
Loboa loboi 764
Micropolyspora faeni 1983
micropolyspora faeni 5892
Micropolyspora faeni 6325, 6328
Phomopsis leptostromi formis 4641
Phomopsis rossiana 3370
staining technique 3901
tilletia laevis 6921
Fungicides
action on pasture fungi 3930
Ceresan M 4189
clotrimazole 760, 2552
Fungicides, clotrimazole 7116
Fungicides
control of Pithomyces chartarum 3929
copper myxin 4921
Fungicides, dichloran 2938
Fungicides
etisazole 3365
furberidazole 368
hexachlorobenzene 6522
methylmercury 4188
poisoning due to pentachloronitrobenzene 2936
tecoram 366
therapeutic use 6912
Tinaderm 3910
treatment of aspergillosis 3904
Furazolidone
added to food of chicks 2299
effect on chick 2127
fed to swine 4920
for infectious ascites 3657
metabolism in swine 3540
poisoning in calf 7094
stability in feeds 3535
Furazolidone, use in cattle 2980
Furazolidone
use in fowl 19
use in turkey 3222
Furbearing animals
diseases (Russian books) 5679
haematology (Russian book) 4336
Furosemide
effect in dogs 6011
effect on sheep 1034
Furunculosis, in trout 4413
Fusarium
butenolide toxin 5294
experimental toxicosis 1889
nivale toxin 3925–3926
oestrogenic activity 3927
roseum toxicosis 175
toxicosis 3924
toxicosis in cattle 3367, 6920
toxicosis in cow 2573
toxicosis in poultry 1362–1363
Fusarium *CONTD.*
toxicosis in swine 1364
toxicosis in turkey 3928
tricinctum toxicosis 2574, 5294
Fusiformis nodosus
infection 3701
protease 6764
Fusiformis nodosus infection
in cattle 1991
interdigital dermatitis 3702
vaccination 1197
Gaigeria
immunity 241
infection in sheep 1960
GAL virus, isolation form fowl blood 2536
Galactose, toxicity in chick 2945
Gall bladder
development in large animals 4999
distension in fowl 954
Function in sheep 1599
isolation of vibrios 6723
Game birds, lice (Russian monograph) 3966
Ganglia, of the head region 3106
Gangliosides, gangliosidosis in cat 2795, 5428
Gangrene, buffalo 7015
Gasterophilus
butonate treatment 3399
dichlorvos treatment 3971
intestinalis infestation 6359
thiabendazole treatment of donkeys 5869
treatment 7120
Gastritis, diagnosis in dog 6440
Gastroenteritis
blood catalase in calves 4724
mycotic gastroenteritis 2551
Gastrointestinal diseases
coli enterotoxaemia 6131
cysts in dogs 2010
granuloma in fowl 2027
Gastrointestinal diseases, in swine 4063
Gastrointestinal diseases
plasma protein loss in helminthosis 2706
sheep pox 4543
Gastrointestinal diseases of cattle, treatment 1032
Gastrointestinal motility, caecum in sheep 7073
Gastrointestinal motility
horse 4963
in horse 5586
in swine 4294
in turkey 4298
influence of food additives of fowl 6006
inhibition by fatty acids 4960
Gastrointestinal system
action of antibiotics 1560
adrenergic nerves in fowls 3073
anatomy in buffalo 2202, 5637
biochemical species differences 4957
buffalo 5001
crop function 1045
electrical activity in dog 4293
immunoglobulins in fowl 2971
physiology in quail 1597
radiography in dog 6679
ultrastructure (book) 2193
Gastrothylax, crumenifer infection 6376
Gedoelstia, oculo-vascular myiasis 535
Geeldikkop, in sheep 2755
Gel diffusion tests
antiserum production 381
avian infectious bronchitis 2530
avian spirochaetosis 3748
Brucella 1726
for Chlamydia 5181
for infectious anaemia 3827
for mastitis 599
for Moraxella 1743
for poxvirus 2436
for poxvirus infections 6239
for rinderpest 5794
for swine fever 5247
immuno-osmophoresis 5775
radial immunodiffusion 3782, 5939
Teschen disease virus 3522
Genetics
carbonic anhydrase in bovine erythrocytes 6066
LDH mutation in cattle 1084
of sheep r.b.c. 3095
predisposition to metabolic disorders 324
Genetics *CONTD.*
susceptibility to Rous sarcoma 2857
Genital system diseases, abnormalities in bull 7078
Genital system diseases
Aerobacter infection in horse 2285
antibiotic therapy 5957
Brucella ovis infection 4456
brucellosis in ram 6161
conjunctivitis agent 5766
Genital system diseases, epididymis dysfunction in bull 7077
Genital system diseases
equine coital exanthema 3832, 5226
hermaphroditism in pig 354
Herpesvirus bovis infection in swine 6268
IBR in bull 4575
in buffalo 349, 4157
in bull 2732
in cattle 1508
in cow 1514
in female buffalo 350
in sow 4168–4169
IPV in cow 6271
mycoplasmosis in bull 3761, 5755
mycotic placentitis 3902
myxomatosis 6303
posthitis in bull 4727
preputial eversion in bulls 6496
Genital system female
bacteria in cow 2906
chemical composition in turkey 1626
cyclic changes in mare 4980
defence against infection 5613
histology in cow 5559
laparoscopy in mare 4144
scanning electron microscopy 6664
Genital system female, vascularization in mare 7190
Genital system male
anatomy in water buffalo 6656
bacterial flora of boar 1518
glycogen in bull 6631
oestrogen-induced changes in calf 3545
of buffalo 2200
Gentamicin
egg drip 3237
use in dog 6555
use in turkey 5703
Gerbils
tetanus 3734
Tyzzer's disease 47
viral encephalomyelitis 5787
Germany East
cattle diseases 4042
poultry diseases 7044
swine diseases 7025
swine fever control 6879
Germany West
animal disease regulations 6104
Aujeszky's disease 1801
avian leucosis 316
bovine leucosis 2818
bovine leucosis control 5436
bovine streptothricosis 3360
cattle diseases 1829
equine viral abortion 2453
foot and mouth disease 1792
leptospirosis 5752
Newcastle disease 2521
ovine eperythrozoonosis 1789
swine diseases 2501
toxoplasmosis 6354
trichinosis 520
Germfree life
absorption of minerals 2862
amyloidosis in mouse 2800
caecomegaly in rodents 3130
fowl 3169, 4507
general account 4368
goat 1134
Germfree life, intestinal bacteria in chick 6720
Germfree life
lamb 1046
piglet 3292, 5201, 6129
rat 3654
swine 6210, 6661
turkey 5826
Gigantocotyle, lesions in sheep 3991
Gingivitis, in rat 1469

Gizzard
effect of starvation 1596
erosion 2061
erosion and ulceration 2808
erosion in fowl 2888
function in turkey 4298
Glanders, intradermal test 586
Glaucoma, water drinking test 1078
Globulins
bovine haptoglobulin 3525, 5520
haem-binding in swine 1648
Glomerulonephritis
dog 4074, 7041
horse 6536–6537
in dog 898, 4073
mink 4600
Glossina
control in Botswana 216
control in Zambia 3969
control Nigeria 3968
effect of pyrethrum spray 215
feeding on donkey in Rhodesia 3940
mode of infection with trypanosome 4648
pesticides 5854
role in trypanosomiasis 5853
trypanosome carriage 4647
trypanosome infection 6927
Gloxazone, for anaplasmosis 6350
Glucagon
administration to sheep 7121
role in bovine leucosis 6485
role in fat metabolism 338
role in glucose turnover 1086
Glucose, content in blood and uterine fluid of cow 6014
Glucose, content in blood of calf 3013
Glucose
content in blood of calf 6016
content in blood of cow 2047, 4130, 4321, 4843
content in blood of fowl 4092
content in blood of horse 4950
content in blood of lamb 6639
content in blood of sheep 4922
content in blood of sow 2057
content in blood of swine 3724
content in serum of monkey 4335
dehydrogenase 5587
hyperglycaemia in sheep 5463
metabolism 4282
metabolism in cow 6483
metabolism in fowl 1374
metabolism in puppy 6590
metabolism in sheep kidney 2868
regulation in fowl 6048
synthesis in pig 1042
turnover control 1086
turnover in horse 3084
Glutathione, content in sheep erythrocytes 2179
Glutathione, content in sheep erythrocytes 7179
Glutathione, deficiency in sheep 4327
Glycerin
content in blood of horse 4317
in blood of cow 3085
in blood of ewe 3031
Glycogen
body in chick embryo 7196
content in ruminant liver 4807
in genital system of bull 6631
metabolism in piglet 6591
synthetase 6591
Glycoproteins
of cattle 3586
synthesis in sheep 5804
Gnathostoma
infection in cat 5387
spinigerum 1431
Goat
adrenal blood supply 5639
anaesthesia 6588
anatomy 2205
blood groups 3096
body and organ weights 5638
EEG and ketosis 4301
effect of radiation 2226
embryonic loss 4162
germfree 1134
laparotomy 7225
lung ultrastructure 3604
nervous system anatomy 1656
Goat *CONTD.*
oestrus synchronization 422
ossification 495
parturition 458
Goat, physiology 7136
Goat
progesterone during pregnancy 6049
radiation injury 1116
reproductive physiology 4931
reticulum and omasum blood supply 4348
sulphonamide therapy 1564
tranquillization and anaesthesia 6025
water requirement in desert 1591
Goat diseases
abortion 2065, 4164, 4852
anaplasmosis 1918
Goat diseases, aortic lesions 7016
Goat diseases
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 4728
Ascaris infection 3996
brucellosis 2320, 2322
coccidiosis 6937
cryptococcosis 3905
echinococcosis 3994
experimental pulmonary emphysema 5399
goitre 4741
Kata disease and 'pest' 2486
Goat diseases, kidney diseases and leptospirosis 7020
Goat diseases, leptospirosis 5160
Goat diseases, leptospirosis 6796
Goat diseases
louse 2623
mange 4683
Moniezia infection 2670
mycoplasmosis 1248, 5167, 6207
nostril fly and pleuropneumonia 5340
paratuberculosis 631, 3743
pest of small ruminants 6286
pheumocystis pneumonia 1372
phosphorus deficiency 2881
plant poisoning 1531
polyarthritis 4739
pregnancy complications 5481
rickettsial and chlamydial infections 5177
selenium poisoning 6528
Goat Diseases, testicular atrophy 960
Goat diseases
tick borne encephalitis 2487
tick paralysis 4682
tickborne encephalitis 6255
trypanosomiasis 3941
urolithiasis 888
viral rhinotracheitis 4574
Vulvovaginitis 6422
Goat pox
immuno-diffusion studies 2436
relationship to sheep pox 2435
viral antigen 4544
virus relationships 6237
Goitre
Brassica goitrogen 5502
congenital in goat 4741
in lambs 2883
quail 4873
sheep 6424
Gonadotrophins
antihormone in cattle 1030
in blood of bull 4978
Goose
antibody formation 1557, 2976
arteries of pelvic limb 4360
British breeds (book) 3220
physiological changes with age 1587
yolk sac 7197
Goose diseases
amidostomiasis 2722
Amidostomum infection 6399
Erysipelothrix infection 6778
exudative septicaemia 1871, 5285
haemorrhagic enteronephritis 5284
necrobacillosis 1744
Newcastle disease 6306
viral disease in Hungary 2545, 2547
viral disease of gosling 5283
viral hepatitis 3895, 4629–4630
Graminae
awns in the spine 284
calcinogenic factors 5462
high nitrate content of grass cubes 2925
Granuloma
actinomycosis 5832
epithelioid cells 4037
gastrointestinal in fowl 2027
in the skin of horses 2565
of liver in turkey 5126
Greece
arbovirus infection in goat 2487
brucellosis 4452, 5098
brucellosis conference 5097
Newcastle disease 4605
porcine pneumonia 1458
sheep diseases 1198
swine dysentery 5697
Griseofulvin
for ringworm 3914
treatment of bovine and equine ringworm 6916
treatment of bovine ringworm 3911
Grouse, louping-ill 2483
Growth
cattle 4001
effect of Marek's disease 6480
effect on Marek's disease 7058
promotion by ionized air 7200
rate in cattle and zebu 2678
sheep 4283
Growth hormone
content in blood of cattle 5598, 6035
content in blood of cow 5605, 7154
Growth hormone, content in blood of cow 7155
Growth hormone
content in blood of swine 5596, 6041
function in ruminant 1606
in blood of swine 449
in serum of bull 1609
status in swine 3571
Growth substances
anabolic steroids 423
anabolic steroids in calves 6013
arsanilic acid 4860
grizin 6004
Growth substances, hexestrol 7125
Growth substances
ipronidazole 1018
quindoxin 4259
quinodoxin 4232
thiopeptin 5539
Guadeloupe, cattle 3092
Guaiphenesin, use in horse 4945, 7132
Guatemala
contagious ecthyma 721
equine encephalomyelitis 4557
Newcastle disease 744
Guinea-fowl
coccidiosis 5311
influenza 5211
intestinal disease 4770
salmonellosis 1169
Guinea-pig, model host for lungworms 1956
Guinea-pig diseases
anophthalmos 4084
brucellosis 1192
caecomegaly 3130
chlamydial conjunctivitis 5766
endotoxin-induced mastitis 2284
experimental aflatoxicosis 3922
experimental toxoplasmosis 4673
leptospirosis 3753
Gumboro disease
antibodies in chick 4627
clinical picture 4625
experimental infection 3355, 6901
German serological survey 2543
haematology 5276
immunity 1865
immunization 2537
immunosuppressive effect 5275, 5822
in Brazil 5821
in Mexico 5820
properties of virus 6903
serological tests 5824
tissue culture of agent 1866
ultrastructure of bursa 6316
Gumboro diseases
fluorescent antibody technique 756
Yugoslavia 908
HADEN virus, antibody distribution 3331
Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis
experimental in swine 5260
in swine 2501

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis *CONTD.*
morphology of virus 141
porcine virus 6882
related coronavirus 3862
Haemagglutination
in calves with ringworm 3913
indiect micro technique 5230
indirect microtest 3269
indirect technique 2373
indirect test for brucellosis 4449
indirect test for Marek's disease 4801
Haemagglutination, indirect test for psittacosis 6822
Haemagglutination, indirect test for rinderpest 5795
Haemagglutination, indirect test for trypanosomiasis 6928
Haemagglutination, passive technique for rabies 4537
Haemagglutination, passive test for FMD 7218
Haemagglutination
passive test in brucellosis 5102
passive test in swine erysipelas 5133
test for leptospirosis 3285
test for staphylococcal infection 1538
test for viral infection 1313
Haemagglutination-inhibition test
for FMD virus 3796
in horse 386
in nematode infection 2709
Haemaphysalis
Bulgarian species 5341
H. punctata 219
hoodi 2639
vector of Theileria mutans infection 4663
Haematobia stimulans, nematode vector 2700
Haematocrit
dog 4996, 6651
horse 4987, 7173
in cow 2174
in sheep 1095
values in animals 2168
values in calf 2172
values in fish 3598
Haematology, Babesia infection in dog 6944
Haematology
buffalo 4325
cattle and zebu 1643
cattle fed high-energy rations 478
changes during helminth infection 4011
continuous recording of values 6648
dog 4329, 5629
dogs and cats in the Philippines 1053
effect of repeated sampling 6640
Egyptian donkey, mule, camel and cattle 1087
erythrocyte fragility 7185
erythrocyte life span in fowl 7187
European conference 5054
ewe 4326
fowl 489, 5276
heat of cattle 1092
horse 4987, 7173
in ewe 485
in mink 488
mink 6652
of calf 2171
of cat 2510
of cats 2185
of cattle 3093, 4319
of cattle in Guadeloupe 3092
of chinchilla 487
of cow 3485
of fish 3598
of foal 3087
of fowl in tropics 3104
of furbearing animals (Russian book) 4336
of horse 2170
of miniature swine 3100
of new-born lambs 484
of sheep 483, 1094
of turkey 3030
packed cell volume of dog 4996
puppy 1098
quail 2189
separation of leucocytes from blood 3592
sheep 6642
swine 4023, 7182
Haematopinus
eurysternus 2622
on cattle 1393
Haematopoiesis
calf 5324
in calf 2173
Haematopoiesis, piglet 7184
Haematoxenus, veliferus 5322
Haematuria bovine chronic
electron microscopy of lesions 1484
in New Zealand 5897
Haemobartonella
canis 800
in laboratory animals 1259
Haemoglobin
content in blood of calf 2172
content in blood of cat 2185
content in blood of cow 3490
content in blood of dog 3045, 4329, 6648
content in blood of poultry 6069
content in blood of sow 1647
content in blood of swine 3100, 6606
content in blood of zebu 4320
foetal in calf 3091
foetal in cattle 3094
in cow 2174
in quail given sex hormones 7186
mutant type in fowl 925
types in sheep 1095
Haemoglobin types, Barbary sheep 7178
Haemoglobin types
cattle 3957
foetal and adult types in swine 3099
in cattle 3094
in sheep 1646, 2755
postnatal loss of bovine foetal haemoglobin 479
Haemoglobinuria
in buffalo 4051
in cow 4048
Haemolymph nodes
cattle 4340
immunological role 2951
in cattle and sheep 2191
Haemolysins, in faeces of calves with diarrhoea 5397
Haemolysis
activity of bovine serum complement 7176
effect on blood electrolytes 4330
in virology 5025
Haemolysis, passive immunohaemolysis test 7218
Haemolysis, test in virology 5026
Haemolytic disease
calf 5522
in calf 1639
in swine 4994
isoimmunization of sow 4328
swine 6646, 7180–7181
Haemonchus
action of anthelmintics 5551
contortus 1420, 1961
larvae on herbage 2689
preservation of larvae 6385
resistance to thiabendazole 847, 4016
variation in pathogenicity 6987
Haemonchus infection
anthelmintic 1950, 1962, 2991, 4015
anthelmintics 847, 3415, 3419–3420, 4016, 4700
arrested development 243
breed differences 4707
egg output 850
experimental in lamb 6986–6987
experimental in sheep 1953, 3424, 4010–4011
in buffalo 4014
in ewe 244
in sheep in UK 3423
influence of diet 845
mixed infection 1419
seasonal variation 4012
Haemophilus
canine strain 3698
infection in cattle 1449
parahaemolyticus 1194
parahaemolyticus infection in swine 6762
pleuropneumonia in swine 6164
somnifer 3697
somnus infection in cattle 1193
Haemophilus gallinarum, from fowl 4457
Haemophilus suis, porcine nasal cavity 4218
Haemoproteus, columbae 3952
Haemorrhage
blood proteins in cattle 4990
blood splashing at slaughter 1121
central effects of angiotensin 2782
intestinal in pig 2080
intestinal in swine 7028
response of young dog 3036
Haemorrhagic diathesis, calf 7094
Haemorrhagic septicaemia
associated with fascioliasis 5094
experimental in calf 6150
immunization 3244, 4445
in Malaysia 1719, 5711
oil-adjuvant vaccine 1718
sheep 6746
transfer of maternal immunity 1177
vaccines 21
Haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer, relationship to bluetongue 2478, 5239
Haemorrhagic syndrome
anaphylaxis in horse 6535
cattle 4732
in swine 1455
radiation injury in piglet 6083
Hair
electrophoretic differentiation of bovine and canine hair 1628
lead content 5484
mineral composition in cow 2869
trace elements in cattle 2876
Halothane
anaesthesia in cat 1041
anaesthesia of cattle 2135
anaesthesia of rat 6589
effect on sheep 5573
newly-hatched chicks 4281
use in horse 4268–4269, 4271
use in swine 5576
Haloxon
toxicity 4177
use in cattle 5871
use in sheep 5371
use in swine 6394
Hamster
erythrocyte fragility 4334
taeniasis 833
Hamster diseases
experimental hepatitis 4566
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 6301
mange 3980
muscular dystrophy 5943
nosematosis 3387
Hare, brucellosis 6157, 6162
Hare, leptospirosis 6801
Hare
parasites 2644
yellow fat disease 4141
Hay, mouldy hay fed to sheep 6325
HCG
effect on cow 1515
oestrus synchronization in swine 6569
ovulation in the pig 6571
therapy in cow 4849
urine in sow 2066
use in buffalo 4158
use in cow 420
Head, parasympathetic ganglia 3106
Hearing
birds 6107
threshold in lamb 6055
Heart
action of amphetamine on horse 6580
action of Listeria haemolysin 4464
cardiac glycosides from plants 4192
catheterization 1132
catheterization in sheep 5665
computer analysis 3567
effect of high altitude on dog 3565
effect of vagus stimulation 3038
effect on bulls 6597
function in dog 1051, 6607
function in sheep 6592
function in swine 4285
left ventricular volume of horses 3037
massage in horse 4387
mitral valve size in dog 5004
morphology in swine 3124
myocardial ultrastructure in cattle 6071
output in dog 3568
phonocardiography 1601, 2151, 6586

Heart *CONTD.*
rigor mortis 519
surface area of Punkinje fibres 4349
symposium on equine pulmonary and cardiac function 433
ultrastructure in fowl 3132
ventriculography of calf 3155
vessel ligation in foetus 1452
Heart diseases
hydroquinidine therapy 4039
radiography 1669
Heart diseases of cattle
atrial fibrillation 4937
congenital abnormalities 2736, 4045
sarcosporidiosis 3389, 3389
Heart diseases of dogs
arm-lip time in diagnosis 3454
Atrial fibrillation 896
atrial fibrillation 2012, 4748
congenital anomalies 4064
myocardial infarction 6441
patent ductus arteriosus 4071
sinus arrhythmia 4748
Heart diseases of dogs, treatment 1035
Heart diseases of dogs, treatment 4072
Heart diseases of horses
abattoir survey 3432
atrial fibrillation 4039
auricular fibrillation 2727
cardiac arrest 4387
coronary lesions 4038
dihydraquinidine treatment of atrial fibrillation 255
ECG 442
histopathology 5891
Heart diseases of poultry
duck 1973
fowl 1473
influenza 4552
myocarditis 1474
round heart disease 4767
ventricular septal defect 4768
Heart diseases of swine
bracken poisoning 4885
coli toxaemia 3231
congenital abnormalities 2736
congenital anomalies 4064
induced by coli endotoxin 5077
lesions in coli infection 2275
Heart diseases of swine, lesions in coli infection 2276
Heart diseases of swine
vena cava stenosis 6428
vitamin E deficiency 5469
Heart neoplasms, ectopic adenoma in dog 7054
Heart rate
autonomic control in horses 5589
cattle 3566
effect of heat on bulls 6596
Heart rate, goat 7136
Heart rate
in cattle 1052
of boar 3549
of chickens 6608
swine 7139
Heartwater
experimental study 78
immunity 79
in Madagascar 1256
oxytetracycline therapy 5179
properties of causal organism 3776
Heat
effect on antelopes 3029
effect on boar 1589, 6595
effect on buffalo 2154
effect on bulls 6596
effect on cattle 1092, 3147, 5598, 6035, 6593
Heat, effect on cattle 6599
Heat
effect on cattle 6630
effect on cow 347
effect on duck 1101
effect on erythrocyte fragility 4334
effect on fowl 2142, 5581, 6070
effect on pregnant guinea-pig 2799
effect on ram 4308
effect on sheep 1591
effect on swine 4284–4286, 5579, 5596, 6663, 7137
effect on turkey 3030, 6034
Heat *CONTD.*
short-term heat stress and embryonic mortality in the ewe 351
thermography 7220
tolerance in West African cattle 1043
Hedgehog
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection 40
mycoplasma infection 70
salmonellosis 1163
Heliotropium, effect on drug hepatoxicity 4879
Helleborus, poisoning in cattle 375
Helminths
and globule leucocyte 820
bacterial antagonism 3992
control in USSR 2645
diagnosis (Russian book) 6711
domestic animals in Venezuela 5046
effect on protein metabolism 5857
forecasting infections 2672
heat sterilization of ascarid ova 3611
of animals in Venezuela 3207
of Asian buffalo 6369
of Colinus virginianus 4095
of domestic animals in Brazil 2646
of elephant 4000
of hare 2644
of vervet monkey 4085
of wild and domestic animals in Uganda 6381
of wild ruminants in Uganda 1433
preservation of larvae 844
sampling nematode populations 1952
serological tests 3176
Helminths of cats
Brugia malayi 1432, 5391
Brugia pahangi 5389
effect on white blood picture 2643
feral cats in Australia 5390
Gnathostoma spinigerum 1431, 5387
in Iran 6963
platynosomum 2658
Toxocara cati 4033
Helminths of cattle
antibodies in serum 6204
Calicophoron 5353
Cysticercus bovis 5355, 6974
Dictyocaulus viviparus 6383
differentiation of gastro-intestinal nematode larvae 6379
distribution along gut 2676
economic evaluation 1415
effect of stocking rate 841
effect on beef cattle 6981
effect on food conversion efficiency 2650
effect on growth 2678, 4001
eosinophilia 2176
Eurytrema 3409
Eurytrema pancreaticum 1405
faeces examination 237–238
Fasciola gigantica 6968
in France 3999
in New Zealand 2680
in Quebec 2675
Helminths of cattle, infection of calf from pasture 6982
Helminths of cattle
intensive farming 1412
Liorchis scotiae 2659
Neoascaris vitulorum 1954, 3416
Ostertagia ostertagi 6980
ova in liquid manure 2682
Paramphistomatidae 6376
Schistosoma 6969
setaria labatis-papillosa 3418
taeniasis 2664
Helminths of dogs
Ancylostoma 2713
Ancylostoma caninum 4032, 5885
Ancylostoma ceylanicum 4713
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 6396
Brugia 5386
Dioctophyma renale 6995
dirofilaria immitis 5883
Dirofliaria immitis 5884
Gnathostoma spinigerum 1431
in Australia 832
in Uganda 6994
in USA 819
Schistosoma 1407
Schistosoma mansoni 3411
Spirocerca lupi 5880, 6996
Helminths of dogs *CONTD.*
Taenia hydatigena 4696
Helminths of horses
Anoplocephala 5361
Echinococcus granulosus 5358
Fasciola hepatica 4918, 6372
Helminths of Horses, filariasis 2728
Helminths of horses
free-living stages 6377
identification of larvae 2673
micronema 3998
Onchocerca cervicalis 6979
periodicity of egg laying 838
Schistosoma Japonicum 3410
Strongylus vulgaris 5362
Helminths of poultry
Amidostomum anseris 6399
Heterakis gallinarum 5887–5888, 6398
in Iran 4089
Mediorhynchus gallinarum 253
Tetrameres mohtedai 3431
tetrathyridiosis (Mesocestoides) 4699
Helminths of sheep
acquisition of larvae by lamb. 5369
Ascaris 6391
Bunostomum 3421
cause of anaemia 7022
cestodes 3995
Chabertia ovine 2696
control 848
control in lambs 849
Dictyocaulus filaria 5878
diet and resistance to infection 5876
dysproteinaemia 4013
effect on phosphorus metabolism 3422
effect on wool fibres 2698
egg count after lambing 244, 1416
egg output 850, 1420
estimation of worm burden 5877
Fasciola gigantica 4691
Gaigeria 1960
gigantocotyle 3991
Haemonchus 4010–4011
Haemonchus contortus 4012
Helminths of sheep, Haemonchus contortus 6986–6987
Helminths of sheep
in Chad 2641
in France 3999
in Iraq 5345
in Norway 2692
infection patterns in UK 3423
iron loss from anaemia 332
larvae on herbage 2689
Moniezia 5867
Nematodirus battus 6388
Orientobilharzia 2661
paramphistomum ichikawai 2660
Helminths of sheep, Schistosoma mattheei 6970
Helminths of sheep
seasonal occurence in Scotland 5368
spring rise in egg count 1953
Strongyloides infection 2693–2694
Strongyloides papillosus 6386
Swiss health service 5874
Helminths of sheep, Taenia ovis 6973
Helminths of sheep, winter survival in Norway 3402
Helminths of swine
anthelmintic 4020
Ascaris suum 5879, 6394
changes with age under intensive conditions 5377
echinococcus granulosus 5357
Fasciola hepatica 6964
Fasciola hepitica 1930
Fascioloides magna 831
hyostrongylus 2706
hyostrongylus rubidus 4023
Hyostrongylus rubidus 6393
in India 5378
in New Guinea 6389
in USA 4021
Metastrongylus 5366, 6395
Metastrongylus salmi 4024
sow 2704
spread by tail biting 5379
Strongyloides ransomi 4022
Hen
abnormal eggs and infectious bronchitis 5273

Hen *CONTD.*
antibiotic therapy and artificial illumination 4909
caesium metabolism 5015
cage housing 4367, 4761
chemical control of laying 4255
diseases in Germany 2811
drug-induced laying pause 4248
effect of herbicide 4186
effect of lindane 5493
effect of pesticides in the food 4871
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 5490
effects of DDT 4872, 5495
effects of pesticides 4875
herbicide metabolism 7092
immunization against E. coli 3667
Hen, pesticide residues 7089
Hen
PMS treatment 3009
reproductive disorders 5482
steroid metabolism 4925
viral infection and egg production 5278
Hepatitis
experimental in hamster 4566
human infection from chimpanzee 741
physiopathology 3863
swine 6390
viral in goose 4630
Hepatitis avian
goose 3895
in Hungary 3658
inclusion body hepatitis in fowls 6452
with inclusion bodies 4090
Hepatocystis, infection in monkey 4085
Hepatotoxic agents
action on sheep liver 5498
aflatoxin 6919
carbon tetrachloride 2943, 3544, 5984
copper sulphate 2928
Hepatotoxic agents, detoxifying enzymes 6579
Hepatotoxic agents
ethylene dibromide 5489
fosciolicidal drugs 5982
fungus growing on lupins 3370
lasiocarpine 2950
ngaione from Myoporum 5990, 6527
polychlorinated biphenyls 2078
Swainsona 5509
treatment of poisoning 5986
Hepatozoon
in African Felidae 803
muris 2613
Heptachlor
residues in fat of swine 5976
toxicity 2932
Herbicides
atrazine and prometone 7091
barban 4187
2,4-D fed to dogs 980
2,4-D fed to hen 4186
di-allate toxicity 4877
dinobuton toxicity 976
DNOC toxicity 3519
poisoning in cattle 1526
propham fed to hen 7092
sodium chlorate 367
toxicity for fowl 4878
tri-allate toxicity 5980
Hereditary diseases
anophthalmos in guinea-pig 4084
feline gangliosidosis 2795
hydrocephalus in mouse 6451
hydronephrosis in mouse 7043
in domestic animals (general account) 5395
Hereditary diseases of cattle
'Adema' disease 2749
autosomal translocation 2895, 2897
Hereditary diseases of cattle, blindness 7012
Hereditary diseases of cattle
epididymal aplasia 4151
hypoplasia of mammary epithelium 1993
Hereditary diseases of cattle, male genital system aplasia 7078
Hereditary Diseases of cattle, neuraxial oedema 1988
Hereditary diseases of cattle
parakeratosis 2747
spastic paresis 3441
syndactyly 1992
testicular feminization 3505
Hereditary diseases of cattle *CONTD.*
thymus hypoplasia 935
umbilica hernia 4083
Hereditary diseases of dogs
cataract 6450
coagulation defect 3102
craniomandibular osteodystrophy 4753
curled tongue defect 2780
cystinuria 2783
hair follicle dysplasia 5424
Hereditary Diseases of Dogs, lymphoedema 902
Hereditary diseases of dogs
maxillary necrosis 285
patent ductus arteriosus 3463
retinal atrophy 289
Scottie cramp 6443
Hereditary diseases of poultry
globulin defect 393
kyphoscoliosis 355
polydipsia and polyuria 5920
Hereditary diseases of sheep, brachygnathia 7021
Hereditary diseases of sheep
congenital defects 2754
cryptorchidism 7019
Hereditary diseases of sheep, hyperbilirubinaemia 2756, 7018
Hereditary diseases of swine
atrophic rhinitis 4067
blood disease 3098
cranium bifidum 7036
epididymal aplasia 4151
splayleg 2776
stomach ulcer 7027
Hermaphroditism
cattle 6042
horse 340
in cattle 2898, 3499, 3505, 4147
in swine 893, 2916
pig 354
swine 4167
Hernia
diaphragmatic in cow and buffalo 4730
diaphragmatic in dog and cat 2792
swine 6693
umbilical in cattle 4083
Herpesvirus
Allerton virus 5799
Allerton virus from African buffalo 2470
amino acid content 4569
Herpesvirus, antigenic relationship 6860
Herpesvirus
assay technique 5830
avion strain 1868
bovine mammillitis virus 1828, 5800, 6872
bovine strain 719
bovine strain in Italy 3845
bovine strains 4778
bovis 6268
canine strain 6887
canine strains 3864, 4599
CF antigen 4567
cross-reactions between viruses 5023
equine strains 1307, 1820, 3321, 3833, 4568, 5226–5227, 5791, 6261, 6474
feline strains 2507
Herpesvirus, IBR/IPV virus 6862
Herpesvirus
in horse leucocytes 2450
isolation from calf kidney cell cultures 718
oncogenicity (symposium) 6705
ovine strain 5805, 6285
RNA 3322
tissue culture 3347, 4626, 4719
turkey strain 169, 923, 1350, 2843, 2845, 3479, 4117, 4123, 4125, 4623–4624, 4719, 4797, 5024, 5450, 5827, 5830, 5932, 5936, 5940, 6906
vaccine storage 5829
Herpesvirus infections
chronic nervous infection 3833
dog 4599, 6887
effect of antiviral agents 4913
elephant 3868
equine coital exanthema 5227
exanthema in horse 3832
experimental in mouse 1127
horse 3830, 6261
in African buffalo 5799
in cat 735, 2508, 2512, 2514
Herpesvirus infections *CONTD.*
in cattle 2476
in cheetah 834
in chimpanzee 742
in horse 1306, 3831
in man farm animals 1867
in pregnant cat 2511
in turkey 2546
malignant catarrh 3324
pneumonia in cat 150
pulmonary adenomatosis 6285
skin ulcers in cats 151
swine 6268
treatment with virazole 5542
turkey 5827–5828, 6906
Heterakis
infection with Histomonas 2593
role in histomoniasis 5887
vector of Parahistomonas 4036
Heterakis infection
experimental in chick 5888
experimental in fowl 5887
mixed infection with coccidia 6398
transfer from fowl to turkey 4036
Hetol, pharmacology 2119
Hexachlorophene
combined preparation for fascioliaris 6966
metabolism in cow 4941
poisoning in calves 3520
Hexamita
in turkey 2592
meleagridis 3222
Hexestrol, effect on calcium metabolism 7125
Hexestrol
effect on male calf 3545
use in cow 4842
Hexobarbital, metabolism in horse 3534
Hip dysplasia
control scheme in USA 2788
dog 4729
pelvic muscle metabolism 6447
progression with age 2789
Hip joint
arthritis in cattle 4861
femoral necrosis in dog 6445
vascularization 4341
Histamine
depletion in sheep 3006
effect on cattle 6539
effect on fowl 4938
in blood of pregnant cow 6062
in bovine anaphylaxis 4895
release by mepyramine 4314
repeated administration to calf 6024
role in helminth infection 2957
status in calf 6609
Histidine, decarboxylase in coli bacteria 2266
Histochemistry
brain of sheep 5410
dehydrogenases in liver 5587
ileum 5620
muscle 5644
prostate gland 5640
Histological technique, epoxy resin sections 898
Histological technique, perfusion of tissues 5030
Histology
duct system of fowl testis 7195
oesophagus in animals 3108
of ruminal epithelijm 6659
oviduct in hens 6666
veterinary (book) 5687
Histomonas
development in Heterakis 2593
liberation from Heterakis 5887
meleagris antigenicity 5301
Histomonas meleagridis, antigenic comparison 784
Histomoniasis
chemoprophylaxis 785
experimental infection 5887
review 786
treatment 3943, 6557
Histophilus, infection in lambs 2760
Histoplasmosis
diagnosis 3908
experimental in dog 2557
in dog 3361

Histoplasmosis, skin test on horse 6913–6914
History
biography of Bourgelat 3652
Irish Department of Agriculture 1696
Jewish literature 2256
Utrecht veterinary school 2258
Homidium bromide, use in cattle 1370
Hong Kong
annual report 7231
swine diseases 5258
Hoof and claw, growth in sheep 6629
Hormones
influence on lipolysis in sheep 4922
LH-releasing hormone 5555
synthetic juvenile insect hormone 2623
Horse
action of amphetamine 6580
action of tranquillizers 4272
age determination 3224
amphetamine pharmacology 6576
anaphylaxis 6535
aspiration of bronchial secretion 7223
blood chemistry 4318
doping 4265
Horse, drug secretion in sweat 7115
Horse
glucose turnover 3084
haematology 2166, 4987
metabolism in drugs 3534
patterns of recumbency 3148
Horse, performance and training 7174
Horse
plasmapheresis 4382
respiration 6040
serum iron 5624
skin-sensitizing antibodies 3524
symposium on pharmacology and therapeutics 2977
thirst 2143
Horse, training 7165
Horse
treatment of fatigue 4262
urinary excretion of tranquillizers 5570
Horse diseases
Actinobacillus equuli infection 5116
Actinobacillus equuli septicaemia 3699
Aerobacter infection 2285
allergy to fungi 5893
anaphylaxis 5515
anti-enzyme therapy 2132
Australian refresher course 1690
autoimmune glomerulitis 6536–6537
babesiosis 3379
Birdsville disease 379
Bondetella bronchiseptica pneumonia 5713
botulism 1763
brucellosis 2328, 3254
carpal canal syndrome 5396
cerebrospinal nematodiasis 3998
Chlamydia infection 3781
coccidiosis 4654
coital exanthema 3832, 5226, 6852
colic 3188
Dermatophilus infection 3359
equine coital exanthema 6264
fetlock injury 4040
heart diseases 5891
herpesvirus infection 2450
herpesvirus infections 3830–3831
hyperlipaemia 7061
influenza 6247
intestinal infarction 2726
intestinal obstruction 4386
iron injection shock 6017
joint diseases 4722, 5894
Klebsiella infection 3668
Klossiella infection 6936
lameness 4373
lead poisoning 2924, 4858
mixed infections 1306
Horse diseases, mycoses 6913–6914
Horse diseases
mycotic dermatitis 3906
mycotic granulomas 2565
myohaemoglobinaemia 877
Horse diseases
navicular disease 7205
osteochondritis 7004
Horse diseases
Oxytropis poisoning 7095
phycomycosis 5833
Horse Diseases, placental retention 7076
Horse diseases
ptosis 1978
radiotherapy 6084
rhinovirus infection 3323
ringworm 3363
salmonellosis 1711
sesamoiditis 2728
shin disease 2729
stomach diseases 6359
tendon injury 1439
tetanus 5743
trypanosomiasis 2589
viral respiratory diseases 5788
wild onion poisoning 4198
Housing
ammonia in cattle house 5009
bacteria in air of piggery 2221
calf house 2220
concrete floors in piggeries 2793
controlled environment for poultry 5012
cow cubicles 3141
effect of heat stress in pigs 3027
filtered air poultry house 6079
floor insulation 3142
for fattening swine 5008
for poultry 505
German textbook 5688
injuries in sows on part slatted floors 1661
ionized air in poultry house 7200
large pig farm 2245
odours in poultry house 507
of cow 6411
of poultry 2219
of swine (German book) 5056
piggery flooring 6078
Housing, piggery flooring 7034
Housing
piggery flooring 7198
piggery illumination 4363
Humerus, osteitis in dog 3461
Humidity
effect on piglet 6594
effect on swine 5596
Hungary, bovine mycoplasmosis 1239
Hyalomma
anatolicum 802
control on large animals 6365
repellents 1928
truncatum 1753
Hyaluronidase, in bacteria 6184
Hydrocephalus
hereditary in mouse 6451
in dogs 2787
in shorthorns with multiple ocular anomalies 259
Hydrocortisone, action on dog 6572
Hydrocortisone, action on sheep 7129
Hydrocortisone
activation of latent rabies 3803
content in blood of swine 3724
content in calf plasma 3593
plasma levels in healthy and diarrhoeic calves 261
Hydronephrosis
in pregnant primates 1471
mouse 7043
Hydroxyproline, milk fever 325
Hygiene
German textbook 5688
of piggery (German book) 5056
on the poultry farm 3609
Hygromycin
anthelmintic for swine 4022
use in swine 4238
Hymenolepis
anthelmintic 1949
exp. infection in rat 1411
experimental infection 3413
Hyostrongylus
experimental infection of swine 4023
infection in swine 246, 2705–2706, 6393
Hyperlipaemia, pony 7061
Hypersensitivity
allergic alveolitis in cattle 1983
allergic orchitis 5956
allergic pneumonia in cattle 6328
allergic skin reactions 6534
arthritic reaction to Mycoplasma 6410
cattle 6538
fowl 392
in cattle 660, 1270, 3442
Hypersensitivity *CONTD.*
in dog 1556
in dogs 286
in trypanosomiasis 2591
of dog to fleas 901
of swine to Mycoplasma 5758
produced by Clostridium 5741
skin disease in dog 287
thyroiditis in fowl 4215
to FMD vaccine 3784, 6226
to fungi in horse 5893
to fungus in horse 5892
to nematode in swine 4202
to oestrogen injection 417
Hypertension
produced by Senecio 5989
pulmonary in calf 5588
Hypocalcaemia
cow 4306, 6482
cow and sheep 4811
dog 6444
experimental in cow 1059
experimental in foetal sheep 6043
experimental in sheep 6044
in ewe 352
in pregnant ewe 2915
induced by magnesium 5942
Mg-induced in cattle 3484
plasma corticosteroid 940
sheep 4809–4810
Hypoderma, in bovine oesophagus 363
Hypodermatosis
anaphylactoid shock 2632
control in cattle 1394
control on cattle 812
control with crotoxyphos 5339
control with phosmet 5338
crufomate 6361
effect on weight gain of calf 4675
pesticides compared 6360
Russian investigations 4674
systemic insecticides 3395
treatment 217
Hypoglycaemia
induced by insulin 3049
sheep 4824
Hypomagnesaemia
changes in ECG 2870
cow 5946
Hypomagnesaemia
cow 7063, 7065
cow and ewe 7064
Hypomagnesaemia
diagnosis by urine examination 2873
in cow 2049
in cows 2048
in cows fed silage 1498
mineral composition of bovine hair 2869
nitritional factors 3487
pathogenesis 3494
udder insufflation 4814
Hypothermia
caused by bacterial endotoxin 5061
dog 5033
Hypothermia, induction in dog 7228
Hysterectomy
in mare 3071
in sheep 529
Hystrichis, infection in duck 1973
Identification of animals, paint spray for wild animals 4365
Ileum, histochemistry in swine 5620
Ileum, ileitis in swine 4742
Ileum., lymphocytes in chick 5648
Ileum, regional ileitis in swine 5905, 6426
Imidocarb
use in cattle 1380, 2607
use in horse 3379
Immobilization by drugs
Bubalus bubalis 3020
etorphine in elephants 2137
etorphine plus acepromazine 6584
ketamine 5577
marals 3021
projectile syringe (book) 3214
tiletamine in cat 3023
wild ungulates 6031
Immune serum
against bovine viruses 6868
against respiratory disease in dog 5422
antibody and immunoglobulins 5135
fate in the body 5134

Immune tolerance
American conference 5514
in dog 3523
in fowl 1002
induction by antibody 4201
Immunity
cellular and humoral in chick 2969
cellular response of lymph nodes to antigen 5524
development in canine foetus 3529
immunodepression in fowl 5581
impairment by aflatoxicosis 1887
in calf 6543
in cattle 2091
in fish 1005
in fowl 4214
in sheep 2963
in swine given combined vaccine 7026
natural resistance of piglets 4211
role of thymus cells in fowl 2973
suppression by antibody 4201
suppression in fowl 6000
suppression in thymectomized piglet 7103
Immunity to bacteria
adjuvants 3244
aerogenic infection 2953
allergic response to Mycoplasma 5758
antibacterial action of polymorphs 4888
antistreptokinase 6773
bactericidal action of serum 3266
cellular immunity 2952
cellular immunity in disteriosis 5132
cellular resistance 3692
effect of chlortetracycline 6545
effect of cortisone 2958
effect of irradiation 3615
effect on aflatoxin 4638
egg transmission 3242
homocytotropic antibody in swine 4898
Ig deficiency in cattle 4209
immune response 380
immune response of foetal sheep 4887
immunosuppression 3742
in chick 5529
in fish 2101
in swine 6545
low resistance period 1011
natural in cattle 4447
neutrophiles and mastitis 3236
oral immunization 1717, 6141, 6735
Immunity to bacteria, passive immunity and immunization 6758
Immunity to bacteria
pseudotuberculosis 1751–1752
resistance conferred by heterologous infection 5150
role of immunoglobulins 2961
role of lymphocytes 5510
Immunity to helminths
adaptation to host immunity 6997
anaphylactic response 863
antibodies to lungworm 5374
antibody to lungworm 1957
Ascaris infection 6988
Immunity to helminths, breed differences in sheep 4707
Immunity to helminths
cell adherence reaction 3425
cell mediated 1429
cellular transfer 3430
cestode in lamb 4697
cysticercosis in cattle 6974
Dictyocaulus filaria infection 5878
eosinophilia 3417, 5392
experimental transfer 225
Gaigeria 241
homocytotropic antibody 1423
Hyostrongylus in swine 6393
hypersensitivity to nematode 4202
Ig response in ascariasis 4212
immunization against cestode 229, 2664
immunization against Strongyloides 6386
immunization with cestode antigen 1408
immunization with irradiated larvae 2684
immunization with nematode larvae 250
immunosuppression 4720
influence of sex hormones 249
irradiated nematode larvae 1422, 1959, 1971
irradiated schistosome cercariae 2662
irradiated vaccine 252
Immunity to helminths *CONTD.*
maternal transmission 1428
nematode expulsion 865
Nippostrongylus 4034
passive immunization 1963
precipitins in serum 5393
radioimmunoassay of antibody 3408
resistance of piglet 5350
resistance to reinfection 1933
response of sheep to nematode 2696
role of amines in rejection of parasites 2957
role of immunosuppression 2709
role of thymus 852
self-cure phenomenon 4703
spring rise in egg count 4012
suppression of immunity 2717
Syngamus trachea 1434
syngamus trachea 1968
Immunity to helminths, Taenia 6973
Immunity to helminths, Trichinella in newborn mouse 6397
Immunity to protozoa, autoantibodies 5526
Immunity to protozoa, Babesia infection in cattle 6942
Immunity to protozoa
cell-mediated hypersensitivity 2591
coccidiosis 1902
effect on resistance to other diseases 2954
interference from viral vaccine 2617
irradiated vaccine 5315
Immunity to protozoa, persistent trypanosome infection 6932
Immunity to protozoa
role of spleen 5319
Theileria parva 6349
Immunity to protozoa, trypanosome exoantigens 6924
Immunity to protozoa, trypanosomiasis antibodies 774
Immunity to viruses
age changes in fowl 3892
Aleutian disease 6891
effect of thymectomy 6544
heterotypic activity of BVD and SF 4581
immune response 2955
immune response in sheep 5240
immunosuppression in fowl 5275
immunosuppressive effect of infection 4555
in fowl 2848, 6546
in piglet 2498
infectious bursal disease 4627
influence of irradiation 3854
interferon in cattle 5798
interferon in fowl 6001
Immunity to viruses, local antibodies in fowl 7106
Immunity to viruses
local immunity 2460
nasal immunization 6266
oral immunization 1812–1813
postvaccinal immunity 1271
respiratory diseases of cattle 5796
respiratory immunization 2966
Immunity to viruses, role of interferon 6838
Immunity to viruses
secondary immune response in IBR 5232
use of interferon plus viral vaccine 4518
Immunization
against lymphoma 2814
booster effect 5992
by aerosols 5743
calf 4893
combined vaccines 2725
effect on blood of cow 6538
effect on mycoplasmosis diagnosis in fowls 3297
hyperimmunization of sheep 4896
individual variation in swine 1841
intranasal for CBPP 5163
intranasal route in calf 5234
iso-immunization of sow 4994
isoimmunization of sow 4328
optimal time in feeder calves 6673
Immunoassay
antibodies to trematode 3408
insulin 1677
thyrocalcitonin 4973
Immunoglobulins
absorption by calf 2962
Immunoglobulins *CONTD.*
absorption in calf 4892
American conference 5513
anomaly in fowl 5531
antigen elimination test 3523
calf 3436, 5406
canine macroglobulinaemia 4106
carbohydrate composition 1542
cattle 4205, 5162, 5516, 5518, 5695, 6159, 6541
Immunoglobulins, cattle 7101
Immunoglobulins
coating of Mycoplasma 1249
comparison of species 6530
deficiency in cattle 2961, 4209
deficiency in fowl 3533
formation in swine 5245
fowl 5997–5998
hereditary defect in fowl 393
horse 387
IgA in horse 4889
IgA in pig intestine 2964
IgA in sheep and cattle 2095
IgE in dog 1556, 6531
IgG in cattle 4207
IgG in sow 5994
IgG2 in lamb 3528
IgM in cattle 2270
IgM in fowl 7104
IgY in fowl 2971
immunogenetics in cattle 390
in ascariasis 4212
in bovine brucellosis 5103
in bovine colostrum 1318
in bovine foetus 1550, 1644
in bovine tears 5517
in bovine udder 2959
in calf 2093, 2980, 5523
in calf urine 1551
in cattle 389, 581, 2092, 2312
in cerebrospinal fluid 724
in colostrum of cow 6540
Immunoglobulins, in colostrum of cow 7100
Immunoglobulins
in cow's milk 996
in dog 993
in E. coli infection in calves 6124
in fowl 2975, 3746
in fowl mucous membranes 2971
in lamb 1543
in macrophages 4200
in milk 6056
in milk and serum of cow 5253
in new-born calves 1552
in new-born lamb 4210
in piglet 2096
in sheep 3527
in swine 1816, 2956
in tissues of cattle 1544
in urine of piglet 5593
isoantigens in swine 4897
mink 5527
nomenclature 1546
of mink 4204
of pig colostrum 2965
present in hyperimmune serum 5135
production in fowl 1003
prophylactic use in calf 1545, 1995, 2270, 2272
Immunoglobulins, secretory in calf intestine 7102
Immunoglobulins
sheep 5240
surface Ig in fowl 4901
swine 384, 5254, 5996
synthesis in cattle 2090
synthesis in chick embryo 7104
synthesis in fowl 5532
transfer to colostrum 2089
transfer to cow's udder 4891
types in leptospirosis antibody 6799
zinc sulphate turbidity test 5406
Immunology
auto-immunity (book) 6714
essential immunology (book) 4403
general immunology (Russian book) 5676
immune response (book) 2088
infertility mechanism 4149
of reproduction 5955
Immunosuppressive agents
avian bursitis agent 5822

Immunosuppressive agents *CONTD.*
corticosteroid 2610
cyclophosphamide 2515, 3817
cyclophosphamide in Aleutian disease 5267
effect on viral diseases 2955
effect on viral infection 133
methotrexate 3742
polychlorinated biphenyl 4862
promethazine 4034
therapeutic use 2619
Inclusion bodies
in distemper 5264
in hepatitis in fowls 6452
in lead poisoning 5483
in spleen of pheasant 4771
renal in African horse sickness 4563
India
anaplasmosis 1918
brucellosis 3694
calf mortality 4049
echinococcosis 3994
foot and mouth disease 3304
infectious bronchitis 2532
lamb survival 3447
legislation of veterinary importance 542
leptospirosis 1773, 3750
poultry diseases 1863
Q fever 3300
sheep pox 6238
swine diseases 4065
toxoplasmosis 1391
toxoplasmosis in swine 807
Indigofera, poisoning in horse 379
Infectious bronchitis
aerosol infection of chick 5273
combined vaccine 3875
control in N. Ireland 5271
diagnosis 1859
diagnosis by electron microscopy 1347
drinking water vaccine 3353
effect on eggs 4617
effect on oviduct 3354
effects on mycoplasmosis 6215
egg transmission 1860
field trial with three commercial live vaccines 163
gel diffusion test 2530
histopathology 4616
immunization 3885, 4618
Infectious Bronchitis, immunization and mycoplasmosis 1251
Infectious bronchitis
in India 1863, 2532
in Israel 751
in N. Ireland 1861
live vaccine 2527
live vaccines 5271
mixed infections 1250
mixed viral infection 5278
neutralization test on serum 6313
neutralizing antibodies 2529
oviduct lesions 4619–4620, 5273
pathology in chick embryo 1862
persistence of virus in tissues 3354
renal form 7045
serological diagnosis 4621
serological tests 6899
test for vaccines 6312, 6314
virus replication in oviduct 1346
Infectious bronchitis virus
buoyant density 6882
Clark 333 isolate 2533–2534
Connecticut strain 6312
detection in allantoic fluid 3884
identification in cell culture 3880
nephrosis-inducing strain 2531
receptor sites 5272
serotypes compared 4619
stabilization in suspension 4622
survival outside host 1348
Infectious bronchitis virus, tissue culture 6900
Infectious bronchitis virus, trachea organ culture 6305
Infectious laryngotracheitis
atypical form 4615
disinfection 162, 2218
effect of live infectious bronchitis vaccine 2527
in Yugoslavia 750
live vaccine 160
spray vaccination 1857
Infectious laryngotracheitis *CONTD.*
tracheal changes 161
treatment 2999
Infectious Laryngotracheitis, vaccination 6897
Infectious laryngotracheitis, vaccination 6898
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus
changes in chorioallantors 1858
fate of vaccine virus 3882
tissue culture 2528, 3883
trachea organ culture 6305
Infertility
buffalo 4159
farm animals (Belgian report) 4835
in buffalo 4158
in goat 960
manganese deficiency 2052
mink 6506
pheasant 4189
Infertility of cattle
American research project 4148
anoestrus and suboestrus 5961
antibodies to spermatozoa 5480
autosomal translocation 2898
bull 3501
causes in N.E. Australia 6497
changes in cervical mucus 1512
Infertility of cattle
congenital abnormalities 7078
control 2730
Infertility of cattle
control economics 879
due to autosomal translocation 2895–2897
due to Fusarium toxicosis 2573
epididymal aplasia 4151
glucose status 4843
hermaphroditism 3499
immune mechanisms 4149
in bull 686, 2901
in Cuba 5960
in Germany 2904
in India 4838
in Kenya 4156
influence of uterine microflora 2911
international conference 3221
mycoplasmosis 3291
mycotic and chlamydial 759
non-infectious causes in N. Australia 4839
on Polish farms 4154–4155
ovarian hypoplasia 5477
physiological basis 343
prophylactic use of Catosal 2907
serum and endometrial proteins 5958
serum calcium and phosphorus 2905
short oestrous cycles 2903
testicular feminization 3505
urinary oestrogens 3223
vibriosis 6726
Infertility of horses
bacterial infections 4836
laparoscopy 4144
streptococcal infection 4145
treatment 2894, 3498
Infertility of poultry
caused by mycotoxin 1362–1363
effect of endosulfan on embryo 4236
Infertility of sheep
anoestrus 3546, 6501
Brucella ovis infection 4456
brucellosis 3695
Infertility of sheep, in Australia 7079
Infertility of sheep, prenatal losses 353
Infertility of swine
caused by fungal oestrogen 3927
epididymal aplasia 4151
hermaphroditism 4167
pathological changes 4168
viral 1846
Inflammation
cytology 4037
experimental in sheep 3006
fish 4774
in fish 1478
in muscle of fowl 6456
in the fowl 2806
Influenza
antibody in wild mammals 3869
birds 6842
chemotherapy in fowl 2987
cross-protection in fowl 691
Influenza *CONTD.*
effect on heart function in turkey 4552
in duck 2520
in duck and turkey in Canada 4553
in guinea-fowl 5211
in turkey 103
in Turkey 1351
in wild birds 4551
mixed infection with Mycoplasma 5890
pathogenesis in turkey 5209–5210
protection by antibody 1553
Influenza virus
acian strains 104
action of antibody 382
antigens 3315
avian serotypes 4553
avian strains 691, 1351, 5211, 6842
effect of interferon 3836
Hong Kong strain 1295, 2438
Influenza virus, Hong Kong strain in swine 6841
Influenza virus
interaction with mycoplasms 69
neuraminidase 1351
survival in aerosol form 3314
WHO revised nomenclature 2439
Information services, economical use in veterinary medicine 2244
Injections
complications in cattle 1238
DMSO solvent 4881
injectable antibiotics 2982
into heart of rat 3631
into limb veins 4946
intramuscular antibiotics 4903, 6551
intramuscular in rabbit 3024
iron injections for horse 6017
jet injection 612
needleless injector 3821
oily needle technique 2237
sustained pressure perfusion 5030
Insecta
biological control 1392
synthetic juvenile hormone 2623
Insulin
action in ruminant 1606
action on fowl 1031
content in blood of cattle 4951
content in blood of dog 5470
content in blood of swine 3724
effect on duck 3548
hypoglycaemia 3049
radioimmunoassay 1677
role in bovine leucosis 6485
role in glucose turnover 1086
secretion in sheep 451, 7145
therapy in dog 2023
Intensive husbandry
behaviour and stress 4366
bovine mastitis 595
disease prevention 2243
effect on behaviour 6081
health control 4364
helminthoses 1412
ovine urolithiasis 2878
swine 3613
Interferon
action on virus-infected cell 3881
against avian influenza 2987
chemical induction in fowl 6001
combination with viral vaccine 4518
deficient formation 2411
EEE virus 5213
effect on bovine viruses 3836
feline leucosis virus 5813
formation by FMD virus 1794
formation in swine 6533
general acount 5768
in cat 3530
induction by Aujeszky's disease virus 1548
induction by Poly I/C 5995
induction in calf 5798
induction in fowl 6546
induction in respiratory system 1547
induction of poly IC 4539
production by Marek's disease virus 4623–4624
production by Newcastle disease virus 6311
production in bovine rhinotracheitis 2460
production in Marek's disease 2540

Interferon *CONTD.*
protection against rabies 2428
protection of newborn mouse 6532
Interferon, role in rabies 6838
Interferon, transplacental transmission 385
International trade, in hares 2644
Intervertebral disk
fenestration in dog 6699
protrusion in dog 6434, 7032–7033
Intestinal absorption
bacterial endotoxin 4423
calf 4962
effect of hookworm infection 4032
effect of nematode infection 866
fluids in fowl 437–438
Ig in calf 4892
in dog 439
in sheep 4829
iron in piglet 1632
malabsorption 4480
malabsorption in dog 6437
of vitamin A in fowl 3377
Intestinal diseases, actinobacillosis in calf 6763
Intestinal diseases
action of bacterial enterotoxin 4421
adenocarcinoma in animals 5434
adenomatosis in swine 7028
Ancylostoma infection in dog 5385
atresia ilei in a lamb 264
bacteria in epithelium 8
caecal dilatation 2733
changes in pH 1411
chlamydia infection 2405
clostridial infection in swine 5141
colitis in dog 4070
Cryptosporidium infection in cattle 6935
diverticulosis and muscular hypertrophy 1435
effects of helminths 2724
Escherichia infection 5075, 5702
exp. inflammation in lamb 4736
experimental diarrhoea in dog 7037
guinea-fowl 4770
haemorrhage in lamb 265
haemorrhage in pig 2080
haemorrhage in swine 269, 7028
haemorrhagic enterocolitis in horse 5515
ileitis in swine 4742
infarction in horse 2726
intussusception in cattle 1443
intussusception in dog 3194
Na and K in diarrhoea 5404
obstruction in horse 4386
paratuberculosis 4480
piglet diarrhoea 5906
regional ileitis in swine 5905, 6426
Salmonella localization 566
scanning electron microscopy 6883, 7029
transmissible enteritis of turkey 5286
Vibrio jejuni infection cattle 5063
Intestinal diseases, viral diarrhoea in calf 6864
Intestinal microorganisms
anaerobes in poultry caeca 6110
bacteria in chick 5059
bacteria in fowl 4657
Intestinal microorganisms, bacteria in germfree chick 6720
Intestinal microorganisms
bacteria in piglet 4920
bacteria in rabbit 6729
bacteria in swine 2107, 2983, 6165
Balantidium in swine 3959
Buxtonella sulcata in cattle 3958
carriage by liver fluke 4689
cattle and swine 5691
clostridia in goats 1761
clostridia in pheasant 3727
Clostridium perfringens in swine 2056
coli in calf 5700
coli in piglet 5069
coli in swine 1158
effect of chlortetracycline 4223
effect of therapeutic agents in piglets 4410–4411
effect on mineral absorption 2862
in cat 543
in fowl 1698
rabbit 4412
relationship with raw beans in quail 5692
spirochaetes in swine 3745
Intestinal microorganisms *CONTD.*
Toxoplasma in cat 3392
Treponema in swine 6201
Intestinal microorganisms, viruses in swine 6884
Intestines
action of helminth toxin 874
antibody response in pigs 6545
cannulation in cattle 7224
development in bovine foetus 6654
drug-induced shortening of microvilli 5538
effects of helminth infection 3413
electrical activity 4293
electromyoenterography in horse 5586
enzymes in lamb 4706
epithelial renewal in chick 6670
histology in poultry 2216
IgA-containing cells in the pig 2964
ileum resection in horse 3188
Intestines, immunoglobulins in calf 7102
Intestines, isolation of a segment in pig 3632
Intestines, ligated loop test 51
Intestines
lipoprotein synthesis 3082
lymphatic absorption 4303, 4966
lymphocytes in chick 5648
Mg absorption in sheep 2880
migration of Ascaris larvae 3428
penetration by bacteria 875
stereomicroscopy of villi 5906
thermoreceptors in sheep 5584, 5616
ultrastructure in calf 4962
ultrastructure in mouse 951
ultrastructure of villi 7029
virus survival 6907
Invertebrates, anatomy (book) 3217
Iodine
action on scrapie agent 3848, 4585
aerosol therapy 2999
Iodine, agglutination test in mink 6789
Iodine
effect of sexual maturity of cock 6513
in thyroid of buffalo 3572
infusion into cow's uterus 4846–4847
infusion into uterus 1621
Iodine, iodophor teat dip 5651
Iodine
metabolism in dog 903
supplement for sheep 2883
Iodine isotopes
elimination by parotid gland 4371
in sheep 4371
test for thyroid function 3057
thyroid function test 6047
thyroid function tests 4974
Iran
blackleg 4471
dog helminths 860
echinococcosis 1948
fascioliasis 3982
helminths of cats 6963
helminths of dogs 6995
neoplasms of animals 5442
parasites of poultry 4089
Iraq
clostridial infections 6187
helminths of sheep 5345
Ireland
Department of Agriculture history 1696
echinococcosis 5358
trichinellosis 5381
Iron
absorption and utilization in piglet 2058
absorption in forestomachs 3035
content in serum of horse 5624
deficiency in calf 6489
dextran 2059
effect on Cu status in cattle 7068
Fe-59 in calf 3090
ferrous gluconate injection 950
fumarate in piglet anaemia 4137
in bovine placenta 2196
injection shock in horse 6017
intestinal absorption in piglet 1632
ketosis treatment 5944
myodegeneration after injection 3453
oral and parenteral administration to piglet 5909
parented injection in calf 3553
retention in sheep 332
ruminal absorption 7143
Iron *CONTD.*
supplement for sow 1505
supply for calf 2172
therapy in piglet 2886
toxicity of injectable preparations 2071
treatment of mink anaemia 5952
Iron deficiency, in rat and chick 2887
Isospora
canis in culture 4653
felis 5849
hominis relationship to Sarcocystis 5327
infection in cat 5303
life cycles (book) 7233
porcine species 789
Isotricha, species rumen 4958
Israel
ancient literature 2256
annual report 3205
bluetongue 1831
bovine besnoitiosis 6351
bovine streptothricosis 3360
bovine viral diarrhoea 6865
canine babesiosis 799
dog diseases 5178
goose disease 5285
leptospirosis 1775
streptothricosis in cattle 1879
tick paralysis 4682
Italy
dermatophytes 2559
equine rhinopneumonitis 5228
mucosal disease 3327
ovine fascioliasis in Sardinia 6373
parainfluenza in cattle 2467
sheep diseases 5720
Ivory Coast, calf mortality 2751
Ixodes
Babesia vector 1908
rubicundus 817, 4681
tick paralysis 4682
vector of Babesia 6941
Ixodoidea
acaricides 2635, 3976
bibliography 538, 5856
Bulgarian species 5341
chlamydia vectors 6823
collection from pastures 3974
control by pesticides 1020
domestic animals in Venezuela 5046
influence on host 2637
irradiation 6368
mass rearing 3975
Mexican species 218
Nosomma monstrosum on cattle and buffaloes in India 220
Ixodoidea, on rodents in UK 134
Ixodoidea
pesticide 2633
pesticides 1568, 6365
psittacosis vectors 6825
repellents 1928
resistance to pesticides 4678–4679, 6366, 6958–6959
tuberculosis transmission 3739–3740
Ixodoidea, viral and rickettsial infections 2401
Ixodoidea, virus transmission 3798
Japan
feline infectious peritonitis 3343
helminths of cattle 3409
Ibaraki disease 127
Ibaraki virus 6871
Marek's disease 2847
porcine atrophic rhinitis 3451
Japanese B encephalitis
Asymptomatic infection in pigeon 4560
immunization 3821–3822
stillbirths in pigs 6844
vaccination of pigs 6844
vaccine for sow 1300
Jaundice, test for 1119
Joint diseases
anti-enzyme therapy 2132
arthrogryposis 4728
arthrogryposis in g. pigs 2799
cruciate ligament rupture in dog 3192
erysipelas in pig 607
fibrinous synovitis in calf 6409–6410
flexed pasterns in cattle 7009
flumetasone treatment 3434
flumetasone treatment in horse 878
horse 4040, 4722, 5894, 6084
in bull 2745

Joint diseases *CONTD.*
mycoplasmosis in cattle 5165
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 6146
Joint diseases
phalangeal ankylosis in cattle 7011
spavin in horse 7227
Joints, composition of cartilage 4312
Jugular vein, cannulation in swine 6690
Kallikrein
effect on udder of sheep and goat 6581
immunoassay 1083
Kanamycin
antibacterial activity 1563
in blood and tissues of animals 6556
in chick embryo 3538
Kanamycin, inhibition by calcium 7113
Kangaroo
barbiturate tolerance 5578
cysticercosis 1340
detection of kangaroo meat 3161
Kenya
agricultural conference 1140
bovine infertility 4156
bovine petechial fever 6218
bovine rhinotracheitis 3838
brucellosis 1437
cattle diseases 1447
Marek's disease 2850
ovine infectious epididymitis 3695
skin diseases of swine 7035
Veterinary Research Organization report 3200
Keratin, species differences 1628
Keratitis
goat 4574
in dog 2791
Keratoconjunctivitis
cattle 4458
fowl 6453–6454
in cattle 32, 1743, 3700
in fowl 3246
in goat 63
sheep and goat 3763
Ketone bodies
and insulin secretion in sheep 7145
content in blood of cow 5945
formation in cow 6483
metabolism in sheep kidney 2868
Ketosis
effect on EEG of goats 4301
experimental in goats 939
experimental in sheep 942, 4824
in calf and dam 4816
sodium nicotinate treatment 4824
Kidney
biopsy sampling in dogs 3181
cannulation of veins 530
diuresis in sheep 1034
function in calf 7147
function in dehydrated cattle 443
function in dog 444, 3125–3126, 4029, 4956, 6612
function in sheep 2153, 5594
function in sheep foetus 3569
function in swine 7083
function tests in dog 1604
histology in sheep 5903
inclusion bodies in lead poisoning 5483
intrarenal blood flow 4967–4968
ketone body metabolism in sheep 2868
morphology in fowl 6075
morphology in swine 5643
nephrectomy in swine 2773
Kidney, persistent trypanosomiasis 6932
Kidney
phosphorus secretion in sheep 7148
pyelography in dog 6086
size in dogs 3128
test for function in dog 3048
transplantation in dog 3194
transplantation in swine 6698
viral inclusion bodies 4563
Kidney diseases
agenesis 872
autoimmune glomerulitis in horse 6536–6537
goat 5160
Kidney diseases, goat 7020
Kidney diseases
hydronephrosis in mouse 7043
Klosiella equi infection 6936
nosematosis in rabbit 1919
of cat 1465
Kidney diseases *CONTD.*
of rat 2798
Kidney diseases, transmissible nephrosis 7045
Kidney diseases of cattle
amyloidosis 3440
Babesia infection 5843
bacterial pyelonephritis 3264, 5129
calf 6416
cysts 5898
lesions produced by anthelmintics 413
nephrolithiasis 1985, 4052
pyelonephritis 2737
Kidney diseases of dogs
adenovirus infection 2504
amyloidosis 5912
chronic renal failure 2503
cystinuria 2783
diagnosis 1462
glomerulonephritis 4073, 7041
hydrops foetalis 4075
immune glomerulonephritis 4074
interstitial nephritis 2784
treatment 1463, 5423
Kidney diseases of poultry
chloro-p-toluidine toxicity 5987
viral nephrosis 2531
Kidney diseases of sheep, abattoir survey 7020
Kidney diseases of sheep
fibrosis in hyperbilirubinaemia 7018
functional defect 2756
nephron histopathology 5903
Kidney diseases of swine
action of coli endotoxin 4744
Corynebacterium infection 5128
in India 4069
in swine fever 2491
mycotic nephrosis 1890
nephritis 2006
Kidney neoplasms, embryonal nephroma in pig 918
Kitten, haematology 2185
Klebsiella
action against schistosome 3992
biotypes and sensitivity to antibiotics 4429
infection in mare 3668
strains from animals 1160
survival in soil 1704
Klossiella
equi 6936
hydromyos 5304
in rat 6934
Korea
avian leucosis 5449
porcine eperythrozoonosis 5182
L forms of bacteria, Brucella 3247, 3251
Laboratory animal diseases
AVMA Annual Meeting 3211
erysipelas 4468
mange 3980
monograph in Spanish 2024
Pseudomonas infection in mouse 3656
rabies 4535
symposium 905
Laboratory animals
anaesthesia 6589
behaviour 6675
biological data 3149
biomedical research symposium 5680
book on breeding 3219
German symposium 3150
index to sources of animals 3151
Mastomys natalensis 3373
measurement of respiration 3178
research on transplanted tumours 4775
safety precautions 7243
spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) 4468
Laboratory animals, subject headings 7246
Laboratory animals
symposium on breeding primates 7244
veterinary supervision 4392
Lacrimal apparatus
congenital defects 6400
Harderian gland of fowl 4357
Ig in bovine tears 5517
inflammation in rat 6892
radiography in dog 6681
Lactate dehydrogenase
changes during aflatoxicosis 3921
in blood of cattle 5623
in blood of pig 2008
Lactate dehydrogenase *CONTD.*
in dog with leucosis 7053
in Mycoplasma cultures 2374
in mycoplasma cultures 2375
in porcine plasma and synovial fluid 3765
in pulmonary adenomatosis 5439
in serum of dog 4329
in the hen oviduct 3009
mutant form in cow 1084
release from virus-infected cell 3808
Lactates, content in blood of horse 4950
Lactates, content in blood of horse 7174
Lactation
biology of (book) 4402
blood groups 4323
corticosteroids in drying-off 7128
effect of ergot alkaloid 6022
effect of Leptaden 5567
globule secretion 2157
physiology (book) 2255
relative milk yield quotient 1200
role of prolactin 6022
textbook account 6715
Lactation disorders
experimental milk stasis in rat 2156
in cow 1448
in sow 273
Lactic acid
content in blood of cattle 5464
effect on sheep 1501
Lactobacillus
administration to piglet 4411
in faeces of cattle and swine 5691
in gut of chick 5059
in porcine faeces 4410
in rabbit gut 4412
therapeutic use 4267
Lactoglobulin
general account 6056
polymorphism in animals 6058
Lactose
in mammary gland cells 1080
in milk 3709
Lagomorpha, American species of Sylvilagus 2518–2519
Lamb
adipose tissue 5641
auditory threshold 6055
autonomic control of respiratory tract 6610
biochemical development 6639
blood chemistry 2169
brown fat 3014
effects of starvation 7074
exposure to cold 3562
Lamb, exposure to cold 7141
Lamb
haematology 484, 4011
hormonal status 5597
immune response 1539
immune response to Brucella 4887
immunization 1759
immunoglobulin in blood 1543
immunoglobulins 3528, 4210
immunology 998
liver ultrastructure 3605
luteinizing hormone output 5601
luteinizing hormone status 5600
postnatal development 3603
Lamb, premature birth 7140
Lamb
respiratory distress at birth 3046
survival rate in India 3447
Lamb diseases
Astragalus poisoning 4197
coccidiosis 3375
congenital abnormalities 2754, 4058–4059, 5412, 6420
Lamb diseases, congenital abnormalities 7024
Lamb diseases
cysticercosis 4697
erysipelas arthritis 610
erysipelothrix infection 3725
experimental enteritis 4736
goitre and abnormalities 2883
hairy fleece and tremors in USA 4057
hairy shaker disease 4738
helminthiosis 849
intestinal haemorrhage 265
mucosal and border diseases 3853
nutritional osteoporosis 3493

Lamb diseases *CONTD.*
pancreatic cysts 4740
Lamb Diseases, perinatal mortality 2760
Lamb diseases
perinatal mortality 6425
retinal dysplasia 2482
strongyloidosis 2691
survival after hysterectomy 6568
unthriftiness 4831
urolithiasis 2877
viral encephalopathy 2480–2481
Lameness
carpal canal syndrome in horses 5396
carpal diseases in horses 4373
cattle 5900
cattle (book) 6105
dog 6446
horse 6084
in bull 1440
in pig 2007
in swine 276, 279, 2761
neurectomy in horse 3189
phenylbutazone therapy 5566
shin disease in horse 2729
shin soreness in dog 3460
splayleg in swine 6432
swine 275, 6078
Lameness, swine 7034
Lameness, swine 7198
Laminitis
in cattle 258, 884
treatment 4264
Lankesterella
in birds 193
in wild birds 787
Lantana
poisoning in cattle 6529
toxic principle 4196
toxicity 2087
Laos, canine schistosomiasis 1407
Laparotomy, goat 7225
Larva migrans
experimental 5388
Toxocara 4033
Laryngeal diseases, paralysis in horse 7189
Larynx, muscle fibres in horse 7189
Latex fixation test, for mycoplasmosis 6210
Lathyrism, experimental in sheep 1534–1535
Lathyrus, action of neurotoxin 1533
Lead
accumulation in horse 6508
accumulation in wild oats 1521
biological effects 3509
content in blood and milk of horse 1520
content in engine oil 966
content in milk 2922
Lead, determination in food 7206
Lead
effect on Cu status in cattle 7068
effect on porphyrin utilization 3510
in motor exhaust fumes 2923
kidney inclusions in poisoned cattle 5483
lead arsenic poisoning in cattle 969
poisoning in calf 966
poisoning in cattle 969
poisoning in cattle and horse 4858
poisoning in dog 5484, 5967
poisoning in duck 6507
poisoning in horse 2924
Lead, poisoning in zoo animals 6509
Lead
poisoning of cattle 2069
urine test for poisoning 2068
Lebanon, Rous sarcoma 2855
Legislation
animal health in EEC 5036
German animal disease regulations 6104
in India (book) 542
Leishmaniasis
in dog in Brazil 4652
in fox 779
in Senegal 4651
Lepidoptera, moth cocoons ingested by cattle 4043
Leptospira
agglutination-adsorption test 2362
antigen 3749
australis 1230
culture media 4482
growth media 6794
Leptospira *CONTD.*
hardjo 5156, 6199, 6797
hebdomadis 1235
kremastos serotype 6795
toxins 2363
Leptospira canicola, experimental infection in hamster 4485
Leptospira grippotyphosa
in cat 636
infection in pig 61
Leptospira pomona
biochemical activities and virulence 59
infection in swine 3288
live vaccine 60
survival in cattle manure 2367
survival in water 2366
tests for antibodies 3285–3286
Leptospirosis
antibodies in carrier mice 6800
antibody types 6799
experimental in guinea pig 3753
fluorescent antibody technique 2365
fluorescent antibody test 3283, 4483
goat 5160
Leptospirosis
goat 7020
hare 6801
Leptospirosis
in animals in India 3750
in cats in the Philippines 636
Leptospirosis, in Egypt 6796
Leptospirosis
in India 1773
in Irish wildlife 637
in Macedonia 6198
in Senegal 4484
in USSR 1229
in wild animals 5918
in wildlife 5159
influence of soil pH 2364
on Reunion Islands 3752
pathogenesis 59
treatemtn of leptospiruria 4485
vaccines 1772
water-borne infections in man 2366
wild rodents 5157
Leptospirosis in cattle
abdominal syndrome 1444
abortion 3284
antibodies 2092
antibody response 3285–3286
antibody titres 1772
experimental hardjo infection 5156
from rodents 5157
hardjo in pregnant cow 6797
immunization 1231–1232
immunizing infections 2368
in Australia 6199, 6497
in Azerbaijan 1235
in Brazil 6155
in India 3750
in Italy 634, 1234
in Macedonia 6198
in W. Germany 5752
in Yugoslavia 3751
live vaccine 60
manure contamination 2367
plate test 3287
semen contamination 1774
serological tests 3286
source of infection for man 1233
Leptospirosis in dogs
East Germany 1191
immunization 2099
in Cuba 6200
in Israel 1775
in the Philippines 635
in Vietnam 5910
Leptospirosis in horses
in Philippines 1230, 5155
serological tests 4890
Leptospirosis in sheep, haemolytic anaemia 58
Leptospirosis in sheep, kidney lesions 7020
Leptospirosis in swine
control 3288
grippotyphosa infection 61
immunization 5158
in Azerbaijan 1235
in Philippines 2369
in W. Germany 5752
Leptospirosis in swine, serological tests 6798
Lethal genes, in cattle 2749
Leucaena, poisoning in lambs 1532
Leucocyte count
cattle 6063
cow 4844
dog 5629
ewes' milk 7222
in calf 3593
in cow 2175
in milk 3708, 4378
on milk 3165
sheep 6642
Leucocytes
alkaline phosphatase activity 5625
antibacterial action of polymorphs 4888
antigens in swine 1097
cell culture 2497, 2815
DNA synthesis 7059
effect of immunization on cattle 6538
electronic counting 4383
faulty chemotaxis 5991
globule leucocyte 820
heterophiles of turkey 4997
infusion into udder 2094
interaction with mycoplasms 2372
mink 6652
phagocytosis of foetal pig 4203
role in bovine mastitis 5723
separation from blood 3592
stimulation effect on bacteria 2332
ultra structure 5627
Leucocytozoon
gametocytes in duck 3378
intracellular schizonts 1379
Leucocytozoonosis
a review 793
in wild birds 1905
parakeets 6343
pathology in fowl 5313
Leucodystrophy, in dog 3458
Leucopenia
during swine fever 5245
in irradiated piglet 6082
Leucosis, cat 2836, 4108, 5931, 6472, 7055
Leucosis
cat 7056
cat virus 6889
Leucosis
cytopathic test for viruses 4788
dog 310, 7053
experimental in dog 308
feline C-type virus 2509
feline leucaemia virus 3866
feline leucaemia virus host range 5814
feline viral 5813, 6471
horse, sheep, swine 5435
in cat 2835
in dog 2039, 2829
in domestic mammals 4776
in gibbon 921
in sheep 916–917
induced by bracken feeding 6473
myeloid in cat 311
sheep 4782
swine 307
type C viruses 737
viruses in milk 3166
Levamisole
action on goat 410
action on nematode larvae 6985
use in calf 1413
use in cattle 4002, 6378
use in sheep 3419, 4018, 4705
use in swine 1424, 4025, 6395
LH
content in blood and pituitary of lamb 5597, 5600
content in blood of cow 1071, 3050, 3065, 4933, 6042, 6567, 7154
content in blood of sow 5599
content in pituitary of ewe 6503
content in pituitary of goat 5481
content in plasma of ewe 1625
content in serum of zebu 4932
content of serum of ewe 1027
effect on nematode infection 862
in cows' blood 1620
in serum of bull 1609
in urine of gilt 3004, 3051
preovulatory excretion in cattle 6619
radioimmunoassay 4932
regulation in lamb 5601
release induced by oestrogen 416

LH *CONTD.*
releasing factor 1058
releasing factor in fowl 6615
releasing hormone 5555
secretion in cow 3052
secretion in ram 7153
Lidocaine, toxicity for foetal and new-born lamb 6026
Ligaments
cruciate rupture in dog 3192
section of patellar ligaments 1136
Light
effect of latitude on sheep fertility 457
effect on bovine conception rate 3066
effect on swine 4363
effect on virus 3818
influence on egg hatching 3072
Limbs
anaesthesia in cattle 3019
fractures in horse and cattle 6694
Lincomycin
activity against bovine mycoplasms 2378
clindamycin 4911
combination with spectinomycin 648
Linognathus, vituli 2622
Linoleic acid, deficiency in fowl 5953
Liorchis
infection in cattle 2659
scotiae infection 6376
Lipase, in serum of dog 4755
Lipids
absorption in calf 4302
content in blood of cattle 5583
Lipids, content in meat 3161
Lipids
determination in tissues 6689
experimental hyperliphaemia, in goats 939
Lipids, in adipose tissue of swine 7172
Lipids
in blood during iron deficiency 2887
in blood of cow 1085
in blood of horse 6258
in serum of fowl 4091
lipidosis in cattle 7008
Lipids, metabolism in sheep 7129
Lipids, mobilization in ruminants 5621
Lipodystrophy, in cats 290
Lipopolysaccharides
bacterial 1723
stimulatory effect 5993
Lipoproteins
content in blood of sheep 3082
in bovine erythrocytes 3152
of cattle 3586
Listeria
action of disinfectants 5007
antigens shared with other bacteria 5150
bactericidal action of serum 3266
bacteriophage 5130
changes in virulence 4408
differentiation from Erysipelothrix 6774
Listeria, fluorescent antibody technique 1213
Listeria
haemolysin 4464
in silage 3268
isolation from brain 3267
serological typing 6175
survival in soil 1754
survival on different materials 6176
Listeria monocytogenes, viability in brine 41
Listeriosis
abortion in ewe 2343
abortion in swine 5131
airborne infection 2953
cellular immunity in sheep 5132
cystitis 3722
disinfection 1754
effect of cortisone 2958
effect on energy metabolism 5733
experimental in piglet 604
FA test 6175
flea vectors 603
fluorescent antibody test 5732
in cattle and sheep 3267
in domestic animals in Senegal 2344
in Senegal 4465
in sheep 42, 3268
mouse inoculation test 2345
resistance to infection 5510
Literature
Feline practice (new journal) 3649
first three volumes of Index Vet. 3643
Literature, laboratory animal subject headings 7246
Literature, veterinary subject headings 3644
Litter
bacteria in sawdust 2353
bacterial flora 6077
contamination with Arizona 3238
microflora 506
mycobacteria in sawdust 2354, 3279
mycobacterial contamination 1227
pesticide persistence 4241
role in calf husbandry 3033
Salmonella contamination 4442
wood-shavings 3140
wood shavings for poultry 3619
Liver
action of carbon tetrachloride 3544, 5985
aflatoxin metabolism 6919
aliesterose activity 2075
ammonia-binding enzymes 2148
anatomy in calf 3113
antidotes for hepatotoxius 5986
bile duct topography in cattle 7208
cell immunology 391
copper distribution in cattle 3585
drug metabolism in cattle 6579
drug metabolism in horse 3534
drug metabolism in sheep 5572
effect of dieldrin 5978
enzyme activity in hen 440
enzymes attacking aflatoxin 2571
enzymes, glycogen and fat in starved ruminant 4807
glucose dehydrogenase 5587
hepatocyte structure 5619
histochemistry in Ascaris infection 5886
metabolic changes in avion coccidiosis 791
metabolism during listeriosis 5733
metabolism in cow 6484
microsomal enzymes in sheep 5498
oestrogen metabolism 4924
oxygen consumption in sheep 4964
removal in fowl 528
sinusoid ultrastructure in sheep 3605
ultrastructural changes produced by drugs 5546
ultrastructure 356
weight in goat 5638
Liver diseases
association with brain degeneration 3433
in mink 2796
megalocytosis 2950
Liver diseases of cattle
Babesia infection 5843
bacterial infections 1398
eosinophilic cytoplasmic bodies 1446
fascioliasis 822
hepatic abscesses and blood composition 478
Lantana poisoning 6529
ornithine therapy 5561
Liver diseases of dogs
biopsy sampling 7038
distemper 733
histochemistry 282
Liver diseases of horses, schistosomiasis 3410
Liver diseases of poultry
aflatoxicosis 1888
fatty infiltration 338
fatty liver 174, 5835
fatty liver syndrome 4091, 4759
granuloma in turkey 5126
inclusion body hepatitis 4090
mycotoxicosis 3931
necrobacillosis 1744
rupture and fatty liver 4761
Liver diseases of sheep, changes in copper poisoning 357
Liver diseases of sheep
copper poisoning 3513
toxic necrosis 6527
Liver diseases of swine
ascarid (white spot) lesions 5879
Ascaris hepatitis 6390
Ascaris infection 2707
big liver disease and iron deficiency anaemia 949
Liver diseases of swine *CONTD.*
histochemical changes 889
piglet 6436
white spots 1964
Liver function tests
in cattle 938, 3078
in swine 2240
plasma arginase 1050
plasma bilirubin 4986
serum enzymes 6038
sheep 4692
Liver neoplasms, experimental in hamster 166
Llama
anatomy of stomach 1654
digestive physiology 435
mucosa of stomach 6657
Locomotion
recording limb movement 524
technique for investigation 462
Louping ill
effect of immunosuppression 133
immunization 135
Louping-ill
immunoglobulins in CSF 724
in grouse in Ireland 2483
in man 3847
pathogenesis 5802
perivascular inflammation 725
susceptibility and antibody response 1324
virus in nervous tissue 723
vole of small mammals 134
with scrapie in mice 4601
Louping-ill virus, haemagglutinating activity of crude antigens 722
Lucanthone, for schistosomiasis 6971
Lucilia, organotin pesticides 3397
Lumpy skin disease
French monograph 3645
in African buffalo 5799
similar disease in UK 2476
Lumpy skin disease virus, buffalo strain 2470
Lung
air flow in fowl 6611
auscultation in swine 6687
blood flow in dog 3568
clearance of bacteria 4726
function in horse 1054
interalveolar septum in goat 3604
lavage in dogs 3554
Lung, local antibodies in fowl 7106
Lung
lymphoid nodules in calf 2685
nerve endings in birds 4359
percussion in horse 1976
phospholipids in lamb 3046
pulmonary diffusing capacity 7146
pulmonary hypertension in calf 5588
tissue reaction to immunization 4593
vascularization in dog 3606
vascularization in poultry 4356
Lung diseases
Aujeszky's disease 3797
aveolar proliferation 266
effects of air pollution 1460
leucosis in cattle 6463
oedema in pheasant 4771
of cattle in Kenya 1447
Lung neoplasms, carcinoma in dog 1488
Lupinus
mycotoxicosis 4641
toxicity 3370
Lymnaea
columella 6375
control by marsh fly larvae 3988
FA test for trematodes 5861
Fasciola infection 3987
truncatula 2652
ullula 1402
Lymph
cells in calf 3043–3044
collection from cattle 1262
flow in calf 4302
flow increased by diuretics 6011
Lymph nodes
cellular response to antigen 5524
cytology in cattle 6459
haemolymph nodes 4340
histology in swine 4353
in germfree swine 6661
localization of streptococci 1749

Lymph nodes *CONTD.*
persistance of radio-opaque contrast medium 6680
reaction to immunization 2322
role in virial infection 5232
ultrastructure 147, 3107
Lymphadenitis
mycobacterial in swine 3279
streptococcal in pigs 2338–2339
streptococcal in Swine 271–272
Lymphangitis
in cattle in Ecuador 885
mycobacterial in zebu 6195
Lymphatic system
absorption in intestines 4303, 4966
capillaries in the teat 492
changes in bovine leucosis 7050
cisterna chyli of cattle 3109
contractions in lymphatics 3041
cytology 2192
drainage of pelvic limb in dog 5386
effect of thymectomy in fowl 2100
effect of thymectomy of piglet 7103
germinal centres in fowl 3531
haemolymph nodes 2951
histology in fowl 297
immunological role (book) 2088
in sheep pox 5780
lung reaction to immunization 4593
lymphoedema in dog 902
Peyer's patches in bovine foetus 6654
vitamin deficiency in fowl 5473
Lymphocytes
adhesion in lymph 3044
antigens in sheep 3594
antilymphocyte serum 4382
count in bovine blood 2032, 4098
cytogenetics in cattle 4322
electron microscopy in horse 3587
fragility in cattle 6462
immunological role in fowl 4118, 5456, 5533, 5999
Lymphocytes, immunological role in fowl 7107
Lymphocytes
in blood of cat 2643
in bursa of Fabricius 4358
in chick ileum (Theliolymphocytes) 5648
in tissues of fowl 5473
lymphoblast ultrastructure 2039
migration in chick embryo 6549
normal lymphocyte transfer reaction 2094
origin and life span 4316
PHA-insensitive in fowl 3042
porcine antiserum 999
role in antibody formation 1549, 5530
role in resistance to bacteria 5510
small form in infectious anaemia 701
structure of normal and leucotic cells 4101
types in calf lymph 3043
types in fowl 6547
vacuolated in cow 3590
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
diagnosis in hamster 6301
fluorescent antibody test 6302
in laboratory animals 738
Lymphoma
experimental in hamster 6474
immunization 2814
in gibbon 921
in monkey 2838
Lymphosarcoma
in cat 4787
swine 307
ultrastructure in dog 1490
Lysine
deficiency in fowl 5816
tissue transport in dog 2783
Lysozyme, activity in calf 5902
Macrophages
action against bacteria 5132
antibody activity 4200
antiserum 990
collection from mammary gland 3180
histiocytic colitis 4070
origin of epithelioid cells 4037
Madagascar
cutaneous streptothricosis 6321
heartwater 1256
schistosomiasis in cattle 6969
tuberculosis in cattle 3738
Maedi
experimental transmission 4104
general account 6826
in India 2757
viral RNA 6876
Magnesium
absorption from gut 2862
absorption in sheep 2880
content in blood and CSF 3494
content in blood of cow 913, 2046, 4130, 4943
content in blood of cow and ewe 3487
effect on calcium homeostasis 5942
in cervical mucus 3069
in swine urine 2873
induction of hypocalcaemia in cattle 3484
intestinal absorption 4829
metabolism in sheep 1936, 3491
Magnesium deficiency, cow and ewe 7064
Magnesium sulphate, virus stabilizer 4622
Maize
blighted maize fed to swine 2578
effect on stomach 335
feeding swine on harvested fields 5976
mouldy fed to fowl 769
mouldy fed to turkey 3928
mouldy feed to fowl 177
mycotoxin in mouldy maize 2574
toxicity of mouldy maize 2580
Malathion
abnormalities induced in chick embryo 4866
aerial spraying 3814
against ticks 1020
fed to hen 4871
toxicity for fowl 5974
treatment of mange 4683
Malaysia
cattle diseases 1719, 1894
haemorrhagic septicaemia 5711
Malignant catarrh
congenital infection and antibodies 3324
in white-tailed deer 709
treatment 2457
Mammals
mammalian hybrids (book) 3650
of the sea (book) 4406
Mammary gland
antibody formation 2960
antibody production in sow 3235
blood flow in ruminants 3059
catheterization 3179
collection of neutrophiles and macrophages from the ewe 3180
composition of cells 1080
development and function in sow 2155
diathelic immunization 5776, 5901
duct permeability 453
effect of bradykinin and kallikrein 6581
epithelial hypoplasia 1993
excretion of antibiotics 4222
fate of dimethyl sulphoxide 6577
Ig transfer in cow 4891
immunization against Staphylococcus 2331
immunoglobulin excretion in sow 5994
immunoglobulin transfer 2089
infusion of allogeneic leucocytes 2094
intramammary immunization 1553
Mammary gland, intramammary immunization 7100
Mammary gland
Kallikrein content 1083
lactoferrin and IgG during involution 2959
milk secretion 4976
organ culture techniques 1615
permeability in ewe 2133
ribosomes 452
skin disinfection 1206
sulphonamide excretion 4229
tetracycline excretion 4226
udder insufflation 4814
Mammary gland diseases
actinomycosis in sow 5831
defensive role of teat duct 6768
hyperplasia in bitch 4784
oedema in cow 886, 2750
Russian monograph 4400
Mammary neoplasms
bitch 6469
canine, feline and human 5928
Mammary neoplasms *CONTD.*
dog 309
in bitch 2037
in cat 2833
in dog 1489
in dog and cat 2834
lymphatic capillaries 4785
Mandible
carcinoma 2832
symphysiotomy 3184
Mandibular gland
cannulation in sheep 6691
physiology in swine 5670
Manganese
deficiency in ruminants 2052
sources for cattle 2872
Manganese deficiency, in hen 464
Mange
cattle 5344
in mouse 904
propoxur therapy 1567
Mare
adrenal cortex hormones 4972
attempt to induce parturition 4258
effects of hysterectomy 3071
genital system flora 4145
Mare, genital system vascularization 7190
Mare
infertility 4836
laparoscopy of genital organs 4144
oestrous cycle 5610
ovarian dysfunction 3498
pregnancy 1635–1636
pregnancy diagnosis 2063, 4146
reproductive physiology 4980
uterine infections 3668
uterine torsion 4837
Marek's disease
age for vaccination 4119
age susceptibility of fowls 320
American symposium on control 5938
an isolator for research 3169
antibodies in birds in Kenya 2850
antibody formation 4800
antigen in feather follicle 2844
changes in bursa of fabricius 5934
chick embryo test 927
contact infection 928
control 6079
Marek's Disease, Control by vaccination 1494
Marek's disease
control measures 2219
control methods 4799
cutaneous form 3478
cutaneous lesions 4798
diagnostic test 5939
effect of bursa of Fabricus 2849
effect of growth rate 7058
effect on host immune response 2848
effect on immune response 4120–4121
effect on lymphocyte function 5456
egg transmission 2851
electron microscopy of nerve lesions 4806
flock study 318
genetic factors 5937
genetic resistance 4791
histological comparison with avian leucosis 5451
histological diagnosis 4794
histopathology 2847
immunisation 4795
immunity of chicks from vaccinated flocks 4117
immunization 923–924, 1495, 2044, 2845, 4116, 4123, 4125, 4797, 4802, 5450, 5455, 5932, 5935, 6476, 7057
immunization with turkey virus 5940
immunogenicity of turkey herpesvirus 2843
immunological response 4118
immunosuppressive effects 6479
in Belgium 5919
in Korea 5449
in Roumania 1493
indirect haemagglutination test 4801
influence of food intake 6480
interferon production 2540
maternal antibody 4115
maternal transfer of immunity 6476
mortality and excess vitamin A 6477
mortality rate in Canada 2842

Marek's disease *CONTD.*
ocular infection 5454
paralysis 6478
pathology peripheral nerves 5933
precipitating antibodies 4116
precipitating antibody development 4800
resistance 926
resistance to infection 2045
resistant and susceptible fowls 4859
resistant strains of fowl 5453
serum proteins 6479
skin lesions 319
susceptibility 4122
susceptibility to infection 925
symposium proceedings 6705
transmission 6902
transmission of immunity through egg 2043
vaccine 321, 5829
Marek's disease virus
Alabama strain 319
antibody in man 1867
antigen on cell surface 4796
attenuated strain 5935
Biken C strain 1868
cell culture 4626
cell-free preparations 3477
chick embryo culture 2852
common herpesvirus antigen 6860
cross-reaction with herpesviruses 5023
culture in feather cells 2858
Dutch avirulent strain 5455
in lymphocytes 5452
interaction with avian leucosis virus 2042
interferon production 4623–4624
isolation 2846
isolation from skin 6902
JM-V strain 4113
large-scale production 3172
location in tissues 4124
Mycoplasma contamination of culture 6814
passage through air filters 5006
propagation 4124
proteins 3893
replication 929
stimulation of DNA synthesis 7059
survival in dust 6904
temperature sensitive mutant 4126
tissue culture 3479, 7060
Marsupialia, barbiturate tolerance 5578
Mast cell neoplasms
histochemistry 4783
in cat 2041
in dog 2828
transplantable in dog 6470
Mast cells
distribution in poultry 6671
granule development 2828
Mastitis
experimental in guinea-pig 2284
in mouse 592
mouse 6167
staphylococcal in guinea-pig 2331
Meat
effect of azaperone treatment 4948
effect of mycotoxicosis 3162
lipid content 3161
Meat Research Institute 5039
pale exudative pork 274
pale, soft exudative pork 5908
penetration of bacteria 3156
preservation with benzoic acid 2944
production (Italian book) 6108
quality in swine 6684
quality of pork 424
Meat hygiene, antibiotic residues 7211–7212
Meat hygiene
bacteria in brine 41
bacteria in sausage 5658
bacteria on poultry carcass 3163
bacterial contamination of beef carcase 7209
bacterial contamination of poultry 5660
clostridial contamination in cattle 3731
Clostridium botulism in dressed chickens 1764
detection of oestrogens 7207
disinfectant taint in poultry 6685
handbook in Spanish 1672
microbial spoilage 3158
Meat hygiene *CONTD.*
musty taint in poultry 3619
new approach required 2229
oestrogen residues 5554
poultry spoilage bacteria 3164
raw liver and human vibrio infection 6115
Salmonella contamination 3687
salmonella contamination 6738
Salmonella contamination in swine 3681, 4439
salmonella contamination of poultry 19
scalding of poultry 5661
staphylococcal contamination of poultry 5659
water pork 5019
Meat inspection
antibiotic residues 6682
antibiotic residues in emergency-slaughtered animals 3160
bacteriological in fowl 7213
Corynebacterium in pig 3618
culture media 518
detection of horse and kangaroo meat 3161
determination of age of carcase 6087
EEC legislation 5036
Erysipelothrix arthritis in sheep 6177
FA test for Salmonella 3680
leptospirosis 5752
liver examination 7208
Meat inspection, oestrogen in veal 7210
Meat inspection
oestrogens in veal 5018
physico-chemical tests 1671
role in animal disease control 5657
routine muscle incision 2230
test for antibiotics 6683
test for jaundice 1119
tests for spoilage 3159
tuberculosis 623
Meat products, bacterial count 1118
Mecistocirrus, infection in cattle 840
Medicinal plants
Anacardium occidentale 4035
anthelmintic activity 6560
Leptodenia reticulata 5567
pesticide preparation 6010, 6561
Medroxyprogesterone
effect on ewe 2122
mode of action 1693
use in sheep 4850
Melanoma, in swine 3475
Melanosis, in swine 3475
Melengestrol
effect of bovine ovary 4930
effect on cow 4252, 5476
effect on cow's ovary 1574, 4249
effect on uterine response to E. coli 959
use in cattle 342
Melioidosis
in a buffalo 1699
in dog 1
in dog in Vietnam 5694, 5910
Melophagus, control on sheep 4677
Melophagus, ovinus 3973, 6362
Meningoencephalitis
cat 5265
cattle 5233
fox 3962
in calf 2739
in cattle 1449
in swine 2775
in turkey 3356
swine 5259
thromboembolic in cattle 1450
zebu 6332
Mepyramine, effect on vascular permeability 4314
Mercury
ethylmercury chloride poisoning 7081
ethylmercury chloride toxicity 5968
excretion in milk 6510
fed to duck, fowl and pheasant 7082
fungicide toxicity 4189
methylmercury poisoning in calves 4188
phenylmercuric acid 4859
poisoning in cattle 4171
poisoning in swine 2074
Mesocestoides, infection in fowl 4699
Metabolic disorders
in cow 329
in ruminants 324
Metabolic disorders *CONTD.*
metabolic profile test 1496
metabolic profiles 2242
Metabolism
changes during bacterial diseases 5733
effect in pig 1042
energy in sheep 4283
ewe 4282
lipolysis in sheep 4922
rate in piglet 6033
Metacarpus, lesions in horse 4040
Metallibure, effect on gilt 3005
Metallibure, effect on sow 3004
Metallibure
effect on swine 1577
effect on thyroid function 6012
fed to pregnant sow 2918
inhibition of farrowing 6570
malformations in piglets 4880
teratogenicity 5557
use in hen 4255
Metastrongylus, apri 1427
Metastrongylus infection
anthelmintics 1424, 4025, 5366, 6395
experimental in swine 1427
hypersensitivity 4202
in guinea-pig 1956
in swine 4024
Methadone, use in dog 6588
Methaemoglobin, formation in herbicide poisoning 3519
Methionine
deficiency in fowl 5816
supplement for sow 2777
Methitural, use in swine 2138
Methohexital, use in fowl 3560
Methotrexate, effect on response to bacteria 3742
Methoxychlor
against Stomoxys 2629
fed to cow 3506
Methyl benzoquate, coccidiostat 3946
Methyl bromide, disinfectant 5306
Methyridine
use in cattle 3426
use in sheep 5371
Metronidazole, use in turkey 3222
Metyrapone
effect on adrenal cortex hormones 6021
effect on infections diseases 445
Mexico
Aujeszky's disease 2424
bovine rhinotracheitis 1311
equine encephalomyelitis 2444–2445, 3318–3319, 4554
poultry diseases 5820
rabies in cattle 2431
sarcosporidiosis 3389
Microangiopathy, dietetic of swine 891
Microangiopathy, selenium status 6427
Micrococcaceae, differentiation of bovine coagulase-negative strains 3256
Micrococcus
indolicus 6173
interference with Staphylococcus infection 588
Microsporum
in animals in India 6917
nanum 3364
on skin of healty animals 2558
surface morphology 4635
Microsporum canis
action of fungicides 3930
proteolytic enzyme complex 2560
Milk
antibiotic residues 5535
autoantibodies 7202
bactericidal activity 37
cell count 1748, 3708, 4378, 5120
cell count in ewe 7222
cell counting 3165
fat globule 2157
immunoglobulins 4891, 6541
interferon 6532
leucocytes 2332
mechanism of secretion 4976
quality and mastitis 4462
residues of chloropicolinic acid 971
sediment test 3706–3707
sterile sampling 3179
Milk composition
antibiotic residues 4910
autoanalyzer technique 5125

Milk composition *CONTD.*
bracken toxin 5505
carbamates 7090
cell count 4383
conductivity and mastitis 5124
DDT residues 4183, 5975
fascioliasis and total solids 3984
fasciolicides 3620
hexachlorophene residue 4941
immunoglobulin in sow's milk 7
immunoglobulins 996
Milk composition, immunoglobulins 7101
Milk composition
lactoferrin 2959
lactose 3709
lead 2922
measuring viscosity 4385
mercury residues 6510
penicillin residues 4221
pesticide residues 359–360, 1021, 3517, 4176, 6517
polychlorinated biphenyls 2941
progesterone concentration during the bovine reproductive cycle 1617
proteins 6056, 6058, 6088
Salmonella pullorum agglutinins 3526
selenomethionine 4136
sulphite 6512
test for antibiotics 5536
trichlorphon residues 2995–2996
trifenmorph (molluscicide) residues 4916
Milk fever
aetiology and prevention by dietary means 2864
analogous condition in bull 4821
blood chemistry 2046, 4130
bone turnover 5459
calcium therapy 2865–2866, 3012
calcium treatment 4131
Milk fever, clinical study 7062
Milk fever
effect on blood values 3485
fatty acid content of serum 4811
general account 6482
hydroxyproline levels 325
in South Africa 931
Milk fever, induced by calcitonin 4129
Milk fever
pathogenesis 4812
role of calcitonin 1497
role of thyroid gland 3058
roll of lipid mobilization 5621
serum enzymes 4808, 5460
udder insufflation 4814
Vitamin D_3 prophylaxis 4813
Milk microbiology
bacterial count 5021
E. coli 3
leucosis viruses 3166
Mycoplasma 2380
nematode larvae 3416
Salmonella 4432
staphylococci 3710
survival in frozen milk 5123
Milk substitutes
addition of antibiotics 3535
calves 1500
fed to calf 5398, 6417
Milkborne diseases, bovine leucosis 2031
Milking
effect on abomasal secretion 1049
effect on adrenal function 4971
effect on blood oxytocin 5602
effect on blood prolactin 6613
effect on growth hormone in blood 5605
teat contractions 454
Milking machine
effect on teat canal 3444
terminology 5654
Minerals
application to pasture 7068
clinical significance 3212
deficiencies in cattle in Senegal 2051
fluorine content of supplement 4861
homeostasis in sheep foetus 5608
in bovine hair 2869
Minerals, in environmental health (conference) 7241
Minerals
in fluke-infected cattle 6371
ingested with soil by sheep 4828
metabolism in fowl 7117
Mink
adrenal gland morphology 6665
biochemistry and haematology 4336
electrical stunning 6686
fertility affected by dienestrol 2920
haematology 488, 3595, 6652
immunoglobulins 4204, 5527
Mink diseases, Aleutian disease 4600, 5266–5267
Mink diseases, Aleutian disease 6891
Mink diseases
amyloidosis 4757
anaemia 5952
Aujeszky's disease 1800
brucellosis 585
Chediak-Higashi and wobbler syndromes 3464
combined vaccine 1468
distemper 147, 153–154, 6300
muscular dystrophy 5430
nutritional infertility 6506
pasteurellosis 3689, 6747
Pseudomonas infection 544
sodium chloride poisoning 5969
staphylococcal dermatitis 1199
subclinical lesions 2796
testicular diseases 1519
thiamine deficiency encephalopathy 2060
Mink diseases, tuberculosis 6789
Mink viral enteritis
immunization and CF antibody 5268
in USSR 2516
vaccine 1468
Molasses
fed to cattle 1990, 2145, 6491
intoxication in cattle 4134–4135
Mollusca
control by parasitic fly 3988
FA test for trematodes 5861
Galba truncatula 1939
intermediate hosts of Paramphistomum 4694
liver fluke vectors 1397
Vallonia pulchella (lungworm vector) 5373
Molluscicides
trifenmorph 4916, 5860
tritylmorpholine 2222
Molybdenum
copper deficiency 6488
in diet of lamb and swine 5468
interaction with copper 4825
Moniezia
expansa antigens 5360
overwintering 3402
Moniezia infection
anthelmintics 4698, 5359, 5365, 5867–5868, 6009
epidemiology 2669
in sheep in India 3995
treatment with bunamidine 2670
Monkey
abortion in bush babies 611
blood chemistry 4335
medical primatology conference 6709
reproduction (book) 3213
symposium on breeding 7244
tuberculosis 1221
Monkey diseases
American conference 6709
Ascaris infection 3996
chlamydia infection 2406
experimental brucellosis 6163
lymphoma 2838
monkeypox 6243, 6840
patas monkey 1470
Peptostreptococcus infection 3719
pox 4546
pseudotuberculosis 23
rickets 953
Shigella infection 4417
textbook 5682
thyroiditis 2802
Monkey diseases, trypanosomiasis 6923
Monkey diseases
tuberculosis 2357
tympanites 2801
vervet monkey 4085
viral diseases 3344, 4603
Monoamine oxidase, in gastrointestinal system 4957
Monocytes, cell culture 6818
Monocytes, in bovine leucosis 5437
Morantel
activity against strongyles in sheep 5875
combined with diethylcarbamazine 2690
use in calf 3415
use in cattle 236
use in sheep 4016
Moraxella, animal strains 1195
Moraxella bovis
immunization 32
infection in cattle 1743
Moraxella bovis infection
antibodies 4458
laboratory animals 5117
treatment 3700
Morocco, rabies 674
Morphine, effect on gastrointestinal motility in horse 5586
Mouse
anthelmintic testing 3541
chronic murine pneumonia 71
germfree 4368
histology of stomach 7194
SPF animals 1665
Mouse diseases
adenovirus infection 4602
amyloidosis 2800
chronic respiratory disease 646
dermatitis 4086
eperythrozoonosis 2411
hereditary anaemia 951
hereditary hydrocephalus 6451
hereditary hydronephrosis 7043
leptospirosis 5157, 6800
mastitis 592
Nuttallia infection 1906
protozoal infectious 2954
Pseudomonas infection 3656
rabies 5777
ringworm and mange 904
Sendai virus infection 2517
strain variation in susceptibility 3685
Tyzzer's disease 1760, 5138
Mouth, papillomatosis in rabbit 4789
Mozambique
Rift Valley fever 5244
swine erysipelas 1757
Mucor
in rumen of sheep 6326
infection in calf 2551
phycomycosis 1881
Mucormycosis, fowl 3919
Mucosal disease
antibody in Australian sheep 728
antibody in sheep 1329
eosinophilic cytoplasmic bodies in liver 1446
in Italy 3327
sheep 3853
vaccine 3438, 3840
vaccine to prevent swine fever 2494
Muellerian duct, persistence in hen 502
Mule, haematology 1087
Multiple births, in cow 1515
Murine leucosis, cell line 3624
Murine leucosis virus
insusceptibility of cat 3476
morphology 4112
Murine viral diarrhoea, virus culture 155
Musca autumnalis
control 3967
control on cattle 973
Musca domestica
control 2624
control in bovine faeces 6956
control in cow manure 5336
Muscle
amino acid content in fowl 1377
antibiotic injections 6551
capillary ultrastructure in swine 6662
composition in fish 4773
composition in swine 7167
creatine content 4046
Muscle, digital flexion in cat 7166
Muscle
dynamic properties 4310
effect of aflatoxin 173
electromyography in fowl 1076, 3400
energy metabolism 5943
energy metabolism in swine 4982
enzyme test for functional state 3078
Muscle, enzymes in chick 7046
Muscle, enzymes in poultry 3077
Muscle, enzymes in swine 7168

Muscle
fibre increase in pig foetus 6660
fibre types 6626
Muscle, fibre types in horse 7189
Muscle
fine structure in fowl 3608
histochemical classification of fibres in sheep 3120
histochemistry in swine 5644
Muscle, hypertrophy in cattle 5464
Muscle
innervation 5635
innervation in swine 5420
marbling in cattle 7126
mineral content in cow 4812
motor points in the dog 3584
Muscle, muscle-specific enzymes 7165
Muscle
muscle spindles in fowl 3135
myography 4372
nerve endings in fowl 3607
pale soft exudative 4982
pale soft exudative pork 6663
pelvic musculature 4337
phosphorylase activity 1081
protein synthesis in dog 6447
structure in swine 4350
ultrasonic measurement 513–515
ultrastructure 274
ultrastructure in calf 5950
ultrastructure in swine 6663
Muscle relaxants, guaiphenesin 4945
Muscular diseases
Arthrogryposis in g. pigs 2799
atrophy in old rat 5917
degeneration in calf 6408
degeneration in cattle 4046
digital extensor rupture in dog 6446
electromyography 5028
enzyme test of cattle 2743
hereditary splayleg in pig 2776
myofibrillar hypoplasia 3453
myofibrillar necrosis in swine 6662
necrosis in cattle 5464
necrosis in swine 6433
of swine 3453
pale, soft exudative degeneration 2008
Scottie cramp 6443
splayleg in swine 2777, 6432
subnormal protein synthesis 6447
swine 274
Muscular dystrophy
calf 5950
cattle 882, 2050
Muscular dystrophy, chick 7046
Muscular dystrophy
enzyme test 2743
foal 4128
hamster 5943
in calf 3488
in chick 3467
in lamb 2055, 2879
in water buffalo 4133
lamb 4056
mink 5430
pathogenesis 1081
phytol therapy 4139
'tremors' in calves in Switzerland 6407
Musculoskeletal system
anatomy of pectineus and adductor 5631
pelvic limb muscles of fowl 6667
Mustelidae, rabies 6233
Mycobacterial infections
in fowl 1770
in man from poultry 629
in swine 1227
lymphadenitis in swine 3279
lymphangitis (farcy) in cattle 6195
mastitis in sheep 3744
M.intercellulare in pig 632
sensitization of cattle 3276
swine in Germany 6192
tuberculoid mastitis 3280
Mycobacterium
antigens 5145–5146
atypical strains 3276
atypical strains from zebu farcy 6195
atypical strains in Senegal 5749
fortuitum and smegmatis 3744
in sawdust 2353
in sawdust litter 3279
intracellulare 632, 1227
kansasii 624
Mycobacterium *CONTD.*
Mandelamine test 3736
porcine strains 2355
smegmatis 3280
staining technique 521
strains isolated from sawdust litter 2354
xenopi 629
Mycobacterium avium
agglutination antigen 622
amino acids 1223
identification 3736
in sawdust 2354
infection in animals 6788
infection in cattle 4474
infection in cow 4476
infection in swine 2355, 4478–4479, 6192
polysaccharide extracts 1224
porcine strains 3277
properties of bovine strains 5147
serological classification 3735
serotopes 627
serotypes 630
Mycobacterium bovis
antigens shared with other bacteria 5150
in cattle 6791
infection in animals 6788
infection in fowl 1766
infection in swine 2355
irradiation resistance 1113
wax component 55
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
experimental infection in mouse 4480
infection in fowl 5746
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, culture medium 4473, 5148
Mycological technique
applied to poultry diseases 7215
Russian book 3900
species identification 2550
Mycology, fungal diseases of animals (Russian book) 1874
Mycoplasma
anatis 1236
antigens 2373
arginini 2379, 3290, 3762, 4497, 6811
arginini and leonis 3758
associated viruses 652
avian strains 1236, 1785, 2398, 4507, 6814
bibliography 4488
bovimastitidis 5165
bovine and equine strains 4495
bovine strains 1240, 1778, 2381
bovine T strains 6805
bovirhinis 2370
canine strains 4503
canis 2390
classification 3754
conjunctivae 3763
contamination of virus culture 6814
death in culture 3757
effect on polymorphs 2372
electrophoretic patterns 4495
equine strains 4502
feline strains 74, 3769
flocculare 6809–6810
goat strains 5167
haemadsorption 2370
hedgehog strain 70
hyosynoviae 3294, 3768, 4491, 4493
identification by FA technique 3766–3767
identification by FAT 6802
identification by immunofluorescence 1241
infected by virus 3303
inhibition of growth by serum 67
laidlawii 5756
laidlawii in cat 3295
mastitidis 642
Mycoplasma-like agent from rat 6212
ovine strains 64, 2382
oxygen consumption test 62
paper chromatography 5757
porcine strains 2387, 2389, 3292, 3764, 3766, 4491, 6809–6810
pulmonis 646, 2391, 4504
pulmonis in rat 6812
purification of mixed cultures 3755
sensitivity to antibiotics 1778, 2378, 4502
serotyping avian strains 3771
species differentiation 6213
strains from bull semen 1242
Mycoplasma *CONTD.*
survival of M. pulmonis in the environment 71
survival outside host 1243
T strains 6806
T-strains from dog and monkey 1776
technique of isolation and typing 5753
tissue culture contamination 6803
ultrastructure 5754
ultrastructure of avian strains 4489
Mycoplasma agalactiae
bovine variety 643, 1243
proteins 64
vaccine 4498, 5168
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium
antiboty in milk 641
in semen 1242
infection in bull 3761, 5755
pathogenicity 1779
Mycoplasma caprae
mastitis in goat 6207
multiplication 5167
proteins 64
vaccine strains 2383
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
adsorption of medium proteins 5176
antibodies in fowls 6813
antigens 2297
attenuation 2392
Australian strain 4505
Brazilian strains 647
coating with gamma globulin 1249
cultivation 2393
culture 6815
distribution in body 5759
effect of hypotonic solutions 638
growth-inhibition test 4494
identification 6213
in wild birds 1785
infection in fowls 6215
inhibition by M.gallinarum 6203
international reference antiserum 3296
isolation from chick embryo 6817
isolation technique 3770
mixed infection with NDV 1253
radioactivity labelled 5759
serotyping 2398
vaccine strain 5172–5173
virulence 75
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
Australian strain 645, 1245
culture medium 1244
experimental infection 5758, 6808
indirect haemagglutination test 3293
isolation 5169–5170
selective isolation 1781
serological test 4501
survival times 4490
Mycoplasma hyorhinis
Australian strains 645
cell culture 4493
demonstration in lung 1782
experimental infection 6210
growth in tracheal organ culture 6202
growth inhibition 67
identification 2371, 3766–3767, 5757
infection in swine 5171
interaction with virus 69
porcine nasal cavity 4218
Swiss strains 2387
vaccine 2388
Mycoplasma meleagridis
air sac lesions 3774
antibody response in turkeys 3773
characterization 3756
control 1786
control methods 4509
embryo infection 3772
from peacock 647
immunization of turkey 1254
Mycoplasma Meleagridis, inactivation 1784
Mycoplasma meleagridis
infection in turkey 5762
lesions in turkey 3299
localization in embryo 4508
Mycoplasma mycoides
arthritis 6410
attenuated vaccine strain 5163
Mycoplasma mycoides, contaminant of bovine serum 6804
Mycoplasma mycoides
freeze-drying 1237
from goat 1248

Mycoplasma mycoides *CONTD.*
galactan 2376
in urine 3759
isolated from African wild sheep 6807
LDH and vaccine production 2375
LDH test for colony-forming units 2374
strain T1 vaccine 2377
vaccine strain 'TI44 1238
Mycoplasma synoviae
antibiotic sensitivity 2400
antigen for agglutination test 2399
culture 4492
serotyping 2398
Mycoplasmosis
antibody titration 4494
canine pneumonia 6211
chronic murine pneumonia 71
Felidae 6811
in bighorn sheep 3762
in dog and man 2390
in mouse and rat 646
in peafowl 6216
in rat 4504
indirect haemogglutination test 2373
latex agglutination test 6210
m. pulmonis infection in the rat 72
mixed respiratory infection 5890
pneumonia in dog 4503
Mycoplasmosis, rat pneumonia 6812
Mycoplasmosis
respiratory disease in rat 2391
T-strains in cats 73
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
antibiotic therapy 2378
arthritis 643
arthritis and synovitis 5165
cause of abortions 6205
genital infection in bull 5755
in bull 1777
in Hungary 1239
Mycoplasmosis in cattle, in USSR 6804
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
infertility 3291
mastitis 641–642, 2380
Mycoplasmosis in cattle, mastitis 6806
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
mycoplasms in serum 3290
pneumonia 2370, 2379, 5166
respiratory tract colonization 2381
serological tests on bulls 3761
T-strain 6206
treatment 1778
uterine and transplacental infection 1779
Mycoplasmosis in goats
arthritis and pneumonia 3762
keratoconjunctivitis 63, 3763
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
agglutination test 2395
air sac infection in turkey 5762
antibiotic aerosol 6816
antibiotic treatment 5174
antibodies 6813
chlortetracycline prophylaxis 75
cold haemogglutinin in M. gallisepticum infection 5760
control in N. Ireland 4394
control in turkey 1786, 3756, 4509
diagnosis 2399, 3770
diagnosis in vaccinated birds 3297
effect of heterologous immunization 1251
effects on infectious bronchitis 6215
embryo infection 3772
experimental infection 4505
experimental tracheal infection 5759
eye lesions 4760
eye lesions in fowl 5761
immunization 5172
Mycoplasmosis in poultry, in Australia 6817
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
in germ-free chick 4507
in India 1783
in Philippines 2394
in Roumania 4506
influence of diet 955
mixed E. coli infections 6132
mixed infection 3872
mixed infections 1250
quail 5175
resistance 926
serological tests 2297, 3298
Mycoplasmosis in poultry *CONTD.*
treatment 648, 2397, 2400
turkey embryo 4508
Mycoplasmosis in Poultry, tylosin therapy 1252
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
vaccine 2392
yolk agglutination test 2396
Mycoplasmosis in sheep
arginini infection 4497
keratoconjunctivitis 3763
oedema syndrome 644
pneumonia 2382, 7017
Mycoplasmosis in swine
age susceptibility 1247
allergic response 5758
antibody formation 6808
arthritis 3294, 3768, 5171
atrophic rhinitis 2771
CF test 4501
chemoprophylaxis 6208
diagnosis 66, 3767
experimental infection 2385
fluorescent antibody test 1782
hyorhinis arthritis 3765
immune response to hyorhinis 6210
in Australia 645
in pneumonia-free animals 2386
in Switzerland 2387
indirect haemagglutination test 6808
laboratory diagnosis 5757
nasal and pulmonary infection 5170
pathogenesis 2384
pneumonia 65, 1245, 1781, 3764, 6209, 6809
research in USSR 5756
serological test 1246
serological tests 3293
susceptibility 68
test for pathogenicity 3292
transmission 5169
treatment 1247
vaccines 2388
Mycoses, allergic pneumonia in cattle 6328
Mycoses, birds 6909
Mycoses
clotrimazole therapy 760, 2552
diagnostic methods 3908
gastroenteritis in calf 2551
histological diagnosis 3901
in poultry (bibliography) 3646
paecilomycosis in dog 3362
Mycoses, phycomycosis in horse 2565
Mycoses
phycomycosis in horse 5833
respiratory in fowl 3919
Russian book 1874
systemic in dog and cat 1354
Mycotic abortion
cow 6915
ewe 3902
experimental in ewe 5288
in cows 759
incidence 344
Mycotoxicoses
Aspergillus and Penicillium toxicoses 3918
carbon antidote 4639
foodstuff detoxication 5295
from mouldy straw 768
Fusarium in cattle 3367
Fusarium toxicosis 3928
Fusarium toxicosis in cattle 5294, 6920
fusarium tricinctum 2574
Helminthosporium fed to fowl 769
Helminthosporium feed to fowl 177
Helminthosporium maydis 2578
impairment of immunity to bacteria 4638
in cow 2573
in fowl 2567
in pig 1360
in poultry (bibliography) 3646
in swine 1890, 3162
kikuyu disease and Myothrecium toxicosis 6324
lupinosis 3370, 4641
myrotheciotoxicosis 2579
Myrothecium toxicosis in sheep and cattle 1893
ochratoxin abortion 3369
Mycotoxicoses *CONTD.*
Penicillium toxicosis 1891, 2575, 2580, 5298
Penicillium toxicosis in cattle 5297
Penicillium toxicosis in chick 4640
Penicillium toxicosis in fowl 3931
Rhizoctonia 2577
Russian book 1874
stachybotryotoxicosis 5296
Tilletia laevis fed to sheep 6921
Mycotoxins
biological detection 3916
butenolide from Fusarium 5294
chetomin from Chaetomium 6327
from Rhizoctonia 4643
fusarenon-X 3925–3926
Helminthosporium maydis 4642
ochratoxin 2576
of Penicillium vividicatum 1892
Penicillium roqueforti 5297
rubratoxin 176
tremortin from Penicillium 4640
Myelin
effects of undernutrition in pigs 6492
formation in calf 493
formation in sheep 1631
Myeloblastosis
experimental infection 4790
haemogglutination reaction 922
Myeloblastosis virus
complementary DNA in fowl 5446
detection 3170
specific RNA methylase 2853
structure 4803, 5457
tissue culture 5458
Myelocytomatosis, resistance to infection 322
Myelocytomatosis virus, defective component 3481
Myiasis
in sheep 3398, 3970
treatment 3395
Myocarditis, turkey 4631
Myocardium
infarction in dog 6441
Purkinje fibres 4349
regeneration in fowl 1474
selenium content in swine 6427
ultrastructure in calf 5950
ultrastructure in cattle 6071
Myoglobinuria, in cow 257
Myohaemoglobinaemia
cattle 5464
serum enzymes 877
Myositis
in dog 2017
protozoal in fowl 1920
Myrothecium
kikuyu disease in New Zealand 6324
toxicosis 1893, 2579
Myxoma, in nose of horse 4777
Myxomatosis
arthropod transmission in France 739
genital lesions 6303
in American species of Sylvilagus 2518–2519
in Australia 1849
latent infection 6304
pathogenesis 5815
vines in cell culture 3867
Myxosoma cerebralis, action of disinfectants 5847
Myxovirus, receptor-inactivating agent in bacteria 6185
Myxovirus infections, in duck 2520
Naphthalophos, anthelmintic 4243
NAphthalophos, toxicity 4177
Naphthalophos
treatment of trichinellosis 2708
use in cattle 1950, 4015
use in sheep 3420
Nasal cavity
myxoma in horse 4777
neoplasms in cattle 7052
Steno's gland in dog 5604
vomeronasal organ 5630
Naso-labial glands, secretion in cattle 6601
Navicular disease, diagnosis 7205
Navicular disease
in horse 2728
in horses 1438
Necrobacillosis, in goose 1744
Necrosis, of extremities in buffalo 7015

Necrosis, of the skin in piglets 2778
Neisseria, in conjunctiva of dog 6112
Nematoda
chemical composition of eggs and larvae 6989
effect on gut wall 2724
frozen storage of larvae 4005
preservation of larvae 6385
Nematodirus
battus 4706, 6388
forecasting spring hatch 4702
overwintering 3402
spathiger 4705, 5372
Nematodirus infection
anthelmintic 1962, 2690
Anthelmintics 4705
anthelmintics 5370
diagnosis in sheep 5877
experimental in lamb 6388
in sheep 2698, 5369
intestinal enzymes 4706
lesions in lambs 6387
mixed infection 1419
N. battus infection in lambs treated with thiabendazole, parbendazole, and phenothiazine 1418
transmission in pastured calves 6380
Nematospiroides, vaccination against 250
Neoascaris
vitulorum 1954
vitulorum infection in cattle 3416
Neomycin
aerosol for poultry 2984
hazards to the use of 7109
Neoplasms
bibliography of research 4775
computer analysis of cases 2813
domestic animals in North America 4097
immunization with treated tumour cells 2814
induced by adjuvant in mouse 4110
induced by bracken feeding 6473
intestinal adenocarcinoma in animals 5434
lymphoma in Hamsters 6474
lymphoma in monkey 2838
Neoplasms, neurogenic neoplasms 7048
Neoplasms
of bone (book) 4399
of nervous system 2028
oncogenicity of herpesvirus 6705
oncolytic virus 5801
oral papillomatosis in rabbit 4789
phagocytic tumour cells 1540
Neoplasms of cats
fibrosarcoma 4109
leucosis 5931
lymphoreticular sarcomas 4787
Neoplasms of cats, mammary 2833
Neoplasms of cats
mammary carcinoma 2834
mammary gland 5928
mandible carcinoma 2832
mast cell neoplasms 2041
of dental tissues 2825
of pancreas 5929
squamous cell carcinoma 4786
survey 1487
viral aetiology 6471
viral leucosis 5813
viral leucosis and sarcoma 6472
viral lymphoma 2509
viral particles 4107
viral sarcoma 312, 1491, 2513
Neoplasms of cattle
chemotherapy 3000
IBR virus from ocular carcinomas 5797
in Brazil 915
insuloma 1485
lymphoid neoplasms 301
nasal cavity 7052
neucleoprotein therapy 5438
neurofibroma 6466
Neoplasms of cattle, neurofibroma 7048
Neoplasms of cattle
ocular carcinoma 5438, 6464, 6467
of dental tissues 2825
of the eyelids 302
viral papilloma 4103
Neoplasms of dogs
adrenal gland 7042
arotic body and carotid body 5442
Neoplasms of dogs *CONTD.*
gastric adenocarcinoma 920
histological diagnosis 1486
hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 2831
in brain 3459
induction by oestrogen 4926
intestinal carcinoma 5434
islet cell neoplasms 2830
leucosis 2829, 7053
lung carcinoma 1488
lymphosarcoma 1490
mammary carcinoma 1489, 2834
mammary gland 309, 4784–4785, 5928, 6469
mandible carcinoma 2832
mast cell neoplasms 2828, 4783
oesophageal sarcoma 5880
of bone 919, 4105
of mammary gland 2037
of pancreas 5929
plasma cell tumour 4106
radionuclide-induced osteosarcoma 2040
survey 1487
thyroid gland ectopic adenoma 7054
transmissible venereal tumour 2038, 5441, 5930
transplantable mast cell tumour 6470
Neoplasms of horses, microglioma 7049
Neoplasms of horses, nasal myxoma 4777
Neoplasms of poultry
respiratory 4111
viral nephroblastoma 2860
Neoplasms of sheep, carcinomas of the small intestine 5927
Neoplasms of sheep, chemodectoma 7048
Neoplasms of sheep
leucosis 916, 4782
plumonary adenomatosis 4781
Neoplasms of swine
embryonal nephroma 918
intestinal adenoma 7028
melanoma 3475
Neoplasms of swine, neurilemmoma 7048
Neoplasms of swine, skin carcinoma 2036
Neorickettsia helminthoeca, culture 6818
Neoschongastia
control 5342, 6960–6961
control by insecticides 818
Nepal, water buffaloes 263
Nephritis
in dog 2504, 2784
in pigs 2006
mycotic in swine 1890
Nephritis, sheep and goat 7020
Nerve endings
avian lungs 4359
chemoreceptors in mouth of sheep 6603
Herbst corpuscle in duck 2162
in muscle of fowl 3607
in muscle of swine 5420
Nerve Endings, in scrotum of bulls 3601
Nerve endings, muscle spindles in fowl 3135
Nerve tissue, neoplasia in animals 7048
Nervous diseases
age changes in rat 5917
chronic herpesvirus infection 3833
coyotillo poisoning in goat 1531
coyotillo poisoning in goats 376–377
cuprizone poisoning 294
electromyography 5028
encephalopathy in mink 2060, 3464
spongy degeneration 3433
viral encephalopathy in mouse 5220
Nervous diseases of cats
cerebellar ataxia 5429
cerebellar malformation 3865
gangliosidosis 2795, 5428
meningoencephalitis 5265
Nosema infection 3963
Nervous diseases of cattle
abnormalities 2738
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 4728
Babesia infection 5316
calf 6416
cerebrocortical necrosis 881, 1987, 5400
developmental anomalies 6406
lipidosis 7008
listeriosis 3267
malformations 2741
meningoencephalitis 2739
paralysis and hypexaesthesia 1988
salmonellosis 6138
Nervous diseases of cattle *CONTD.*
spastic paresis 2740
spinal cord degeneration 1989
Nervous Diseases of Cattle, thrombo-embolic meningoencephalitis 1449
Nervous diseases of cattle
thromboembolic meningoencephalitis 1450
viral meningoencephalitis 5233
Nervous diseases of dogs, arterial lesions 3457
Nervous diseases of dogs, cerebrovascular fibrosis 7039
Nervous diseases of dogs
diagnosis by radiography 6085
distemper 5811
EEG diagnosis 4077, 4751
electrodiagnostic testing 3584
epilepsy 900
epileptiform attacks 4078, 4750
experimental epilepsy 6442
fits 3459
globoid cell leucodystrophy 2016, 3458
hydrocephalus 2787
paralyses in the foreleg 2785
paraplegia 2786
retinography 4076
Scottie cramp 6443
spinal cord necrosis 7032
tetanic seizures 6444
toxoplasmosis 2621
Nervous diseases of horses
cerebrospinal nematodiasis 5362
chlamydia infection 3781
nematodiasis 3998
rhinopneumonitis virus 3835
trypanosomiasis 3937
Nervous diseases of poultry
drug-induced lipodystrophy 2805
histological differentiation 4763
influenza 5210
monosodium glutamate poisoning 3512
mycotoxin tremor 4640
polyneuritis 6494
viral meningoencephalitis 3356
vitamin A deficiency 4833
Nervous diseases of sheep
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 4728
Border disease 2759
border disease 5407, 5410
cerebral oedema 331
cerebrocortical necrosis 1987, 2758, 2882
chorea and gliosis 7023
congenital encephalopathy 2481
congenital viral encephalopathy 2480
hypomyelinogenesis 4057
louping-ill encephalomyelitis 5802
neuronal vacuolation 2083
perivascular inflammation 725
Nervous diseases of swine
cerebrospinal angiopathy 5419
enterovirus infection 732
erysipelothrix infection 44
hyperirritability 894
vascular lesions 4743
viral meningoencephalitis 5259
Nervous system
age changes in dog and cat 3578
conditioned reflex in sheep 2119
cytology in pig 498
development and chemical composition in sheep 1631
Nervous system, embryology in cattle 7191
Nervous system
myelination in swine 6492
myelinization in cattle 493
neoplasia 2028
pelvic plexus of pig 1107
post mortem technique 5027
trigeminal nerve in buffalo 4345
Netherlands
annual report for Drenthe 3202
bovine mastitis 5727
Marek's disease 5455
research report 2249
salmonellosis 2289, 3241
veterinary history (book) 2258
Neuraminidase
function in ND virus 3351
in Clostridium septicum 6185
Neuraminidase, of Pasteurella 6745
Neuritis, optic in dog 4749
Neurofibroma, cattle 6466

Neuromuscular junction, effect of tick bite 4680
Neutrophiles
alkaline phosphatase content 6637
collection from mammary gland 3180
fine structure in equine infectious anaemia 2447
nitroblue-tetrazolium test 2715
of turkey 4997
role in bovine mastitis 3236
New Zealand
annual report 1138
botulism 6181
bovine chronic haematuria 5897
cattle diseases 2465
diseases of animals (book) 3648
fascioliasis 6375
Hydatids Council report 1410
mycotoxicosis 2579
NZVA Sheep Society 7230
ovine carcinomas 5927
psittacosis 6221
salmonellosis 4435
sheep fertility 2913
zinc status of sheep 4827
Newborn animals, adrenal cortical function 7151
Newborn animals
anaesthesia 4278
blood chemistry 2169
cardiovascular physiology 1600
catecholamine secretion 447
central vasomotor regulation 5615
control of tracheobronchial muscles 6610
effect of fructose injection 3013
effects of exposure to cold 5583
Newborn animals, exposure to cold 7141
Newborn animals
glucose metabolism in puppy 6590
glycogen metabolism 6591
hepatocyte structure 5619
hypoxia 5591
immunization 27
immunoglobulins 1552
intestinal absorption 4962
kidney function in calf 7147
luteinizing hormone output 5601
metabolic response to adrenaline 4934
minimal metabolic rate 6033
oxygen affinity of blood 6641
Newborn animals, premature birth 7140
Newborn animals
protection by interferon in milk 6532
proteinuria 5593
radiation injury 6082–6083
respiratory distress 3046, 5916
thymectomy 7103
thyroid function 6045
tolerance to lidocaine 6026
Newcastle disease
air filters to prevent transmission 3136
antibody in respiratory tract 7106
atypical form 1854
changes in blood composition 3496
control measures 1853
disinfectants 3610
fluorescent antibody test 5269
goose 6306
haemolysis test 5026
histopathology 3346
in Belgium 4606, 5919
in cage birds 3345
in duck 2520
in Finland 1341
in Greece 4605
in parrot 744
in peacock 3897
in pigeon 4607
in psittacine birds 2521
influence of diet 5816
lesions induced by tissue-cultured virus 1851
mixed infections 1250
natural resistance 743
tick vector 6957
world situation 6893
Newcastle disease immunity
adjuvant vaccine 6894
aerosol immunization 3874
antibody formation 339
antibody production in trachea 3871
attenuated Sato strain 3870
B1 vaccine 5817, 6308
Newcastle disease immunity *CONTD.*
B1 vaccine in the drinking water 3873
cloacal immunization 5270
combined vaccine 1813, 3875
drinking water vaccines 2525
immunization against ND and Marek's disease 1495
Newcastle Disease Immunity, immunization and mycoplasmosis 1251
Newcastle disease immunity
immunization in Lebanon 4610
immunosuppression 5822
inactivated vaccines 745
LaSota and B1 vaccines 2524
live vaccines 3171
live vaccines compared 4609
local antibodies in lung 3348
maternal antibody in chick 4608
morphological changes 1342
mukteswar vaccine 3352
suppression by another virus 5275
test for vaccines 6895
tissue culture modified virus 3872
tracheal immunization 6894
vaccination programmes 2522
vaccine assay 2523
Newcastle Disease Immunity, vaccine-induced antibody in the trachea 1343
Newcastle disease virus
agglutination of bat erythrocytes 746
Argentinian strain 3878
assembly of 158
attenuated vaccine strains 6311
Bulgarian attenuated strain 3879
California strain 1852
cell fusion 6309
contaminant strains in vaccine 1344
cytopathic effect 5819
effect on cellular synthesis 3350
FA test on bone marrow cells 7216
growth in quail eggs 3349
haemolysis test 5025
homologous interference 748–749
identification in cell culture 3880
in calf kidney monolayers 6895
in eggs from vaccinated hens 3352
in sheep kidney monolayers 6896
inhibition of plaque formation 3876
interferon 1852, 3881
interferon production 6311
irradiation resistance 1113
isolates from exotic birds 1855
Japanese strains 157
Komarov strain 6896
LaSota strain in a bovine kidney cell culture 5818
mixed infection with Mycoplasma gallisepticum 1253
Mukteswar strains 4613
mutant strains 747
neuraminidase function 3351
neurotropic and viscerotropic strains 6307
persistent infection of cell 4612
RNA and protein synthesis 1345
RNA synthesis 2526
selective variability 4614
survival in aerosol 3877
temperature-sensitive mutants 4612
tissue culture 3347, 4611
trachea organ culture 6305
ultrastructure of infected cell 1856
virus-induced proteins 6310
Nicaragua, equine encephalomyelitis 4556
Nicarbazin
effect on Toxoplasma 6352
fed to turkey 4235
toxicity for pheasant 6007
Niclofolan
fasciolicidal action 4686
in milk 3620
toxicity 5544
treatment of ovine fascioliasis 224
use in sheep 6965
Niclofolan, use in sheep 6967
Niclosamide
combination with tetramisole 6559
use in horse 5361
use in ruminants 6009
use in sheep 4698
Nicotinic acid, effect in ketosis 942
Nigeria
African horse sickness 702
Nigeria *CONTD.*
arboviruses 1301
bovine streptothricosis 2555
Dermatophilus infection in cattle 1878
fertility of cattle 3066
FMD 2414
fowl diseases 6453–6454
fowl lice on fowls 6356
goat diseases 6286
rabies-like virus 5779
salmonellosis 5704
stephanofilariasis 843
streptothricosis 2556, 2564
ticks 2639
trypanosomiasis 773
tsetse control 3968
Nippostrongylus
brasiliensis infection 6997
cellular transfer of immunity 3430
experimental infection in rat 2717
immunity 4034
immunity in rat 863–864
infection in mouse 865
infection in rat 249, 866
Nitrates
Brachiaria poisoning in cattle 5988, 6526
histological diagnosis of poisoning 5972
sodium nitrate poisoning 4173
sublethal doses in cattle 5486
toxicity from Brachiaria grass 4195
Nitrites, poisoning in cattle 2925
Nitrofurans
effect on immunozeysis 1571
nifuraldezone 4419
nitrovin 5541
sensitivity of salmonellae 5080
Nitrofurazone, for trypanosomiasis 6933
Nitrogen, clearance test 6040
Nitrogen dioxide
action on virus 5650
effect on VEE 5650
Nitroxynil
activity against nematodes 839
in milk 3620
use in cattle 2651, 3407, 3542
use in dog 5885
use in large animals 5863
use in sheep 5349
Nocardia asteroides, sensitivity to antibiotics 761
Nocardia asteroides infection
in swine 3909
swine 5292
Nomenclature
immunoglobulins 1546
metric conversion factors 6089
Non-specific protein therapy, effect on antibody response 5992
Noradrenaline
action on lamb 3562
effect on coronary arteries in horse 3552
effect on lymphatics 3041
induction in hypocalcaemia 4809
induction of hypocalcaemia 4810
Norethisterone, effect on testis of boar 2123
Nortestosterone, use in pig 424
Northern Ireland
annual report 4394
annual research report 4395
infectious bronchitis 5271
influenza 6841
leptospirosis 637
mastitis control 5120
paratuberculosis in sheep 6193
poultry diseases 1861
salmonellosis 1164
Norway
annual veterinary statistics 3201
bovine parainfluenza 716
helminths of sheep 2692
salmonellosis 3679
Nose
bacteria in swine 4218
carriage of Pasteurella 2301
histology in cattle 3111
mites and polyps in baboon 3979
Nosema
in arctic foxes 3962
in laboratory animals 805
in zoo animals 210
infection in cat 3963
infection in hamster 3387

Nosema *CONTD.*
nephritis in rabbit 1919
Nucleic acids
content in blood of swine 6877
in avian oviduct 6635
in coccidia 6338
Nursing, of animals (book) 5690
Nutria diseases, hemlock poisoning 4194
Nutrition
essential biological metals (book) 3212
German textbook 7239–7240
influence on trypanosomiasis 5300
metric conversion factors 6089
Rowett Institute report 3195
Nutrition, trace elements and health (conference) 7241
Nutrition of cattle
barley 3435
cholesterol 3437
copper sulphate supplement 6490
effect on fascioliasis 825
effect on fertility 346
grass cubes 2925
haematology of steers fed high-energy rations 478
high grain diet 4960
manganese 2872
molasses 6491
sawdust supplement 6481
starvation 5946
sulphite in dried beet 6512
Nutrition of horses, influence on lead accumulation 6508
Nutrition of poultry, control of food intake 4292
Nutrition of poultry
diet and resistance to infection 5471
effect of aflatoxicosis 172
effect on helminth infection 1969–1970
excess vitamin A 6477
high-energy ration 955
quindoxin additive 4259
vitamin E supplement 6495
vitamin supplement 5835
Nutrition of sheep
appetite control 6602
copper and molybdenum 5468
effect on DDT residues 7121
effect on resistance to nematode 5876
herring meal 1082
minerals from soil 4828
mouldy hay 6325
phosphorus 3422
selenium 333
Nutrition of sheep, selenium 7072
Nutrition of sheep
selenium and vitamin E 7071
zinc 4827
Nutrition of swine
Ca, P and F 7075
Ca/P ratio 948
choline and methionine 2777
copper and molybdenum 5468
diet and gastric acidity 6605
diet low in calcium 2004
effect of helminth infection 4023
high-protein diet 2056
prophylaxis of coli infection 2274
protein content 4993
protein-deficient diet 3920
regulation of food intake 3579–3580
sow diets 4211
starvation 3097
water intake 1590
zinc 2884
Nutritional disorders of cattle
abomasal ulcers 1982
acid silage and enteritis 3489
anorexia 937
bloat 256
calcinosis 2874, 5462
causing infertility 2904
cobalt deficiency 5949
copper deficiency 2875, 6488, 7066–7068
diagnosis by urine examination 2873
enteque seco 330
enteric diseases in calves 5465
fluorosis 4861
hypercalcitonism 4821
indigestion in the subtropics 7069
intense fattening on molasses 1990
kale anaemia 3490
low-energy ration 2867
Nutritional disorders of cattle *CONTD.*
manganese deficiency 2052
mineral deficiencies in Senegal 2051
molasses intoxication 4134–4135
osteomalacia 4820
phosphorus deficiency 934
rickets 327, 2742
sodium deficiency 5461
starvation 6484
trace elements 2876
tympanites 4817, 4819, 5947
Nutritional disorders of dogs
cerebral arteriosclerosis 5911
rickets 1506, 3495
vitamin E/selenium deficiency 4138
Nutritional disorders of fur animals
feeding abattoir waste 6506
mink anaemia 5952
Nutritional disorders of horses, muscular dystrophy 4128
Nutritional disorders of poultry
amino acid deficiencies 5816
choline deficiency 954
copper deficiency 2892
egg albumen powder toxicity 2073
encephalomalicia 5472
fatty acid deficiency 4142, 5953
fatty liver 174, 4091
fish meal and gizzard erosion 2888
gizzard errosion 2061
perosis 4834
pyridoxine deficiency 2890
riboflavin deficiency 2891
sodium toxicity 5485
strontium-induced rickets 2889
thiamine deficiency 6494
toxic fat syndrome 2946
vitamin A deficiency 4833, 5473
vitamin D and osteomalacia 5954
vitamin deficiencies 956
zinc deficiency 4832
Nutritional disorders of sheep
cobalt deficiency 4826, 5466, 5951
copper deficiency 3493
copper deficiency and poisoning 945
copper poisoning 5488
goitre 2883
hypocalcaemia 2915
ill-thrift 334
starvation 4807
thiamine deficiency 2882
unthriftiness from fungal antibiotics 4831
urolithiasis 2877–2878
Nutritional disorders of swine
arteriosclerosis 2766, 3450
Ca and P deficiencies 2885
calcium deficiency 2002
in sow 2057
iron deficiency 950
osteoporosis 7075
Se and vitamin E 1504
stomach ulcer 1997
undernutrition and myelination 6492
vitamin E deficiency 5469
Nutritional disorders of swine, vitamin E deficiency 7184
Nuttallia
in African Felidae 803
meri 2605
microti 3956
Muscali 1906
Nymphomania, in cow 3003, 3223
Nystatin
for Candida infection 6912
in avian aspergillosis 3904
therapy in calf 2551
Obesity, fowl 4761
Ochratoxin
biological test 3916
foetal death in rats and cattle 3369
Oedema
disease in fowl 2946
syndrome in turkey 2073
Oedema disease of swine
anaphylaxis 5071
in Argentina 2779
Oedemagena, tarandi 907, 5113
Oesophagostomum
antigen 6984
columbranum 1420
culture of larvae 6984
Oesophagostomum infection
antibodies in sheep 6984
Oesophagostomum infection *CONTD.*
in swine in USA 4021
passive immunization 1963
serological test 3427
Oesophagus
cannulation in cow 2144
function in sheep 1048
histology 3108
inflammation in cattle 363
inflammation in fowl 1854
peristalsis and swallowing 434
Spirocerca and sarcoma in dog 5880
surgical fistula in sheep 3633
Oestradiol
action on ewe 416
content in blood of cow 6042
effect on ewe 1027, 6566
effect on gilt 4923
effect on lamb 5597
effect on LH in cattle 6567
ethynyl compound 3001
inoculation into calf 5553
intravenous infusion in goat 3054
metabolism in hen 4925
therapy in ewe 3546
use in mare 3498
Oestridae, Cuterebra in mouse 6562
Oestrogens, blood content in bovine oestrous cycle 6617
Oestrogens
bovine blood content and ostertagiasis 5872
content in blood of cow 6042
content in blood of sow 5599
detection in meat 7207
effect in boar 1572
Oestrogens, effect on calcium metabolism 7125
Oestrogens
effect on colostrum formation 2089
effect on gilt 4923
effect on lamb survival 6568
effect on male calf 3545
ethynylestradiol 3001
excretion in cow 1071
implantation in calf 4928
implanted into calf 5554
in blood of cow 1026
in Fusarium graminearum 3927
Oestrogens, in ovarian follicle of mare 7161
Oestrogens
in turkey 3002
in urine of cow 3223, 3627, 4148, 5479
in urine of mare 2063
inoculation into calf 5553
mestranol 418
metabolic effect in ewe 6566
metabolites in sow urine 1069–1070
oestriol metabolism in ewe 4924
phyto-oestrogens 7124
production of cervical mucus 6621
rat uterus test 5018
Oestrogens, residues in veal 7210
Oestrogens
test for 4927
test for administration to calf 4374
treatment of sterile mares 2894
tumour induction in bitch 4926
Oestrous cycle
bitch 3577, 6616
cow 3069, 3602, 4846, 5961–5962, 6042
duration of pro-oestrus, oestrus and vulval bleeding in the bitch 1618
ewe 4282
follicular morphology 5614
goat 4931
hormones in 5614
in bitch 3061
in cat 1064
in cow 1071, 1513, 1620, 2903, 3065
in ewe 1573, 1625
in ewes 2122
in sheep 5614
in sow 1072
in the ewe 1058
mare 4980, 5610
oestrogens in bovine blood 6617
oestrus and vaginal electrical resistance 6619
oestrus detection in sow 1061

Oestrous cycle *CONTD.*
synchronization 342, 1028
synchronization in cow 4250, 4847
synchronization in ewes 2121
synchronization in goat 422
synchronization in sow 6569
tabulated data 1145
Oestrus ovis
aerosol treatment 5855
in goat in Ceylon 5340
rafoxanide treatment 3972
treatment 4676
Oil pollution, treatment of oiled seabirds 6098, 6106
Omasum
blood supply in goat 4348
experimental excision in sheep 6097
tissue culture 4528
Onchocerca, cervicalis 6979
Onchocerca infection
horse in USA 6979
in horse 234
in swine 2036
Oncogenic viruses
action of interferon 5813
avian reticuloendotheliosis 3889–3890
avian RNA viruses 4803, 5457
cell transformation 5769
CELO virus 166, 1492
detection of latent infections 5279
detection of RNA viruses 3170
equine herpesvirus 6474
Oncogenic viruses, feline strains 6889
Oncogenic viruses
feline virus 7055
feline viruses 6472
herpesvirus symposium 6705
in milk 3166
morphology 4112
of cat 6471
proteins of avian and mammalian viruses 4512
strain T avian virus 5443
T-virus 1872
typ C particles in cat 4109
type C particle in cattle 4779
type C particles 917
type C particles in cat 4107
type C particles in cattle 4100, 5925, 6465
type C particles in sheep 5440
type C particles in turkey 4631
type C viruses 737
Ophthalmology, canine (book) 2254
Ophthalmoscopy
cattle 1627
dog 4076, 4749, 4754
in horse 3600
Opossum, arbovirus infection 2445
Opsonins, in cattle 804
Orbit, blood specimen collection 2236
Orchitis
allergic in bull 5956
in bull 4841
Organ weight, goat 5638
Orientobilharzia, infection in sheep 2661
Ornithobilharzia, infection in ruminants 1406
Ornithodoros
coniceps 6825
lahorensis 3740, 6823
Ossification physiological
beef cattle 6087
cattle 1102
goat 495
horse and cattle 6054
in bovine foetus 4342
Osteochondritis, horse 7004
Osteochrondritis, in dog 2019
Osteomalacia
in cattle 4820
in fowls 5954
Osteomyelitis
cattle 7010
in dog 284
in swine 602
Osteoporosis, horse 7003
Osteoporosis
in lamb 3493
in swine 2885
swine 275, 7075
Ostertagia
larvae inhibited by levamisole 6985
Ostertagia *CONTD.*
larvae on herbage 2689
ostertagi 1958, 4003
overwintering 3402
vulval flaps 6980
Ostertagia infection
anthelmintic 1950–1951, 1962
anthelmintics 3419, 4700, 5871, 6985
beef cattle 6981
blood oestrogen content of cattle 5872
effect of diet in sheep 5876
effect on gut wall 2724
experimental in sheep 240, 1958
in cattle in Canada 2675
in ewe 244
Ostertagia infection, in sheep in UK 3423
Ostertagia infection, infection of calf from pasture 6982
Ouabain
administration to chick 5568
effect on salivary secretion 1592
Ovarian cysts
cow 420, 4849, 4979, 5479
in cow 1513, 3502–3503, 4153
in ewe 460, 4161
Ovarian diseases
buffalo 348, 4159
cow 4845
hypoplasia in cow 5477
in cow 1514
in sow 4169
Ovarian neoplasms, bitch 4926
Ovariectomy
cow 6567
effect on bitch 3068
goat 5556
lamb 5597, 5600
sow 1605
Ovary
activity in fat-tailed sheep and camel 2160
cyclic changes in mare 4980
effect of melengestrol 1574, 4930
effect of melengestrol in cow 4249
effect of oestrogen in gilt 4923
effect of progesterone treatment 4251
effect of radiation 516
follicle development in ewe 3575
follicle formation in ewe 7160
follicle size in cow and ewe 1624
follicular fluid of cow 1513
histochemistry in buffalo 4309
hormones in follicles of mare 7161
hypotaurine content in ewe 1623
metabolism of steroids 1576
proteins of follicular fluid of cow 4315
rete ovarii in heifers 459
stimulation after calving 3504
structure in horse foetus 3599
superovulation of calves 5559
vascularization in buffalo 3118
Ovary, vascularization in mare 7190
Oviduct avian
composition 464
developmental abnormalities 3354
fluid composition 4984
histology 6666
infectious bronchitis lesions 4619–4620, 5273
LDH activity 3009
nucleic acids 6635
replication of virus 1346
shell formation 7164
Oviduct mammalian
abnormalities in Asian buffalo 2912
electrical activity 3064
hypotaurine content in ewe 1623
Ovine enzootic abortion
in Spain 4160
pathogenesis 2407
tick vector 6823
Ovine infectious epididymitis
diagnosis 6161
in Kenya 3695
in S. Africa 5110
in USA 1190
in USSR 582, 6760
serological tests 6160
Ovine mastitis
in Roumania 2340
mycobacterial 3744
Ovulation
cow 6619
Ovulation *CONTD.*
HCG in the pig 6571
hormonal and structural changes 5614
Ovum
transfer in domestic animals 1622
transplantation in cow 1680
Oxyclozanide
fasciolicidal action 4686
hepatotoxicity 5982
in milk 3620
preliminary trials in Belgium 821
therapy 1943
Oxyclozanide, use in cattle 1403
Oxyclozanide
use in cattle 2647
use in sheep 4698, 5862, 6965
Oxyclozanide, use in sheep 6967
Oxygen
affinity of lamb blood 6641
consumption by sheep liver 4964
consumption in piglet 6033
consumption in pregnant uterus 3576
consumption in sheep 6592
Oxygen, content in blood of horse 7001
Oxygen
content in blood of irradiated donkey 6678
content of foetal and maternal blood 5607
hypoxia in calf 5591
Oxytetracycline
action on swine 1561
anaplasmosis treatment 1385
fed to hen 4909
fed to swine 2107
for brucellosis 2310
for candidiasis 5290
in heartwater of sheep 5179
injectable solution 2982
Oxytetracycline, secretion in sweat 7115
Oxytetracycline
treatment of ehrlichia canis infection 5763
use in cow 5100
Oxytocin
content in blood of cow 5602
content in blood of goat 3054
desamino derivative 2126
effect on blood prolactin 6613
effect on LH secretion 3052
effect on prolactin and LH secretion 3050
in goat plasma at parturition 455
use in cow 4842
Oxyuris infection, anthelmintics 7120
Paecilomyces, infection in dog 3362
Pakistan, Vet. Research Institute report 2247
Pancreas
anatomy in poultry 4355
pancreatectomy of sheep 5595
pancreatic juice output in sheep 4959
test for function in dog 6449
Pancreatic diseases
canine islet cell neoplasms 2830
cysts in lambs 4740
diagnosis in dog 4755
experimental pancreatitis in dog 4747
in dog and cat 2781
insuloma in cattle 1485
lithiasis in cattle 2735
neoplasia in dog and cat 5929
of dog 2011
starch test in dogs 6438
Pancreatic necrosis
experimental infection in mouse 6908
fluorescent antibody technique 3899
in a non-salmonid fish 3898
in Salmonidae 1873
in Scotland 2548
isolation of virus 1353
virus types 2549
Papilloma, oral in rabbit 4789
Papilloma virus, transmission experiments 6223
Papovavirus, porcine virus 5808
Papua and New Guinea, parasites of swine 6389
Parabronema, africanum 4087
Parahistomonas wenrichi
infection in fowl 5887
transmission by Heterakis 4036

Parainfluenza
antibody in Australian sheep 728
antibody in calf 2468–2469
antibody in sheep 1329
calf pneumonia 4510
cattle in Switzerland 6853
changes in tracheal epithelium 6270
fluorescent antibody test 712
hyperimmune serum 6868
immunization 4576
immunization of calf 5234
Parainfluenza, immunization of calf 7007
Parainfluenza
immunization of cattle 5796, 6856, 6859
in bovine foetus 3841
in calf 4050
in cattle in Italy 2467
in cattle in Norway 716
in cattle in Poland 1319
in cattle in Roumania 2463, 6272
in rat 1850
in swine in Greece 3316
live vaccine 3837
pathogenesis and pathology 1827
Sendai infection in mice 2517
sheep 6284
swine 6885
vaccination in calves 6673
vaccine 3438
Parainfluenza virus
antigen production 123
bovine strain 124
effect of interferon 3836
Parainfluenza Virus, in fowls 755
Parainfluenza virus
non-specific haemagglutination inhibitors in bovine serum 714
temperature-sensitive mutant 5235
type I in swine 6885
Paralysis
facial nerve 4735
fowl 6478
in dog 2016, 2786
of thoracic limb of dog 2785
Paramphistomatidae
in sheep and goat in India 828
species in cattle 6376
Paramphistomum
ichikawai 2660
mollusc hosts in Poland 4694
Paramphistomum infection
anthelmintics 5354
in cattle 2648
in sheep 2660
sheep and goats 1942
treatment 1943
Paranasal sinuses
anatomy in goat 2205
in buffalo 2201
Parascaris
equorum 1420, 3414, 3997, 6978
forecasting occurrence 2671
infection in horse 3399
Parasitic bronchitis
diagnosis by tracheal swabbing 6383
homocytotropic antibody 1423
in calf 1662
in sheep 2699
Parasitological technique
complement fixation test 3175
counting technique 227
culture of nematode larvae 6984
digestion technique for Trichinella larvae 3625
estimation of worm burden 5877
FA test for trematode larvae 5861
Parasitological Technique, faecal examination 1675
Parasitological technique
faeces examination 237–238
filter for microfilariae 3177
fluke eggs in faeces 5348
freezing of nematode larvae 6385
frozen storage of larvae 4005
frozen storage of protozoa 5837
lungworm larvae 4017
manual 1142, 3206
microprecipitin test 5393
microscope chamber for trematode eggs 1676
nematode culture 235
protozoology (book) 1141
recovery of liver flukes 3983
Parasitological technique *CONTD.*
roundworm burden sampling 1952
Russian manual 6711
screening test for pesticides 6562
serological tests 3176
tick collection 3974
tracheal swabbing for lungworm 6383
Parasitology
advances in parasitology 7234
bibliography of ticks 5856
British Society Symposium 5045
coccidia of domestic animals (book) 7233
domestic animals in Venezuela (book) 5046
helminthoses of domestic animals (French book) 5678
host-parastie relationship 2642
laboratory guide 1688
parasite surfaces (symposium) 5045
parasites in Venezuela (book) 3207
Proceedings of World Assoc. Vet. Parasitology 3208
reminiscences (Garnham) 537
Russian conference 5047
tick bibliography 538
trypanosomes of mammals (book) 6707
vet. clinical (book) 1142
Vet. Clinical (Book) 3206
Parathion
application to pasture 4867
effect on mallard 4874
placental transfer in ewe 4917
toxicity for sheep 4867
Parathyroid diseases, ultrastructural changes 6999
Parathyroid gland
histochemisty in fowl 2164
thryoparathryoidectomy in dog 7156
Parathyroid hormones
calcaemic fraction 4305
content in blood of foetal sheep 6043
relation to calcium metabolism in cows 5603
secretion in sheep 3055
Paratuberculosis
aortic lesions 631
CF test 6194
diagnosis 3741
experimental in fowl 5746
experimental in goat 57
immunosuppression 3742
in cattle in Denmark 5748
in sheep in Northern Ireland 6193
in Syria 5747
infection in vaccinated herd 1226
johnin test 1225
malabsorption 4480
serological tests in goat 3743
Parbendazole
Nematodirus battus in lambs 1418
use in sheep 1962, 3419, 5371
Parotid gland
ammonia-binding enzymes 2149
elimination of radioiodine 4371
innervation 2212
salivation in buffalo 4295
Parrot, Newcastle disease 744, 2521
Parturition
blood composition in ewe and foetus 5607
body temperature in sow 4952
changes in placentome of ewe 5611
dexamethasone induction 4256
drug induced 426
effect of dichlorvos on sow 6564
effect of metallibure on sow 6570
immunoglobulins in cow 6541
in ewe 508
in goat 458
in sow 1647, 3508
induced by dexamethasone 4258
induction by corticosteroids 4935, 6015
induction by flumetasone 425
induction in cow 4257
oxytocin in plasma 455
role of corticosteroids 2130
role of prostaglandin 1619
thyroid status and serum calcium 3058
Parturition abnormal
asphyxia in piglet 2152
cow 4848
emphysematous foetus in cow 5478
Parturition abnormal, premature lambing 7140
Parvovirus
bovine 3331
bovine strain 2477
porcine strain 1847
Pasteurella
avian strains 6453–6454
gallinarum 3246
Taxonomy 573
Pasteurella anatipestifer
infection in duck 6145
infection in Muscovy duck 6152
Pasteurella haemolytica
bovine strains 1173
fate in bovine lung 4726
in bovine nose 2301
infection in calf 1172
protein analysis 6144
types from calf 2300
Pasteurella haemolytica infection
in a calf in Brazil 6146
in lambs 2760
in sheep 2302
Pasteurella multocida
agglutinability 6147
antigens 1174
avirulent avian strain 5712
biochemistry of avian and mammalian strains 2303
capsular extracts 5093
drug sensitivity 4446
grouping of avian strains 2307
neuriminidase 6745
porcine strains 1175–1176, 3688, 5710
protein analysis 6144
rabbit strain 2306
Russian strains 3243
sensitivity to antibiotics 2305, 3688, 6149
turkey strains 3690, 6148–6149, 6744
vaccines 4445
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis
antigens 1723
infection in animals 6751
serological typing 24
Pasteurellosis avian
disinfection of droppings 6750
immunity impaired by mycotoxicosis 4638
immunization 5095
immunization of turkey 5712, 6749
in Roumania 1722
keratoconjunctivitis 3246
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) 6152
sulfadimethoxine prophylaxis 4230
transmission in turkey 22
treatment 6557
turkey 6744
vaccines 6748
Pasteurellosis mammalian
adjuvant vaccines 3244
aerosol infection of pig 2350
bovine mastitis 2305
Pasteurellosis mammalian, combined vaccine for cattle 6859
Pasteurellosis mammalian
exp. torticollis in mouse 2306
haemorrhagic septicaemia 5711
immunization of cattle 4576
in buffalo 3245
in Cuba 574
in mink 3689
in rabbit 2304
mink 6747
natural immunity in cattle 4447
polyvalent vaccine 20
porcine atrophic rhinitis 2000
rabbit 4756
role of endotoxin 6150
sheep 6746
sulphadimidine treatment 6151
swine 4446
vaccination in calves 6673
vaccine 3438
vaccine for cattle 1718, 1720
vaccine for swine 1721
Pasteurization, destruction of viruses 3166
Pastures
antibiotic-producing fungi 4831
application of minerals 7068
application of parathion 4867
Brachiaria toxicity 3521, 4195
Fusarium contamination 6920

Pastures *CONTD.*
herbicide application 7091
pesticide top-dressing 3516–3517
salmonella survival 2286
sewage contamination 3677
trifenmorph application 4916
Patella
dislocation in dog 4752
luxation in dog 3193
section of ligaments 1136
Pathology
of parasitic diseases 3208
of simian primates (book) 5682
Pathology, pathobiology (book) 7000
Pathology
tumours of bone (book) 4399
vet. clinical (book) 1143
Peacock
mycoplasmosis 6216
Newcastle disease 3897
Pelvic limb
lymphatic drainage in dog 5386
muscle nomenclature in fowls 6667
Pelvis, comparative anatomy 4338
Penicillins
ampicillin 4908
benzylpenicillins 4221
effect on pig's stomach 1561
epicillin 394–395
hazards to the use of 7109
in chick embryo 3538
intramammary preparations 6552
mammary excretion 4222
new compounds 1006
phenoxymethylpenicillin 7112
residues in milk 5536
resistant Bacillus anthracis 6180
sensitivity of mastitis bacteria 5122
use in turkey 5703
Penicillium
mycotoxin tremortin 4640
ochraceum toxicosis 3371
ochratoxin 2576
patulum 2567
roqueforti toxin 5297
rubratoxin 176
toxic species 2580
toxic strains 3918
toxicosis in chick 3931
toxicosis in rat 5298
Toxigenicity 1892
viridicatum 1891
viridicatum toxicity 2575
Penis
function in dog 5606, 6074
morphology in cattle 490
thrombosis in bull 958
Pentobarbital
anaesthesia prolonged by chloramphenicol 1012
passage through placenta 3551
pharmacokinetics 6020
Pepsin
composition 469
content in stomach of swine 6605
Peptostreptococcus, infective in monkey 3719
Pericarditis
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) 5825
traumatic in duck 1973
Pericardium, fluid dynamics in dog 6032
Perineum, comparative anatomy 4338
Peripheral nerve diseases, Marek's disease 5933
Peripheral nerves
brachial plexus of buffalo 3114
brachial plexus of cat 5646
changes in tick paralysis 1395, 1927
degeneration in leucodystrophic dogs 3458
digital nerves in cattle 3112
electron microscopy in fowl 4806
facial nerve paralysis 4735
in bronchi 1603
lumbosacral plexus of sheep 496
paralumbar fossa of buffalo 5002
Peristalsis, in swine 4294
Peritoneum, peritoneal dialysis treatment of canine uraemia 1461
Perosis, in turkey 4834
Peru, High Altitude Research Institute 5041
Pest of small ruminants
in goat 2486
in goat in Nigeria 6286
Pesticide toxicity
aliesterase inhibition 2075
and fly control 6523
anticholinesterase action 358
bird species compared 970
blood cholinesterase 468
charcoal antidote 4919
chlorfenvinphos 361
Pesticide toxicity, chlorpyrifos in turkey 6961
Pesticide toxicity
crufomate and trichlorphon in cattle 6516
crufomate, dichlorvos 5492
Cyolane 2076
DDT 2933, 6520
diazinon 7087
diazinon in sheep 5494
dichlorvos 6563
dieldrin 4870
dimethoate 2929
Dursban 2930
endrin 5496
famphur 2931
fenthion in reindeer 4869
heptachlor 2932
in birds 4856
in cattle 4865
in Mallard 6519
malathion in fowl 5974
neurotoxicity 366
parathion 4867
S 4087 in hens 6523
trichlorphon 6565
turkey 4863
Pesticides
active against ticks 2635
added to the food of hens 4871
aerial low-volume application 2628
against neoschongastia 818
application by back rubbers 3967
bovine abortion 3506
compounds compared 6360
degradation in rumen 5550
dust-bag and backrubber application 811
dust bags for cattle 5337
extract of medicinal plants 6010, 6561
for control of Stomoxys 2629
for Glossina 5854
in polyvinyl chloride pellets 973
invisible collar application 5852
new compounds 3395
organotin compounds 3397
placental transfer 4917
polymer additives 5547
Pesticides, residues in hen and egg 7089
Pesticides
resistant ticks 4678–4679
screening test on oestrid larvae 6562
sulphonamides 1014, 1016
synergic combination 2120
Pesticides carbamate
Alkylsevin 4185
carbaryl 4876
dicresyl N-methyl carbamate 5344
dicresyl N-methylcarbamate 1525
excretion in milk 7090
mexacarbate 5333
Mobam 5550
propoxur 1567, 2640, 5852, 5854
toxicity 365
Pesticides organochlorine
chlorphenamidine 2636
endosulfan 4236
fed to hen 4875
in hens' eggs 6515
residues in bats 4179
residues in birds 4857
residues in chickens 6518
residues in milk and milk products 6517
use in New Zealand 2993
Pesticides organophosphorous
acaricides 1396
action against ticks 3976
action of Bubulin in fowl 7119
antidotes 3515, 7086
Pesticides organophosphorous, chlorpyrifos 6960–6961
Pesticides organophosphorous
chlorpyrifos, methidathion 5342
Pesticides organophosphorous *CONTD.*
combination with chlorphenamidine 2636
crotoxyphos 5339
detection in milk 2996
dichlorvos 4181, 4240
Dursban 2622, 2930
dust application for sheep 3978
fed to calf 3518
fed to cow 1024
fenitrothion 4175, 4178
for sheep nostril fly 5855
general account 2994
halogenated compounds 1524
Hercules 18009 compound 6360
methidathion (Supracide) 4863
Mocap applied to pasture 3516–3517
persistence in poultry litter 4241
phorate 5973
Phosvel fed to cow 4176
residue in milk 359
resistant tick 6958–6959
resistant ticks 6366
Shell SD-15803 compound 4864
Stauffer R-15201 compound 6360
Stauffer R-3828 4244
Pesticides organophosphorous, teratogenicity 7088
Pesticides organophosphorous, tetrachlorvinphos 2624, 5336
Pesticides organophosphorous, tetrachlorvinphos 6956
Pesticides organophosphorous
toxicity for cattle 363
toxicity for sheep 4177
toxicity in tick-infested cattle 4865
trichlormetafos-3 5491
trichlorphon 2077, 6565
Phagocytosis
activity in calf serum 6542
by tumour cells 1540
by turkey heterophiles 4997
E.coli 2
effect of bursectomy 2974
faulty chemotaxis 5991
in foetal pig 4203
in swine 4363
of spermatoza 962
stimulation by lipopolysaccharide 5993
swine 7137
Phalanges, ankylosis in calf 7011
Phalanges, arthritis in swine 4467
Pharmacology
adrenergic blocking agents 4279
amphetamine 6580
antimicrobial agents (book) 2102
apomorphine 4246
Pharmacology, binding of amphetamine to protein 7130
Pharmacology
cardiac glycosides from plants 4192
cuprizone 726
equine symposium 2977
furberidazole 368
histamine liberators 6609
ipronidazole 1018
metyrapone 6021
of anthelmintics 411–412
pharmacokinetics 6020
quinidine 7123
resorantel 1949
Russian textbook 1559
Sotalol (adrenergic blocking agent) 6578
veterinary (book) 3215
Pharyngitis, in fowl 1854
Pharynx, bacterial flora in sheep 7203
Phaseolus, lethal effect on quail 5692
Pheasant
clostridia in intestinal 3727
coccidiostat toxicity 6007
erysipelothrix infection 609
immunization against fowl pox 1294
mercury fungicide toxicity 4189
mercury poisoning 7082
PCB poisoning 6525
pseudomoniasis 6721
salmonellosis 5528
spleen and lung disease 4771
Phenamidine isethionate, toxicity 404
Phencyclidine, capture of feral buffalo 3020
Phencyclidine, tiletamine derivative 3023

Phenobarbital
effect on drug metabolism in sheep 5572
interaction with anticoagulant 5571
Phenothiazine, action on Ascaris 6990
Phenothiazine
Nematodirus battus in lambs 1418
photosensitization of sheep 2940
use in horse 5548
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, use in swine 7112
Phenylbutazone
combination with isopyrine 4264
passage through placenta 3551
pharmacokinetics 6020
use in horse 5566, 6575
Philippine Republic, coccidiosis in poultry 2601
Philippine republic, dirofilariasis 2712
Philippine Republic, dirofilariasis 5383
Philippine republic, leptospirosis 635–636
Philippine Republic, leptospirosis 1230
Philippine republic, leptospirosis 2369
Philippine Republic, leptospirosis 5155
Phormia, myiasis 3395
Phosmet
against sheep scab 3978
detection in milk 1021
toxicity for cattle 4865
use in cattle 812, 5338
Phosphatases
in ileum of swine 5620
in liver and kidney of fowl 4859
Phospholipids, in viruses 2412
Phosphorus
abnormal secretion in sheep 7148
content in blood of cow 2905, 4130, 4820
content in blood of dog 2183
content in blood of horse 4318
content in blood of ruminants 2169
content in blood of sheep 6044
content in blood of swine 5417
effect on porcine bone 2885
hyperphosphataemia 327
in diet of swine 7075
metabolism in cattle 2874
Phosphorus, metabolism in lamb 7072
Phosphorus
metabolism in sheep 3422
metabolism in swine 6430–6431
transfer from foetus to ewe 5608
Phosphorus deficiency
in cattle 934
in goat 2881
Photosensitization
in dog 4079
in sheep 2756
in sheep in Peru 5041
induced by Penicillium 1891
phenothiazine in sheep 2940
Phthiraptera
control by insect juvenile hormone 2623
control on cattle 1567, 2622
control on poultry 5333
fowl lice in Nigeria 6356
Mallophaga of Central Europe 5851
of birds (Russian monograph) 3966
on cattle 6355
Phycomycosis
experimental in rabbit 1881
horse 5833
in horse 2565
ruminal in sheep 1323
Physiological technique
blood pressure measurement 6039
computer processing of data 3567
dynamometer 523
EEG in horse 6094
electromagnetic flow meter 3059
electromyography 5028
electronic tensiometer for blood pressure 4299
for mapping visual cortex 6628
intrareticular pressure 1047, 1981
measurement of ruminal fermentation 4380
phonocardiography 1601, 2151
Physiological technique, recording limb movement 524
Physiological technique, thermography 525, 2235
Physiology
avian brain (book) 6107
CSIRO Annual report 1139

Physiology *CONTD.*
German textbook 6713
Institute of Animal Physiology report 6100
of lactation (book) 2255, 4402
research in Australia 6101
temperature regulation (book) 1147
veterinary (book) 5684
Physiology of cats, cerebral cortex function 3581
Physiology of cats, digital flexor muscles 7166
Physiology of cats, vision 6627
Physiology of cattle
acclimation and haematology 4319
adaptation to tropics 3147
adrenal gland function in calf 7150
blood pressure and heart rate 3566
body temperature regulation 6593
insulin status 4951
naso-labial secretion 6601
phonocardiography 6586
pressure exerted by foot 2744
pulmonary hypertension 5588
reticulo-omasal sphincter 7142
salivation 2144–2145
SGOT and SGPT at high altitude 6061
sweating 4313
thyroid function 3056, 6047
Physiology of dogs
blood volume in organs 6651
cardiac response to exercise 6607
circulation 3454
coitus 5606
ECG 3039, 4300
effects of high altitude 3565
exercise training 446
eye 1079
factors affecting ECG 5590
Physiology of dogs, gastrointestinal system 4293
Physiology of dogs
glucose metabolism 6590
kidney 4967–4968
kidney function 6612
pleural fluid movement 6032
pulmonary diffusing capacity 7146
pulmonary vascular function 3568
respiration 3045
response to blood loss 3036
response to thyroparathyroidectomy 7156
thyroid function 4974
Physiology of horses
autonomic control of heart rate 5589
biochemical changes during exercise 4950
Physiology of horses, blood gases 7001
Physiology of horses
central nervous pressure 4268
dynamometer 523
ECG 5664
EEG 6094
exercise and haematology 7173
gastrointestinal motility 5586
intestinal motility 4963
left ventricular volume 3037
locomotion 462
pulmonary function 1054
Physiology of horses, response to exercise 7165, 7174
Physiology of horses
serum enzymes in pregnancy 1636
serum proteins in pregnancy 1635
SGOT and SGPT at high altitudes 6061
test for respiration 6040
thyroid gland 1614
Physiology of poultry
bursa of Fabricius 6048
control of respiration 2142
CSF pressure 4981
gastric secretion 4938
gastrointestinal system 4290–4292
goose 1587
growth of bursa of Fabricius 4307
heart rate of chickens 6608
intestinal fluid absorption 437–438
pituitary gland development 6614
respiratory muscles 1076
respiratory system 6611
textbook 3651
water metabolism 6600

Physiology of sheep
abdominal thermoreceptors 5584
abomasal secretion 6603
adrenal function 4970
appetite control 6602
auditory threshold 6055
body temperature regulation 4953
cardiovascular response to adrenaline 3562
changes during eating 6592
climate and Indian breeds 4955
cold-induced vasodilatation 2141
energy metabolism 4283
excretion of bile and pancreatic juice 4959
forestomachs 4961
gall bladder function 1599
hepatic oxygen consumption 4964
hoof growth 6629
insulin secretion 7145
kidney metabolism 2868
oestrous cycle 5614
renal function 5594
renal secretion of phosphorus 7148
response to cold and fear 4969
Physiology of sheep, thyroidectomy and pancreatectomy 5595
Physiology of sheep, uterine secretions 3067
Physiology of swine
adrenal cortex function 1607
adrenal cortex-function 1608
adrenal cortex hormones 4972, 6021
blood content of organs 4992
blood volume 4286
body temperature and respiration 4954
body temperature regulation 4284, 6595
cardiac function 4285
cardiovascular system 6606
changes during hyperthermia 3028
circulation at low temperature 7139
ear veins and heat regulation 5003
EEG 4275
effect of temperature and humidity 6594
environmental temperature effects 5596
gastric acidity 6605
gastrointestinal motility 4294
minimal metabolic rate 6033
nephrectomy 2773
response to heat and cold 430
salivary glands 5670
stomach function 7144
testing adaptability 5579
thymus gland 6643
Physiology of swine, thyrocalcitonin 7157
Physiology of swine, thyroid function 6047
Physostigmine, use in dog 3011
Phytoagglutinin, detection of erythrocyte agglutinogen 2187
Picornavirus
buoyant density 1261
SMEDI virus 1000
Picornavirus infections
calf pneumonia 555
feline urolithiasis 736
in cat 2506
in swine 1846
Pigeon, population control 418
Pigeon diseases
arteriosclerosis 4769, 5922
cryptococcosis 4634
Haemoproteus infection 3952
Japanese encephalitis 4560
Newcastle disease 4607
salmonellosis 17, 1714, 2298, 3686, 4444, 6143, 6743
trichomoniosis 192
Pigeon pox
in wild birds 6246
morphogenesis of virus 5207
Piglet, adrenal cortex function 5067
Piglet, adrenal cortical function 7151
Piglet
antibody formation 689, 2498
blood chemistry 6645
blood proteins 486, 2181
cold and catecholamines 5582
effect of environmental temperature 6594
effect of maternal isoantibodies 6644
effects of adrenaline and thyroxine 4934
furazolidone prophylaxis 4920
glycogen metabolism 6591
haematology 3100

Piglet *CONTD.*
immune response 1000
immunoglobulins 2096
iron absorption 1632
Lactobacillus therapy 4411
microenvironment 4384
minimal metabolic rate 6033
natural resistance 4211
nervous system maturity 5615
normal and abnormal development 4854
nutrition and disease prevention 2274
proteinuria 5593
radiation injury 6082–6083
runting 4746
thermoregulation 4288
thymectomy 7103
thymus morphology in runts 7193
Piglet, vitamin E injection 7184
Piglet, weaning stress 5628
Piglet anaemia
effect of iron injection 1633
effect of TGE 3859
iron deficiency anaemia and big liver disease 949
iron prophylaxis 5909
prevention 1505, 2059
prevention by iron fumarate 4137
therapy 2886
treatment 2071
Piglet diseases
antibiotic therapy 6727
Ascaris infection 3428
Ascaris pneumonia 4709
asphyxia and stillbirth 2152
Clostridium perfringens infection 7112
coli diarrhoea 4422
coli infection 3234, 3666, 5068–5069
congenital abnormalities 5246
congenital tremor 5418
death after iron therapy 5909
diarrhoea 3232, 3665, 4426, 5067, 5906
diarrhoea and amino acids 6126
digestive disorders 6435–6436
drug-induced deformity 2918
enteritis 2762
Escherichia infection 4423–4424, 6129
experimental fascioliasis 5350
haemolytic anaemia of the new-born 7180–7181
haemolytic disease 6646
in Canada 280
infectious enteritis 1459
necrotic skin lesions 2778
parvovirus infection 1847
protection from colostral antibody 3317
serositis 3448
splayleg 6432
stillbirth 3508
swine fever 3337
Pigments, in the ovine uterus and placenta 2204
Pineal body
histology in ox 491
Innervation in fowl 3134
morphology in buffalo 3117
Pinnipedia
biology and medicine (book) 4406
sea lion (Otaria byronia) 1811
Piperazine, action on Ascaris 6990
Piperazine
efficacy against Ascaridia galli in fowls 867
pharmacology 4242
use in dog 4031
use in dogs 4030
use in fowl 2718, 6998
use in horse 5548
use in pig 854
Pithomyces chartarum, control by fungicides 3929–3930
Pituitary gland
calcium regulation 1056
corticotrophic cells 4304
cytology in swine 3571
cytology of anterior part 3053
development in fowl 6614
function and fatty acids 4142
function in buffalo 2154
histology in sow 4351
Pituitary hormones anterior, circadian rhythms 7155
Pituitary hormones anterior
effect on bone and cartilage 2018
Pituitary hormones anterior *CONTD.*
excretion in fowl 6614
in ewe 6503
in swine 3571
LH in goat 5481
Pituitary hormones anterior, secretion in ram 7153
Placenta, antibodies in ewe 6911
Placenta
barrier to drugs 1017
expulsion in buffalo 3063
iron, and calcium in cow 2196
Placenta, lesions in border disease 5408
Placenta
mycotic placentitis 3902
passage of chlortetracycline 3537
passage of dieldrin 5977
passage of drugs 3551
passage of minerals 5608
passage of parvovirus 1847
passage of sulphonamide 4227
passage of trypanosomes 2590
pathology in ewe 5508
pigments in sheep 2204
placentome of ewe 5611
placentophagia in cow 5653
reaction to IBR/IPV virus 120
transfer of parathion in ewe 4917
Placental fluids
composition in ewe 461
composition in sheep 2106
protein content in cow 1068
Placental retention
cow 4257, 4844
in cow 2909
in mare 1507
mare 7076
Plasma, binding of amphetamine 7130
Plasma
collection from cattle 526
osmolarity 3561
osmolarity in swine 4284
proteins in fowl 3597
Plasma cells, dyscrasia in dog 993
Plasma cells, role in viral infection 5232
Plasma volume
dog 6572
donkey 431
in duck 3105
Plasma volume, sheep 6970
Plasma volume, swine 6606
Plasmapheresis
horse 4382
in sheep 4896
Plasmodium, lophurae 5280
Plasmodium infection
in Hawaii 1904
mosquito intermediate hosts of P.juxtanucleare in the Philippines 792
transmission experiments 4658
Platynosomum, concinnum in cat 2658
Pleura
anatomy in calf 2198
fluid dynamics in dog 6032
Pleuropneumonia, swine 6164
Pleuropneumonia, swine 6762
PMS
effect on cow 1515
effect on female calf 5559
effect on oviduct of hen 3009
effects of repeated injections 2124
oestrus synchronization in swine 6569
preparation and use 2125
purified preparation 3007
therapy in ewe 6501
use in buffalo 4158
use in sheep 4850
Pneumocystis
pneumonia in goat 1372
pneumonia in swine 1917
Pneumoenteritis, in calf 1317
Pneumonia
Bordetella in g. pigs 25
calf 4510
cat 150
cattle 3367, 6005
dog 4503
in buffalo 4053
in calf 129, 555, 2300, 2379, 5166
in cattle 574
in foal 39, 1823
Pneumonia *CONTD.*
in sheep 2382, 2748, 2757, 6421
in swine 1917
piglet 4709
rat 6212
Pneumonia, rat 6812
Pneumonia
sheep 266, 2302, 4055, 5180, 5926, 6284, 7017
swine 4065
viral in sheep 3850
viral of sheep 3851
Pneumonyssus, caninum 1926
Poisoning
ammonia in sheep 6511
ammonium compounds 967
arsenic in cattle 6514
barban herbicide 4187
benzoic acid in cat 2944
by rodenticides 2067
carbon disulphide 5548
carbon monoxide in pig 978
Poisoning, chloralose 7093
Poisoning
chlorinated naphthalene 2942
chlorine 1523
chloro-p-toluidine in fowl 5987
chocolate poisoning in calf 4884
clioquinol 5983
copper in fowl 2072
copper sulphate 2928
cuprizone 294
Cyolane pesticide in cattle 2076
di-allate herbicide 4877
dinitrophenols 3519
effect of hormone status 371
ethylene dibromide 5489
ethylene glycol 370, 5501
ethylmercury chloride 5968
ethylmercury chloride in swine 7081
Poisoning, fluoride wood preservative 7085
Poisoning
furazolidone in calf 7094
galactose in chick 2945
hepatotoxic agents 5986
herbicides in fowl 4878
lead 5483
lead in dog 5484, 5967
lead in horses 6508
lead in mallards 6507
mercury in cattle 4171
methylmercury 4188
monosodium glutamate 3512
mouldy maize 3928
nitrate and nitrite 5972
nitrite in cattle 2925
PCB in pheasants 6525
pentachloronitrobenzene 2936
polychlorinated biphenyl 4862
polychlorinated biphenyls 372–373, 979, 2078, 2941–2942, 4882–4883, 5490, 5981
Scopoletin 2080
selenium in fowl 5970
selenium in sheep and goat 6528
sodium arsenate 4174
sodium chlorate 367
sodium chlorate in dog 4172
sodium chloride in mink 5969
sodium chloride in swine 7083
sodium fluoride 5487
sodium nitrate 4173
sodium toxicity in turkey 2073
symptoms in cattle 2921
toxicity of chemicals for birds 4856
tri-allate herbicide 5980
urea 4191
warfarin in dog 2081
Poisonous plants
Abrus precatorius 1530
Allium canadense 4198
Anacystis cyanea 1537
Astragalus 6528
Astragalus lentiginosus 2083, 4886, 5508
Astragalus leutiginosus 1534–1535
Astragalus tenellus 1536
Atragalus 4197
Brachiaria 3521, 4195
Brachiaria sp. 5988, 6526
Brassica napus 5502
Cassia occidentalis 2947
Cassinourea gummiflua 4762
chenopodium album 981

Poisonous plants *CONTD.*
Clematis Vitalba 2085
Conium maculatum 4194
conium maculatum 5507
Cuscuta campestris 2086
Cynodon plectostachyus 2883, 4193, 6424
Heliotropium europaeum 4879
Homeria glauca 4192
in Colombia 4396
in Cuba 6412
Indigofera dominii 379
Karwinskia humboldtiana 376–377, 1531
lagarosiphon major 1522
Lantana 2087
Lantana camara 6529
Leucaena leucocephala 1532
Myoporum deserti 5990
Myoporum laetum 6527
Oxytropis campestris 7095
Pimelea simplex 985–987
Pteris aquilina 4885, 5505, 7097
Quercus 2084
Quercus (acorns) 2948
Senecio jacobaea 5989
Senecio longilobus 7098
Solanum malacoxylon 2082, 2949
Poisonous plants, Solanum malacoxylon 5506
Poisonous plants
Swainsona 378
Swainsona galegifolia 982, 5509
Urginea 2425
Ventilago viminalis 7096
Veratrum 4199
Poland
bovine mastitis 4460
veterinary services 5038
viral diseases of cattle 1319
Pollution
by animal effluents 6672
pollutants in seabirds 4857
Poloxalene, for tympanites 6487
Polymyxin, sensitivity of Pasteurella 3688
Porcine encephalomyelitis
antibody formation 2498
coronavirus infection 141
gel diffusion test 3522
in Germany 2499
Madagascar virus strain 731
microneutralization test 3341
Talfan virus infection 6295
virus culture 142
Porcine enzootic pneumonia
antibody formation 6808
chemoprophylaxis 6208
course in SPF pigs 4500
experimental reproduction 2385
in Australia 1998
in France 2767, 3764
in India 4065
mycoplasma infection 1245
Mycoplasma infection 1781
pathology 65
role of Mycoplasma 2386, 5170
role of Mycoplasma and Chlamydia 6209
serological tests 3293
susceptibility 68
transmission 5169
tylosin prophylaxis 4499
vaccines 2388
Porcine mastitis, Actinomyces infection 2553
Porphyria
cattle 6413
in calf 3589
in cattle 3445
in dog 4079
Porphyrins, influence of lead poisoning 3510
Post mortem changes, brain 4536
Post mortem examination, spinal cord of dog 5027
Posthitis
bull 4727, 4840
in bull 2899
sheep 4929
Potassium
content in blood of sheep 2178
content in blood of swine and dog 4330
content in bovine, erythrocyte 6057
content in bovine erythrocytes 6636
Potassium *CONTD.*
content in muscle of cow 4812
content in sheep erythrocytes 991, 2179
high blood content in dog 5590
in sheep diet 3491
types in sheep 483
Poultry
British poultry standards (book) 3220
carcass spoilage 3164
Poultry diseases
American book 6103
aorta degeneration 5431
botulism 3273
British symposium 4758
clostridial infections 2351
Poultry diseases, E. Germany 7044
Poultry diseases
economic effect of ill health 2025
in Belgium 5919
in India 1472
in North America 3642
live vaccines 3171
mycoses (bibliography) 3646
parasites in Iran 4089
prevention of spread within a poultry unit 3609
Russian book 5050
testing vaccines 7215
Poultry husbandry
air ionization 7200
controlled environment 5012
filtered air poultry house 6079
Poultry products
bacterial contamination 5660
disinfectant taint 6685
Salmonella contamination 3687
Poxvirus
camel pox virus 4545, 6241
cell culture 4542, 5675
classification and differentiation 3809
contamination of cultures with other viruses 2434
extracellular versus intracellular virus 1293
FA test on bone marrow cells 7216
from Agapornis 1814
monkey and chimpanzee strains 6840
monkey pox virus 4546
monkeypox virus 6242
morphogenesis 1834, 5207
quail pox virus 6245
relationship of contagious ecthyma virus 6237
sheep and goat viruses 2435
soluble antigens 4544
swine pox ultrastructure 3810
tissue culture 1810, 3812, 6244
white strains from monkeys 6839
Poxvirus infections
arthropod vector 5206
buffalo pox 1292
camel 4545
canary pox 5208
cow pox 2475
gel diffusion test 6239
in cattle 1809
in sea lion 1811
in wild animals 3869
monkey pox in man 688
monkey pox in the baboon 102
monkeypox 6243
oral immunization 1812–1813
quail pox 6246
rabbit pox 1293
Pralidoxime
therapy 54
use in cattle 5744
use in fowl 5974
Precipitins
in equine infectious anaemia 2448
radioactive antigen microprecipitin test 5393
Prednisolone
action on calf 6016
action on pig 1334
effect on the liver 5546
Prednisone, use in dog 4753
Pregnancy
alkaline phosphatase in neutrophiles 6637
bitch 6634
blood chemistry in cow 1637
composition foetal fluids 461
Pregnancy *CONTD.*
composition of embryotrophe 3574
effect on fascioliasis in ewe 4688
Pregnancy, embryonic resorption in ewe 7080
Pregnancy
ewe 1645
herpesvirus infection in cat 2511
histamine in cow's blood 6062
hormones in cow's blood 1511
Pregnancy, hyperthermia during pregnancy 2799
Pregnancy
immunological aspects 5955
in fat-tailed sheep and camel 2160
in goat 4162
maintenance after ovariectomy 3068
ovarian changes in cow and ewe 1624
physiology in ewe 3576
plasma progesterone in goat 6049
sheep-goat hybrid 961
sow 4854
total body water in sow 3062
uterine capacity in sow 6505
uterine glands of sow 5642
Pregnancy complications
Astragalus poisoning 4886
Astragalus poisoning in ewe 5508
BVD infection in cow 2458
goat 5481
hydronephrosis in primates 1471
in sow fed metallibure 2918
prolonged gestation 4199
toxoplasmosis 4673
uterine rupture in mare 4837
Pregnancy diagnosis
cow 3627, 5625, 6499
elephant 965
ewe 4163, 4165–4166, 4853, 5963, 6051
in ewe 1067
in mare 2063, 4146
in sow 2066, 3060
sow 2919, 3507
vaginal biopsy in ewe 6622
Pregnancy toxaemia
acidosis and nervous symptoms 941
plasma corticosteroids 940
Prepuce
acrobystitis in zebu 1517
bacterial flora in bull 1509
eversion in bulls 6496
isolation of Treponema from boar 3289
morphology in cattle 490
prolapse in bull 1679
ulceration in bull 2899
Primates
baboon 4561
baboon (Papio cynocephalus) 102
baboon (Papio ursinus) 3979
gibbon (Hylobates lar) 921
hydronephrosis 1471
International Symposium on Breeding 7244
Primates, keeping as pets 7245
Primates
marmoset (Callithrix, Saguinus) 2802
medical primatology conference 6709
pathology (book) 5682
reproduction (book) 3213
viral diseases 4603
Procaine
regional anaesthesia 1585
visceral blockade 1583
Procaine penicillin
distribution in fowl 4219
for tetanus 6787
in serum and tissues of cattle 4904
Progestational hormones
Cronolone 2914
effect on mammary tumour 6469
effect on testis of boar 2123
flugestone in ewes 2121
melengestrol 4249, 4930
oestrus synchronization in goat 422
treatment of sterile mares 2894
use in animals 1028
Progesterone
blood content in bovine oestrous cycle 6618
content in blood of bitch 6634
content in blood of cow 1071, 1516, 4933, 6042

Progesterone *CONTD.*
content in blood of goat 4931, 5556, 6049
content in blood of mare 5610
content in blood of sow 5599
effect ewe 4251
effect on cow 3547
effect on ewe 1573
effect on lipids of fowls 4091
implant in ewe 419
in cows' blood 1620
Progesterone, in ovarian follicle of mare 7161
Progesterone
metabolism in hen 4925
metabolites in sow urine 1069–1070
milk concentration during the reproductive cycle 1617
plasma content in canine uterine disease 5964
production of cervical mucus 6621
therapy in cow 4849
Proguanil, use in cattle 6947
Prolactin
content in blood of cattle 1057
content in blood of cow 3050, 6613, 7154
Prolactin, content in blood of cow 7155
Prolactin
content in blood of sow 3571
content in plasma of ewe 1625
in serum of bull 1609
role in lactation 6022
Promazine, excretion in horse 5570
Promethazine, immunological impairment 4034
Propanidid, use in sheep 4274
Properdin
general account 7099
in sheep 2963
Propiolactone
inactivation of rabies virus 6235
virus inactivation 6863
Propionates, metabolism in sheep rumen 436
Propionylpromazine, excretion in horse 5570
Propylene glycol
fed to dog 1528
for bloat control 933
Prostaglandin
effect on corpus luteum of ewe 6624
in ovine parturition 1619
Prostate
disease in dog 899
enlargement in dog 2013
histochemistry in goat 5640
histology in oestrogen-treated calf 4374
histology in the buffalo 1653
hypertrophy in dog 4390
lesions in dog 2015
surgical removal 1137
Prosthesis, canine vertebral 5034
Prosthogonimus infection, in fowl 830
Proteins
calcium-binding protein 7171
helminth infection and protein metabolism 5857
in ovarian follicular fluid 4315
in urine 7170
intestinal absorption 4962
polymorphism in animals 3081
polymorphism in farm animals 6058
virus-induced 6310
Proteinuria, newborn piglet 5593
Protostrongylus
infection in bighorn sheep 3425
infection in Ovis canadensis 1423
stilesi 5373
Protozoa
Anthemosoma garnhami 6344
Buxtonella sulcata 3958
drug inhibition of cell penetration 6948
frozen storage 5837
in rumen 6037
of Colinus virginianus 4095
on animals in Venezuela 3207
practical manual 1141
Protozoal diseases
Arthrocystis myositis in fowl 1920
Cryptosporidium infection in cattle 6935
diagnosis (Russian book) 6711
immunological tests 6922
Protozoal diseases *CONTD.*
new parasite in sheep blood 5314
of fish 1923
serological tests 3176
Proventriculus
function in turkey 4298
intussusception in chickens 4765
nematode infection 3431
secretion in fowl 4938
Pseudohermaphroditism, in swine 2916
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
general properties 1151
in tonsils of pig 1149
infection in mink 544
role in atrophic rhinitis 2771
sensitivity to drugs 1150
serological typing 3655
serotypes from animals 6113
Pseudomonas infection
bovine mastitis 5060, 6122
fowl 6722
in mouse 3656
pheasant 6721
skin disease in eel 5693
skin disease in rabbit 1700
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, sensitivity to drugs 3226
Pseudotuberculosis, animals in USA 6751
Pseudotuberculosis
in western Canada 5096
monkey 23
vaccine 1751
Psittacosis, diagnosis 2408
Psittacosis, fluorescent antibody test 6821
Psittacosis
gel diffusion test 5181
in New Zealand 6221
in slaughter-house workers 6222
in wild birds 2409, 2446
Psittacosis, indirect haemagglutination test 6822
Psittacosis, snow goose in Canada 6824
Psittacosis, tick vectors 6825
Psoroptes, cuniculi 6962
Psoroptic mange, cattle 5344
Psoroptic mange, treatment 6962
Psoroptic mange
treatment for sheep 3978
treatment in sheep 221
Psychodidae, sandfly virus vector 4547
Psychoses, in animals 254
Pteris aquilina
carcinogen 5505
effect on sheep 7097
oncogenicity in mouse 6473
poisoning in swine 4885
Public health, AVMA Annual Meeting 3211
Puerperal disorders
agalactia in sow 4745
in cow 3502–3503
in sow 2917
sow 5907
Puerperium, involution in ewe 5612, 6050
Pulex, irritans 6357
Pullorum disease
agglutination test 16
changes in blood proteins 1170
diagnostic testing 6741
false reactors 567
oral immunization 569
treatment 2984
Pulmonary adenomatosis
diagnosis 3446
experimental transmission 306, 4104
following cold stress 2827
general account 6468
histochemistry 5439
in Kenya 651, 5805
in Roumania 4737
in sheep 2826
in USSR 2035
in Yugoslavia 5926
lymph node lesions 4781
viral actiology 268
viral aetiology 5805, 6285
viral particles 5440
Yugoslavia 267
Pulmonary emphysema
cattle 5399, 6405
horse 5892–5893
Pulmonary emphysema, horse 7001
Pulmonary emphysema
in cattle 1983
in horse 1977
Puppy
blood volume 6651
cardiovascular physiology 1600
glucose metabolism 6590
haematology 1098–1099
immune response 3529
inability of suck 2780
paralysis 2016
respiratory distress syndrome 5916
Purpura, thrombocytopenic in swine 4994
Pyelonephritis
cattle 5129
in cattle 2737, 3264
in dog 2015
swine 5128
Pyometra, plasma progesterone concentration 5964
Pyrantel
meta-oxyphnyl analogue 4714
metabolism 4245
use in dog 2713, 4030–4031
use in sheep 3419, 4009, 5371
use in swine 2705
Pyrethrum, anthelmintic use 2699
Pyrethrum, effect against Glossina 215
Pyridoxine, deficiency in fowl 2890
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
action on liver 2950
lasiocarpine 2950
spongy degeneration of the brain 3433
test for 374
Pyruvates, content in blood of horse 4950
Q fever
antibodies in sheep 1255
camel in Sudan 6819
cattle and sheep 649
diagnosis 3775
in animals in India 3300
in sheep in Bulgaria 1787
wild mammals 650
Quail
coccidia 3951
coccidiosis 5310
digestive system 1597
effect of DDT 4873
haematology 2189
intestinal microflora and raw beans 5692
moniliasis 6912
mycoplasmosis 5175
plasma calcitonin 2893
pox 6245–6246
productivity 512
salmonellosis 571
thiamine deficiency 6494
use in virological research 3349
Quercus
acorn poisoning 2948
acorn poisoning in sheep 2084
Quinapyramine
resistant trypanosome 2581
use in horse 2589
Quinidine sulphate
for atrial fibrillation 4937
pharmacology 7123
use in horse 2727
Quintiofos, for tick control 1568
Quinuronium, toxicity 404
Rabbit
anaesthesia 3558
bacterial flora 6111
caecal flora 4412
chloropromazine lesions 3024
transport of zinc 4983
Rabbit diseases
aortic lesions 3465
Borna disease 3320
chlamydial infections 3779
coccidiosis 5302, 5842
contagious coryza 4756
dermatomycosis 763
E. coli enteritis 2282
Rabbit diseases, ear mange 6962
Rabbit diseases
enteritis 6729
experimental strongyloidosis 5394
haemorrhagic colitis 545
in Belgium 5919
infertility 6303
mucoid enteritis 293
myxomatosis 5815, 6304

Rabbit diseases *CONTD.*
oral papillomatosis 4789
pasteurellosis 2304
Pseudomonas infection of skin 1700
renal nosematosis 1919
salmonellosis 1710
spirochaetosis 4487
spontaneous fibromatosis 2837
Rabies
airborne transmission 4535
bat-transmitted in cattle 2427
bat-transmitted in S. Africa 95
control by gassing foxes 2426
distribution of virus in body 684
host range 4535
hydrocortisone activation of latent infection 3803
in Algeria 673
in bat 685, 4533
in Denmark 5203
in dog in Brazil 4534
in Egypt 676
in fox 5203
in fox and Mustelidae 6233
in fox in France 675, 1280
in Israel 3205
in Morocco 674
in rodents 1281, 5777
in South West Africa 2425
in USA 5204
in West Germany 2426
in wild rodents 6232
neutralizing antibodies 4532
nonfatal infection in dog 3805
oral infection 3802
pathogenesis 3312
protection by interferon 2428
protection from antiviral agent 4539
survey for canine carriers 3804
UK Committee of inquiry 672
visual disturbances 96
Rabies diagnosis
cornea test 98, 677, 2429
corneal test 6836
experience in France 1284
Rabies Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody test 678
Rabies diagnosis
fluorescent antibody test 679, 1283
fluorescent antibody test. 1285
fluorescent antibody test 1286
immunofluorescence in cattle 97
immunofluorescence in mice 1282
in France 1805
neutralization test 4532
neutralization test on CSF 3805
passive haemagglutination 4537
tests on decomposed tissue 4536
Rabies immunity
antibody formation in sheep 1287
combined vaccine for dog 2099
ERA vaccine in cattle 4540
FA antibody assay 5778
Flury HEP vaccine 683
hyperimmunization of sheep 96
immunization of dog 683
immunization of dogs 2432
inactivated TUC vaccine for cattle 6234
inactivated vaccines 5205
neural complications of vaccination 3807
potency test of LEP vaccine 1290
propiolactone-inactivated vaccine 681
Rabies immunity
protection induced by vaccine 6838
role of interferon 6838
Rabies immunity
Roumanian vaccine 1806
tissue culture vaccine 682
vaccine for cattle 99
Rabies immunity, vaccine preparation 6837
Rabies immunity
vaccine storage 1288
vaccine treatment 3806
vaccines for cattle 2430–2431
Rabies virus
antigens 680
chemical inactivation 5205
concentration 1808
Rabies virus, concentration and purification 6837
Rabies virus
culture of Flury LEP and HEP strains 1291
Rabies virus *CONTD.*
Flury strain replication in chick embryos 1289
in immunized mice and dogs 1807
inactivation methods 6235
isolation from saliva 2433
phospholipids 6236
protective antigen 101
purification 100
rabies-like virus from souslik 6835
related viruses 4538, 5779
strains from wild rodents 4541
tissue culture 3808
Radiation injury
blood chemistry in donkey 6678
dietary Ca-45 effect on dogs 1667
effect on blood picture of cow 3617
eye damage 4370
in bull 1063
in cattle 3152
in chick embryo 3154
in goat 2226
in sheep and goats 1116
in swine 1117, 2225
leucaemia 308
ovary 516
piglet 6082–6083
porcine testis 3616
radioprotection action of endotoxin 1541
sheep 7203
swine 5013
Radiation Injury, swine 5655
Radiations
attenuation of Borrelia 5750
attenuation of Dictyocaulus larvae 2684
effect on autoantibodies in milk 7202
effect on avian leucosis 313
effect on Babesia 2609
effect on body composition of chickens 6677
effect on fowl blood proteins 6548
effect on immunity to anthrax 3615
effect on the course of swine fever 3854
effect on Theileria annulata 1915
effect on tick 6368
effect on trypanosome 5840
influence on immunity 2350
influence on infections in fowl 3153
irradiated Babesia vaccine 5315
irradiated coccidia 5308
irradiation of rabies virus 6235
lethal dose of gamma-rays for swine 5655
sterilization 1113
virus inactivation 5202
Radioautography, for RNA synthesis in erythrocyte 6653
Radiography
bovine adder 6170
bovine teat 4733
bronchography in dog 7204
cerebral angiography 5656
cerebral arteriography 6085
colour technique 1668
contrast medium for gut 6679
determination of canine kidney size 3128
equine carpus 4373
fetlock of horse 4040
for hip dysplasia 2788
in heart diseases 1669
lacrimal apparatus 6681
myography in dog 4372
Radiography, navicular disease 7205
Radiography
nose of pig 1999
persistance of contrast medium in lymph nodes 6680
pregnancy diagnosis 4163, 4853
pyelography in dog 6086
Radiography, sesamoid arteriography 7003
Radiography
spine 5017
stomach of swine 5904
urography 1670
ventriculography 3155
veterinary (book) 5055
Radioisotopes
body fluid measurement 432
cell culture technique for 3629
cerium 517
diagnostic use (book) 2227
estimation of Theileria particles in tick vector 3383
Radioisotopes *CONTD.*
labelled Mycoplasma 5759
labelled ticks 3975
P-32 label for erythrocytes 3595
radiocesium 2228
xenon-133 for flow measurement 4967–4968
Radiotherapy
canine mammary carcinoma 1489
horse 6084
Rafoxanide
action on Fasciola gigantica 3990
combination with thiabendazole 2688
efficacy in cattle 824
fasciolicide 1932
tolerance in sheep 1934
toxicity for dog 5545
use against Oestrus ovis 3972
use in cattle 1937–1938, 5549
use in horse 4918
use in sheep 1935
Raillietina, intermediate hosts 837
Ram
brucellosis 6161
effect of cylophosphamide 3015
effect of heat 4308
experimental testicular degeneration 4855
Ram, infertility induced by heat 7079
Ram, mating behaviour 4850
Ram
pituitary hormone secretion 7153
testis development 7158
Ram, unilateral orchidectomy 3573
Rat
anaesthesia 6589
cardiac puncture 3631
germfree 4368
Mycoplasma pulmonis infection 72
resistance to rodenticides 3614
SPF animals 1665
Rat diseases
Angiostrongylus infection 6396
anthrax 5137
arbovirus infection 3823
caecomegaly 3130
changes in old age 5917
coccidiosis 2595
gingivitis and rhinitis 1469
Hepatozoon infection 2613
kidney disease 2798
Klossiella infection 6934
leptospirosis 5157
mycoplasmosis 4504
parainfluenza 1850
pneumonia 6212
rabies 5777
Rat diseases, respiratory disease 6812
Rat diseases
respiratory mycoplasmosis 2391
sialodacryoadenitis 6892
vertebral osteophytes 1106
Rat viruses, sero-epidemiological study 740
Rectal exploration
camel uterus 6073
effect on cow 5479
Reindeer
anaesthesia 5575
body water 4289
pesticide toxicity 4869, 5492
Reindeer diseases
brucellosis 5113
clostridial infections 3270
in Sweden 907
Setaria infection 1967
urea poisoning 4830
Reovirus
avian 167
avian strains 6317
bovine reovirus-like strain 4583
bovine strains 720
calf strain 2474
differences from bluetonue virus 2479
infection bursitis agent 6903
structure of avian isolates 2542
Reovirus infections
arthritis in fowl 6317
bluecomb disease 3357–3358
calf diarrhoea 2474, 4583
Reovirus infections, calf diarrhoea 6864
Reovirus infections
calf pneumonia 4510

Reovirus infections *CONTD.*
in cattle 720, 1829
pericarditis in Muscovy duck 5825
swine 6296
Repellents
diethyltoluamide 2630
for mosquitoes 2626
for ticks 1928
Reproduction
egg transfer in domestic animals 1622
of primates (book) 3213
tabulated data 1145
Reproductive disorders
embryonic mortality (Russian book) 2062
farm animals (Belgian report) 4835
hen 5482
immunological aspects 5955
in swine 1364
Reptilia
keeping pets 7245
salmonellae in lizards 564
salmonellosis 4441
Research
biomedical research symposium 5680
Near East Animal Health Institute 7229
Research institutes, Agricultural Research Council 6717
Research Institutes, East African Vet. Res. Org. 3200
Research institutes
INRV, Belgium 3203
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 5671
Reserpine
chronic effects on dog 4942
metoserpate for fowl 5563
Respiration
comparative physiology symposium 5592
effect of heat on bulls 6596
effect of pulmonary lavage 3554
horse 4271
in calf with hypoxia 5591
in Camelidae at high altitude 5626
in dogs 3045
in fowl 2142
in swine 4954
measured in an animal chamber 3178
nitrogen clearance test in horse 6040
nitrogen curve 1977
Respiration, rate in goat 7136
Respiration, test for function 1054
Respiratory diseases
coryza in rabbit 4756
experimental mixed infection 5890
goat 4574
in mink 2796
local immunication 2966
Respiratory diseases, pneumonia in rat 6812
Respiratory diseases
resistance to infection 2953
treatment 4266
Respiratory diseases of cats
antibiotic therapy 6003
herpevirus infection 735
picornavirus infection 2506
role of Mycoplasma 74, 3769
viral infections 2507
Respiratory diseases of cattle
adenovirus infection 5236
allergic pneumonia 6328
aspergillosis 5896
atypical interstitial pneumonia 3367
bacteria in tracheal air 1172
bivalent hyperimmune serum 6868
chronic granular rhinitis 5895
control measures 4725
emphysema 5399
extrinsic allergic alveolitis 1983
fate of bacteria in lungs 4726
Haemophilus infection 1193
IBR in UK 6271
Respiratory diseases of cattle, immunization 7007
Respiratory diseases of cattle
in Roumania 2463
leucosis 6463
live viral vaccines 3837
mycoplasmosis 2381, 5166
parainfluenza 1827, 3841
polyvalent vaccine 3438, 6856
pulmonary emphysema 6405
Respiratory diseases of cattle *CONTD.*
reovirus infection 1829
rhinovirus infection 4582
treatment 414
viral diseases 5796, 6270, 6853
viral infections 6265
Respiratory diseases of dogs
a viral pneumopathy 7040
adenovirus infections 4597
air pollution 1460
control by immune serum 5422
distress in puppy 5916
herpesvirus infection 4599
mite infestation 1926
mycoplasma infection 6211
mycoplasmosis 4503
Respiratory diseases of horses
adenovirus infection 1823
chronic diseases 5892
diagnosis by percussion 1976
diagnostic technique 7223
herpesvirus infection 6261
nitrogen clearance test 6040
pulmonary emphysema 5893
Respiratory diseases of horses, pulmonary emphysema 7001
Respiratory diseases of horses
rhinovirus infection 704
viral diseases in UK 5788
Respiratory diseases of poultry
calcinosis 4088
general account 5432
Haemophilus infection 4457
infectious bronchitis 4616
mycoses 3919
neoplasms 4111
pneumonitis and airsacculitis 4615
tetrathyridiosis 4699
treatment 1007
viral infection 1861
Respiratory diseases of sheep
Chlamydia infection 5180, 5765
chronic pneumonia 266
in Australia 7017
in Roumania 6421
mycoplasmosis 4497
parainfluenza 6284
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2302
pneumonia 4055
Respiratory diseases of swine
ammonia inhalation 3511
Ascaris pneumonia 4709
Aujeszky's disease 1802, 3797
bacterial flora 6109
Respiratory diseases of swine, contagious pleuropneumonia 6762
Respiratory diseases of swine
diagnosis by auscultation 6687
exposure to sulphur dioxide 2927
Respiratory diseases of swine, Haemophilus infection 6762
Respiratory diseases of swine
Haemophilus pleuropneumonia 6164
in France 2767
in India 4065
lungworm disease 4024
parainfluenza 6885
pneumocystis infection 1917
Respiratory syncytial virus, bovine strain 128
Respiratory system
antibodies to bacteria in cattle 5695
aspiration of secretion in horse 7223
autonomic control in newborn lamb 6610
bacterial flora of fowls 3653
bronchial innervation 1603
broncholytic drug 399
function in fowl 6611
fungal flora of fowls 758
histology in fowl 504
innervation in sheep 3119
interferon in cattle 5798
interferon induction 1547
Respiratory system, local antibodies in fowl 7106
Respiratory system
local antibody formation 2967
local antibody in calf 2469
local antibody in horse 6247
local immunity in calf 2461
local immunity to virus 2460
nasal immunization 6266
Respiratory system *CONTD.*
pulmonary diffusing capacity 7146
radiography in dog 7204
secretory antibody in fowl 3348
symposium on equine pulmonary and cardiac function 433
Restraint of animals
effect on blood chemistry 2178
flight prevention in birds 1682
immobilization by drugs 6031
swine 1666
Reticuloendothelial system
effect of tetracycline 396
in sheep pox 5780
phagocytic activity 5993
Reticuloendotheliosis
acute runting syndrome 2861
properties of virus 2541, 3888–3889, 3891
strain T virus 3896, 4804
ultrastructure of virus 3890
virus survival in arthropods 3480
Reticulum
blood supply in goat 4348
electrogastrogram 1593
localization of magnet 4723
motility recording 1047, 1981
reticulo-omasal sphincter 7142
tissue culture 4528
Retina
chick electroretinogram 1077
degeneration in sheep 7097
Retinal atrophy
dog 5915
electroretinography 4081
in dog 289
Rhabdovirus
carp strain 300
rabies-like viruses 5779
strains compared 4538
Rhinitis
chronic granular rhinitis in cattle 5895
in rat 1469
Rhinovirus
bovine strain 6270
bovine strains 3844, 5237
equine strain 3323
feline strains 2507
infection in cattle 4582
infection in horse 704, 5788
Rhipicephalus
Babesia vector 3954, 3956
bursa 1911–1913
capensis 1753
collection from pasture 3974
host of Theileria parva 3383
irradiation 6368
repellents 1928
resistance to pesticides 4678
T. parva in R. appendiculatus 6347–6348
Rhizoctonia
leguminicola 2577
leguminicola toxin 4643
Rhizopus, phycomycosis 1881
Rhodesia
fowl diseases 4762
trypanosomiasis 772, 3934, 3940
Riboflavin
deficiency and trypanosomiasis 5300
deficiency in chick 2891
Rickets
biochemical changes 4140
in calf 2742
in cattle 327
in dog 1506
in dogs 3495
in monkey 953
strontium-induced in chick 2889
Rickettsiaceae
agent of bovine petechial fever 6218
in tick vector 2401
Rickettsial infections
in man, cattle, sheep and goats in Greece 76
of goats and cattle in Greece 5177
Rifamycin
antiviral action 140
in blood of dog 3539
inhibition of IBR virus 6267
intramammary use 5535
sensitivity of mastitis bacteria 5122
use in dog 4224

Rift Valley fever
baboon 4561
in cattle in Mozambique 5244
Rift valley fever, in Uganda 6847
Rift Valley fever, susceptibility of dog and cat 4589
Rinderpest
combined CBPP vaccine 5793
control in Africa 119
diagnosis and proplylaxis 116
gel diffusion test 5794
immune plasma 526
immunity from measles virus 117
immunization 707, 1824, 4573
immunization in Cambodia 118
indirect haemagglutination test 1308, 5795
nasal immunization 6266, 6854
research in Chad 3204
tissue culture vaccine 115, 5229
transmission of vaccine virus 6854
vaccination complication 3245
Rinderpest virus
cytopathogenicity 2456
lapinised 708
viability in meat 1309
Ringworm, clotrimazole therapy 2552
Ringworm, in animals in India 6917
Ringworm
in animals in Italy 2559
in chinchilla 3910
in mouse 904
in silver fox 3914
in swine 3364
pathogenesis 2560
Ringworm in cattle
experimental infection 2561
fungi within buildings 1882
griseofulvin treatment 6916
immunization 170
live vaccine 1359
pathogenesis and immunology 4636
serological tests 3912–3913
soil infection 1885
treatment 1877, 1883–1884, 2562, 2640
treatment with griseofulvin 3911
vaccine 762, 2563
Ringworm in horses
experimental infection 2561
griseofulvin treatment 6916
in Germany 3363
Ringworm in poultry, trichophyton infection 3915
RNA
effect on vascular permeability 4261
hybridization in virus 1272
in maedi virus 6876
of equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3322
polymerase 4522
polymerase in virus-infected cell 1790
synthesis in avian erythrocyte 6653
Rodentia
Apodemus sylvaticus 134
arbovirus infections 6847
Clethrionomys glareolus 134
Cricetomys gambianus 5159
echinococcosis 1409
hydromys chrysogaster 5304
lemming (Lemmus lemmus) 3939
Mastomys natalensis 3373
Psammomys obesus 2605
rabies 6232
rabies-like viruses 4541
Rhabdomys pumilio 195
souslik (Citellus) 6835
spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus) 4468
Rodenticides
accidental poisoning 2067
phentolacin 2079
resistance to anticoagulants 3614
warfarin 2939
Rolitetracycline, compound with chloramphenicol 5174
Ronidazole
antibacterial action 2986
effect on reproduction 403
Roumania
arbovirus infection 3823
cattle diseases 2463, 2816
cerebrocortical necrosis 1987
equine influenza 2440
fascioliasis 3404
mycoplasmosis in poultry 4506
Roumania *CONTD.*
pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep 4737
swine diseases 1156
viral diseases of cattle 6272
Round heart disease
haemodynamics 4767
in turkey 909
turkey 4093–4094, 4631
Rous sarcoma
antibody transmission 4127
genetic resistance 2854, 2858
genetic susceptibility 2857, 2859
in Lebanon 2855
induction by carcinogens 3482
influence of vitamina A 2856
inherited resistance 2839
mortality and excess vitamin A 6477
neutralization test 4793
neutralizing antibody 2840
Rous sarcoma virus
composition 2412
destruction by pasteurization 3166
DNA induction of infective virus 5941
infectious form 'RSV(RAV-O)' 2857, 3413
role of its DNA 3483
subgroups A, B and C 2859
Rumen
blood content of papillae 4296
contents in calves with and without litter 3033
contraction rate 2150
development in buffalo calf 1105
development in calf 1651
development in water buffalo 3116
electrogastrogram 1593
enzymes in 467
epithelial structure 494
epithelium in sheep 6659
formation of methylindole 5399
hyperkeratosis in cattle 6491
iron absorption 7143
lesions of orf and phycomycosis 1323
localization of magnet 4723
motor activity 2146
parakeratosis in cattle 1990
removal of contents 936
sampling contents 5667
thermoreceptors 5616
thermoreceptors in sheep 4953, 5584
topographical anatomy 4347
viscosity of fluid 2871
volatile fatty acids 4819
Rumen microorganisms
antibody in bovine serum 1211
Bacteroides 1196
effect of antiprotozoal agents 1503
effect of copper sulphate 6490
effect of pesticide 5550
fungi 6326
in gnotobiotic lambs 1046
influence of Cu and Mo 4825
large oval bacteria 4409
mycotoxin and protozoa 6323
pectin decomposition 1594
protozoa 4958, 6037, 6486
Rumen microorganisms, protozoa 7070
Rumen microorganisms
sheep 334
suppression by antibiotics of pasture fungi 4831
survival in vitro 1595
Rumenitis, irritants in food 3435
Ruminant digestion
abomasal secretion 6603
absorption in forestomachs 3035
ammonia-binding enzymes 2147
apparatus to measure fermentation 4380
control of reticulo-omasal orifice 4961
cutaneous electrical potential 1593
effect of butyric acid 5463
effect of endotoxin 3229
effect of fatty acids 3032
effect of saline drinking water 3145
fate of ingested minerals 4828
fate of urea 3080
feeding sawdust 6481
gastric motility in llama 435
guanaco 6036
in pregnant ewe 436
nervous control 3034, 5585
oesophageal fistula technique 3633
oesophageal function 1048
Ruminant digestion *CONTD.*
plastic 'roughage' 2145
reticular motility 1047
reticulo-omasal sphincter 7142
Russian monograph 4297
tryptamine from tryptophane 6604
vascularization 4348
Ruminant digestion diseases
abomasal displacement 6402
acidosis 938, 1501
acute indigestion 946, 2734
ammonia poisoning 6511
Ruminant digestion diseases
caecal atony in sheep 7073
change from good to poor diet 7070
Ruminant digestion diseases
grain toxicosis 4960
impaction 4043
Ruminant Digestion Diseases, in the subtropics 7069
Ruminant digestion diseases
rumen hyperkeratosis 6491
treatment 936
tympanites 4817, 4819, 5947
Rumination, physical stimulation 3563
Runt disease, in chick 2861
Runting, piglet 7193
Salicylates
metabolism and excretion 6023
pharmacokinetics 6020
Saliva
collection from swine 5670
collection in sheep 6691
foam-forming properties 6486
immunoglobulin 2095
osmolarity 3561
osmolarity in swine 4284
Salivary glands
function in dog 1592
histology in cat 2836
inflammation in rat 6892
innervation in dog 499
Salivation
caused by Rhizoctonia leguminicola 2577
in buffalo 4295
in cattle 2144–2145
Salmonella
aberdeen 3677
agglutination and culture medium 3672
braenderup 3679
contamination of beef carcase 7209
culture media 5079, 5087
detection by FA Technique 2287
detection in faeces 4440
detection in water 1162
drug resistance 4431
drug resistance in Dutch strains 2289
drug resistance in Ireland 5082
endotoxin 5529
fluorescent microcolony technique 3239
from animal products 6734
from wild animals in India 6737
halle 571
immunogenicity of R-factor strains 563
in foodstuffs 1161, 3682, 3687, 4439
in liquid manure 3137
in wild animals and birds 2295
isolation from animal by-products 2288
isolation from faeces and litter 4442
isolation from fish meal 6733
newport 6735
Nigerian strains 5704
panama 4434
paratyphi B 6137
paratyphi B infection in cattle 6136
R factors 3660
saintpaul 564
sensitivity to antibiotics 6727
sensitivity to nitrofurans 5080
strains isolated in Italy 1163
survival in soil and faeces 4430
survival on pasture and in water 2286
transferable drug resistance 6739
Salmonella abortusovis
distribution in body 5085
in Iran 565
phage typing 5086
Salmonella choleraesuis
drug resistance 1009
experimental infection 3683
resistance to antibiotics 5707

Salmonella dublin
biochemical properties and virulence 11
bovine and ovine strains 3670
in cattle 2292
in cattle slurry 12
infection in cattle 3675
infection in sheep 2294
occurrence in cattle 1165
sensitivity to antibiotics 3670
survival in slurry 1166, 6134
vaccine strain 2299
Salmonella enteritidis
in meat 3156
vaccine 6736
Salmonella gallinarum/pullorum
agglutinins in cattle 3526
culture media 6742
inhibition by intestinal extracts 1712
survival outside host 1171
Salmonella typhimurium
culture 3671
drinking water vaccine 3686
efficacy of vaccines 4433
endotoxin 4228
experimental infection 5081
fimbriate strain 6740
growth in skim milk 4432
in domestic pigeons 1714
in farm animals in New Zealand 4435
in fowl 2296
in horse 1711
in swine 3682
in wild ducks 572
infection in cattle 5084, 6138
infection in fowls 1713
infection in pheasant 5528
infection in turkey 6741
microantiglobulin test 6142
occurrence in cattle 1165
oral immunization 6141
oral vaccine 569
penetration of eggshell 3157
pigeon strain 4444
pigeon strains 2298
vaccine 1717
Salmonellosis
adjuvant vaccine 6736
as a zoonosis 4434
combined vaccine 5139
control in USA 1161
in animals in Egypt 5705
in dog and cat 4441
in lab. mouse 2117
in N. Ireland 1164
in pigeon 17
in quail 571
in rabbit 1710
in USA 3674
in wild birds 1715
killed vaccines 3673
nature of resistance to infection 2952
oral immunization 6141, 6735
pathogenesis 5081
protection from enterobacterial antigen 2290
susceptibility of mouse strains 3685
turtle 5708–5709, 6140
Salmonellosis in cattle
abortion 6135
after train journey 4050
carrier state 6136
Ceylon 3678
diathelic immunization 5901
dublin in beef cattle 2292
effect of fascioliasis 3675
epidemiology in UK 3676
fluorescent antibody test 2291
from pasture 3677
immunization of pregnant cow 5083
in Argentina 6738
in Botswana 13
in France 3240
in N. Ireland 1165
in Netherlands 3241
in New Zealand 4435
in veal calves in Netherlands 1708
liquid manure disinfection 3137
nervous system involvement 6138
paratyphi B infection 6137
pasture contamination 1166
Roumania 4436
S. paratyphic B infection 5706
slurry contamination 6134
Salmonellosis in cattle *CONTD.*
treatment 2293
typhimurium infection 5084
UK 12
whey agglutinins 6139
Salmonellosis in horses, typhimurium infection 1711
Salmonellosis in poultry
antibiotic aerosol therapy 2984
bursal localization 1716
contamination of feathers and litter 4442
control and treatment 19
control in turkey 6741
course in chicks 568
diagnostic testing 6741
egg contamination 3157
endotoxin immunization 5529
guinea-fowl 1169
immunity transfer from turkey to poult 3242
in pigeon 2298
in USA 3674
intestinal infection 566
latent infection 5088
Northern Ireland 3687
ocular form 570
oral immunization 18, 569, 1717
oral immunization of pigeon 3686
oral vaccination versus chemoprophylaxis 2299
origin of salmonellae in chickens and carcasses 5089
pigeon 1714, 4444, 6143
reaction in lymphoid tissue 5528
serological tests 1713
transmission by beetle 4443
treatment 1013
typhimunium infection 2296
typhimurium infection 6142
vaccination of pigeon 6743
Salmonellosis in sheep
abortion 565
abortion in Spain 4160
carrier state 14
enteritis 3679
experimental dublin infection 2294
immunization 1709
lizard reservoir 564
pathogenesis 5085
Salmonellosis in swine
antibiotic therapy 5707
atypical form 1168
bacteriological diagnosis 5087
combined vaccine 7026
comparison of Denmark and UK 4439
differential diagnosis 15
epidemiology in UK 3682
FA test 3680
from fish meal 3681
in Australia 558
in Canada 1167
in India 4438
in New Zealand 4435
India 4437
Senegal 3684
treatment 3683
Salmonidae
bacterial kidney disease 2101
disease in Scotland 6114
pancreatic necrosis 1873
ulcerative dermal necrosis 3472
Saponins
action on virus 101
in pasteurellosis vaccine 1720
use in tympanites 5948
Sarcocystis
Arthrocystis galli 1920
fusiformis life cycle 6949
gametogony in cell culture 3388
in grackles 212
in wild rodents 211
quinine inhibition 6948
relationship to Isospora 5327
sporocysts in faeces 5325–5326
tenella 6975
Sarcoma, feline viral 1491, 6472
Sarcoma, feline viral 6889
Sarcoma, viral in cat 2513
Sarcoptic mange
in man and dog in Trinidad 3401
treatment with plant extract 6561
Sarcosporidiosis
cat 5325
Sarcosporidiosis *CONTD.*
cattle and sheep 5327
cattle, dog, cat 5326
experimental in cat 6949
experimental in fowl 806
in cattle in Mexico 3389
in wild mammals 1387
serological test 4668
Sarcosporidiosis, sheep in Australia 6975
Sausage, bacterial contamination 5658
Schistosoma
bacterial infection 829
incognitum 2662, 5864
japonicum 1407
Japonicum 3410
mansoni 3411
mattheei 227–228, 1944, 6970
nasalis, spindale 4695
spindalis 6369
Schistosomiasis, anaemia in sheep 6970
Schistosomiasis, antagonistic action of bacteria 3992
Schistosomiasis, anthelmintics 6971
Schistosomiasis
cattle in Madagascar 6969
hyperergic form 1944
in dog in Laos 1407
in horse 3410
in sheep 228
nasal form in buffalo 4695
Parasitological Technique 227
pathology in ruminants 1406
transmission by dog 3411
vaccination with irradiated cercariae 2662
Scrapie
biochemical changes in brain 3333
brain cell cultures 726
brain changes in mouse 727
cell-mediated immunity 1326
control in USA 1327
effect on glycoprotein synthesis 5804
enzyme changes in brain 1325
enzyme histochemistry 6283
experimental transmission to sheep 4586
eye lesions in sheep 136
general account 4587
in France 6874
in mouse 6875
inoculation period in young mice 3849
maternal transmission absent in mice 137
neuropathology 294
neuropathology in mouse 1833
susceptibility of laboratory animals 5242
transmission to monkey 4588
with louping-ill in mice 4601
Scrapie agent
a viroid 3334
chemical inactivation 3848, 4585
competition between strains 5803
failure to replicate in mouse leucaemia cells 3624
multiplication 2484
Scrotum
effect of heating on boar 6595
innervation in bull 3601
temperature in boar 4287
thermoregulation in boar 1589
Selenium
content in tissues of swine 6427
effect on body minerals 947
excretion in milk 4136
Selenium, injected into ewe 7071
Selenium
interaction with cobalt 337
metabolic effects in lamb 7072
metabolism in domestic animals 4823
pellet implanted into calves 3488
poisoning in fowl 5970
poisoning in sheep and goats 6528
supplement for sheep 333
therapy in cattle 2050
toxicity for rat 2926
Selenium deficiency
in calf 3488
in dog 4138
in sheep 2054, 2879
in swine 1504
Semen
antibiotic residues 5957
antigenicity 5955
atropine injection in boars 1581

Semen *CONTD.*
changes in bacterial infection 4841
composition in boar 2158
composition in turkey 1626
effect of heat on bulls 6597
effect of iodine in cockerels 6513
electrophoretic pattern 1062
iso-immunization of bulls 2900
non-specific inhibitor 4149
properties in bull 5633
properties in cryptorchid dog 5965
test for concentration 7221
Semen diluents, glycerol 4520
Semen microorganisms
bacteria in bull 1509
FMD virus 667
IBR/IPV virus 711
in boar 1518
Semen microorganisms, IPV virus 6857
Semen microorganisms
leptospires 1774
Mycoplasma in stallion 4502
mycoplasms in bull semen 1242
paravaccinia 686
Semliki Forest virus, experimental infection 5220
Senecio
jacobaea toxicity 5989
not toxic for sheep and goat 7098
Senegal
atypical mycobacteria 5749
cattle diseases 989
leishmaniasis 4651
leptospirosis 4484
listeriosis 2344, 4465
mineral deficiencies in cattle 2051
salmonellosis 3684
toxoplasmosis 4669
Septicaemia, bacterial 4408
Serositis
in piglet 3448
swine 6129
Serotonin
content in blood and tissues of poultry 4985
content in blood of cattle 6405
effect on cattle 6539
formation from tryptophane in rumen 6604
in gastrointestinal system 4957
protective effect in fowl coccidiosis 2603
Serratia, mastitis in cow 6122
Serum
arylamidase activity 3086
bactericidal action in swine 5072
bactericidal activity 6, 3266
bactericidal activity in calf 4894, 5521
bactericidal activity in cattle 4447
bactericidal activity in piglet 3234
cell inhibitor in calf serum 3622
haemolytic activity of complement 7176
haptoglobulin 3525
Serum, mycoplasma contamination 6804
Serum
non-specific virus inhibitor in cattle 4558
phagocytic activity in calf 6542
preservation for serological tests 3175
pro-complementary activity of warthog serum 994
properdin content 7099
Serum, viral contamination in cattle 7217
Serum, zinc sulphate turbidity test 5406
Sesamoid bones
inflammation in horse 2728
vascularization 2195
Sesamoid bones, vascularization in horse 7003
Setaria
cervi 2700
labiato-papillosa 3418
yehi 1967
Setaria infection
cattle 4989
in cattle in Australia 3418
in reindeer 1967
Sewage
bacteria in slurry 1166
biothermal treatment of poultry droppings 6750
contamination and disposal 6672
disposal and animal health 3143
helminth ova in liquid manure 2682
helminths in liquid manure 2222
Sewage *CONTD.*
leptospiral survival 2367
liquid manure disinfection 3137
Salmonella contamination 3677, 5079, 6137
Salmonella in slurry 6134
survival of Brucella 3250
Sex hormones
effect on endocrine glands of fowl 4247
in blood and urine of cow 3503
in cow 1510–1511
interrelations in cow 3547
Sheep
biochemical polymorphism 2179
blood groups 2180
bodily defences 2963
chemical defleecing 3015, 4260, 4936
clostridial isolates 5736
development and chemical composition CNS 1631
drenching gun 5031
drenching guns 1133
effect of carbon dioxide 5010
erythrocytic enzyme 4327
function of incisors 3121
growth and metabolism 4283
haematology 2178, 6642
hybrid with goat 961
magnesium metabolism 3491
New Zealand seminar 7230
pesticide residues 3516
radiation injury 1116
research in Australia 3198
testosterone implantation 4929
water requirement in desert 1591
Sheep diseases
abomasal ulcers 6419
acorn poisoning 2084
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 4728
Astragalus poisoning 4197, 4886
Border disease 2759
border disease 5407, 5409–5410
Border disease 6423
brachygnathia 7021
braxy 6785
breed differences in nematode infection 4707
C. pyogenes infection 3721
Chlamydia infection 5765
cold stress 2827
congenital hyperbilirubinaemia 2756
copper poisoning 2928, 3513
Cynodon poisoning 4193
Erysipelothrix arthritis 6177
foot malformations 5411
geeldikkop and enzootic icterus 2755
goitre 6424
hairy fleece defect 7023
hairy shaker disease 4738
heartwater 5179
Herpesvirus infection 6285
hyperbilirubinaemia 1454, 7018
in Australia 876
in New Zealand (book) 3648
interdigital dermatitis 3702
intestinal carcinomas 5927
investigation in India 887
kidney diseases 5903
louping-ill 5802
mucosal and border diseases 3853
muscular dystrophy 4056
Mycoplasma pneumonia 2382
myrotheciotoxicosis 2579
Myrothecium toxicosis 1893
new blood parasite 5314
pancreatic cysts 4740
parainfluenza 6284
parasitic anaemia 7022
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2302
pasteurellosis 6746
phycomycosis 1323
plant poisoning 7096
pneumonia 2748, 4055, 6421
pox 4543, 5780
progressive pneumonia 3850–3851
radiation injury 7203
retinal degeneration 7097
rickettsial and chlamydial infections 5177
scrapie 6874–6875
selenium poisoning 6528
Sheep diseases, Swiss health service 5874
Sheep diseases
tick paralysis 4681
tickborne encephalitis 6254–6255
Sheep diseases, tickborne fever 6820
Sheep diseases
trypanosomiasis from ewe to lamb 2590
unthriftiness in Canada 6326–6327
vibriosis 4415, 5696
viral infections 1329
Sheep pox
gel diffusion test 6239
immuno-diffusion studies 2436
in India 6238
pathogeneisis 4543
pathogenesis 687, 5780
relationship to goat pox 2435
serological tests 5781
tissue culture of virus 1810
viral antigen 4544
virus morphogenesis 1834
virus relationships 6237
Shigella, infection in monkey 4417
Shipping fever, immunization 7007
Shipping fever
live virus vaccines 3837
prophylaxis 715
role of Pasteurella 1173
Shipping fever, treatment for cattle 6005
Shipping fever, vaccine 3438
Shock
anaphylactic in cattle 4208
endotoxin and surgical shock in swine 559
from coli endotoxin 4744
from endotoxin 6502
from iron injection in horse 6017
Silage
enteritis in cattle 3489
fed to cow 1498
Listeria Contamination 3268
Simian viruses
general account 3344
monkeypox 6243
monkeypox virus 6242, 6839
poxviruses 6840
Simuliidae
attacking cattle in USSR 810
toxic effect on cattle 6955
Singapore, brucellosis in swine 1741
Siphona exigua, in Australia 5334
Siphona irritans
control 2631, 3967, 5337
insecticides 811
Skin, blood vessels in horse 4339
Skin
body surface potentials 4965
calculation of area 7188
Skin
cell migration in wool follicle 2163
corticosteroid penetration 2131
development in sheep foetus 6658
Skin, disinfection 5651
Skin
epidermal cell renewal in dog 5617
innervation in camel 5636
penetration by nematode larvae 1431
staphylococcal colonization in fowl 6168
structure in cattle 6630
Skin, structure in cattle 7192
Skin
structure in sheep 5618
vascular permeability 4314
virus in MD-infected fowls 6902
wool follicle development 1630
wool follicle structure 6423
Skin diseases
allergic responses 6534
Dermatophilus infection 5834
fish 5924
mouse 4086
pseudomoniasis in rabbit 1700
treatment 4921
Skin diseases of cats
general account 1466
herpesvirus infection 151
hormone therapy 415
Skin diseases of cattle, hereditary parakeratosis 2747
Skin diseases of cattle
herpesvirus infection 2476, 5800
hump sore 6983
hyperkeratosis 2942
nodular dermatitis 4472

Skin diseases of cattle *CONTD.*
perineal dermatitis 711
ringworm 4636
stephanofilarial dermatitis 843
streptothricosis 3360
vaccine allergy 84
Skin diseases of dogs
acanthosis nigricans 4080
allergic 287, 901
Cheyletiella dermatitis 3977
Cheyletiella infestation 5343
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 2021
follicular dysplasia 5424
hormone therapy 415
solar dermatitis 4079
staphylococcal dermatitis 3705
treatment 2128, 4263
trimethoprim therapy 3462
Skin diseases of horses
anaphylactic condition 3524
mycotic dermatitis 3906
mycotic granuloma 2565
onchocerciasis 6979
ringworm 3363
Skin diseases of poultry, Marek's disease 4798
Skin diseases of sheep
mycotic dermatitis 2554
ultrastructure of ecthyma 6281
Skin diseases of swine
carcinoma 2036
exudative epidermitis 277, 2009
in Kenya 7035
necrosis 2360
necrotic lesions 2778
Skin neoplasms
in swine 2036
Marek's disease 4798
Skull
cranium bifidum in swine 7036
osteodystrophy in dog 4753
Slaughter
bleeding out of swine 3146
contamination of scalding water 5662
electrical stunning of pigs 4376
intramuscular ecchymoses 1121
scalding of poultry 5661
stress in cattle 519
testicular torsion in swine 4375
UFAW symposium 1673
Sleep
cattle 6601
in cattle 3582
Snake bite, tissue damage 1529
Sodium
chlorate toxicity 4172
content in avian oviduct 4984
content in blood of swine and dog 4330
content in bovine erythrocyte 6057
content in muscle of cow 4812
content in poultry ration 5485
content in sheep erythrocytes 2178–2179
deficiency in buffalo 4295
deficiency in cattle 5461
in swine urine 2873
'toxicity' in turkey 2073
Sodium bicarbonate, foodstuff detoxication 5295
Sodium chloride
in drinking water for sheep 3145
intrauterine infusion 5907
poisoning in an elephant 2070
poisoning in chick 4143
poisoning in mink 5969
poisoning in swine 7083
toxicity for chick 5485
Sodium fluoride, poisoning in rabbit 5487
Sodium salicylate, metabolism, and excretion 6023
Soil
clostridial contamination 618
contamination with clostridia 3270
dermatophytes 1885
disinfection 3139
Soil, Erysipelothrix contamination 6777
Soil
isolation of Bacillus anthracis 4470
listeria contamination 1754
parathion residues 4867
persistence of DDT 6521
Soil, pesticide treatment of turkey pen 6960–6961
Soil
salmonella survival 4430
source of minerals from sheep 4828
survival of bacteria 1704
temperature and nematode larvae 4702
Solanum
experimental poisoning in cattle 2082
malacoxylon 2949
malacoxylon toxicity 5506
Solar radiation, effect on cock 1588
Somalia, annual report 1687
Sound
effect of noise on cow 4369
response in lamb 6055
South Africa
annual report 535
bluetongue 1322
cordylobia infestation 1925
cysticercosis 2230
ovine infectious epididymitis 5110
swine diseases 1846
tick paralysis 4681
vibriosis in sheep 1702
South West Africa, rabies 2425
Sow
action of oestrogen 4923
administration of dieldrin 5977
agalactia 4745
agalactia syndrome 3665
agalatia 273
blood chemistry 6067
body temperature at farrowing 4952
caesarean section 6696
cannibalism 7133
colostral antibodies 2965
effect of dichlorvos 6564
effect of metallibure 3005
embryonic mortality 6505
fed metallibure 4880
genital system diseases 4168–4169
Sow, haematology 4995
Sow
helminths 2704
hormones in urine 3004, 3051
immunoglobulins 5994
immunoglobulins in milk and serum 5253
intramammary immunization 3235
iso-immunization 4994
isoimmunization 4328
mammary actinomycosis 5831
metallibure administration 2918
oestrus detection 1061
oestrus during lactation 5609
oestrus synchronization 6569
oral administration of penicillin 7112
parturition 1647
parturition delayed by metallibure 6570
pelvis anatomy 4338
plasma hormones during oestrus cycle 5599
pregnancy diagnosis 2066, 2919, 3507
puerperal disorders 2917
puerperal septicaemia and toxaemia 5907
reproductive disorders 1846
reproductive efficiency 964
sex hormone metabolism 1069–1070
total body water 3062
transplacental infection 4592
udder development 2155
uterine glands in pregnancy 5642
vaginal histology 3123
vibriosis 4415
Spain
bovine viral diarrhoea 2464
sheep diseases 4160
Spastic paresis
in cattle 2740, 3441
treatment 4731
Spectinomycin
activity against bovine mycoplasms 2378
combination with lincomycin 648
control of air sacculitis 2283
treatment of calf salmonellosis 2293
use in turkey 5703
Spermatozoa
antibody in cow 5480
in bladder of dog 3456
intracellular potential 2159
morphology and fertility 2064
output by bull 4977
Spermatozoa abnormalities, bull 3777, 3842
Spermatozoa abnormalities, bull 7077
Spermatozoa abnormalities
effect of diluents and FMD vaccination 4520
in bull 3785
nuclear vacuoles 3500
SPF animals
fowl 5012
life span of rats and mice 1665
swine 68, 4062
Sphaerophorus
in gut of swine 6165
infection in lambs 2760
infection in sheep 5720
Sphaerophorus necrophorus, properties of strains 587
Spinal cord
anatomy in fowl 2214
method of removal from dead animal 5027
Spinal cord, nuclei in buffalo 2203
Spinal cord
role in temperature regulation 6593
topography in buffalo 2199
Spinal cord diseases
in cattle 1989
in dog 2786
leucodystrophy in dog 2016
necrosis in dog 7032
Spinal diseases
disk protrusion in dog 6434, 7033
in bull 5899
of fish 3470–3471
spondylolisthesis (kinky back) in fowl 4764
Spine
blood supply in cat 500
kyphoscoliosis in fowl 355
ossification in bovine foetus 4342
osteophytes in rat 1106
radiography 5017
Scoliosis in ducks 299
vertebral prosthesis in dog 5034
Spiramycin, fate in pig 1010
Spiramycin, use in cattle 1238
Spirocerca, development in beetle 6996
Spirocerca infection
dog 5880
dog in Uganda 6994
in coyote 2803
in dog in India 4027
Spirochaetales
agent in swine 2360
in gut of swine 6201
in swine dysentery 3281, 3745
isolation from porcine faeces 6196
porcine strain 1228
role in swine dysentery 5415, 5698
Treponema hyodysenteriae 4486, 5161
Spirochaetosis avian
antigen in spleen 3747
diagnostic tests 5751
fluorescent antibody technique 4481
immune response 3746
immunization 5154, 5750
immunoelectrophoresis 5153
influence of Borrelia type 5152
serological test 3748
serum and yolk antibodies 2361
vaccine 633
Spirochaetosis in rabbits, research study 4487
Spleen
blood supply in dog 5005
fate of antigen 383
immunocompetent cells 5511
immunological reaction 1342
immunologically competent cells 5020
role in protozoal diseases 5319
weight in goat 5638
Splenectomy, dog 4996
Splenic diseases
abnormalities in lamb 7024
African swine fever 6881
Splenic diseases, pheasant 4771
Sporidesmin
adsorption by carbon 4639
effect on rumen protozoa 6323
Sporozoa
Anthemosoma garnhami 6344
Cryptosporidium 6935

Sporozoa *CONTD.*
new parasite in sheep blood 5314
Squirrel, rabies 6232
Stachybotrys
foodstuff detoxication 5295
isolated in Finland 3368
toxicosis in cattle 768, 5296
toxicosis in fowl 1365
Stains
cotton blue for Actinomyces 5832
for fungi in tissues 3901
for mast cells 6671
Stains and staining, acid-fast technique 521
Stallion
castration 6096
Mycoplasma in semen 4502
testicular biopsy 5632
Staphylococcus
antibiotic resistance 35
avian strain 6766
bovine strains 3712, 6772
contamination of beef carcase 7209
criteria of pathogenicity 3710
cultural and biochemical characters 589
culture medium 3704
desoxyribonuclease 6766
frozen storage 5123
in conjunctiva of dog 6112
interference by a strain of micrococcus 588
ovine strains 2340
phage typing 33–34
phage typing bovine strains 5119
resistance to antibiotics 6765
sensitivity to antibiotics 1747
strains from fowl 5721
Staphylococcus aureus
action of teat canal proteins 1204
canine strains 6166
cell wall antigens 590
human and canine strains 3703
in bovine mastitis 3713
in faeces of animals 591
paper strip test 2234
resistance to antibiotics 4420
resistance to tetracycline 5118
sensitivity to antibiotics 36
Staphylococcus aureus, sensitivity to antibiotics 600
Staphylococcus aureus
sensitivity to antibiotics 3257, 5122, 5721, 6166
stimulation by milk leucocytes 2332
teichoic acid 2331
teichoic acid antigen 1538
test for coagulase-negative strains 3256
Staphylococcus epidermidis
in gut of germfree chick 6720
strains from fowl 5721
Staphylococcus infection
action of toxin on pancreas 4747
autogenous vaccine 3705
dermatitis in mink 1199
haemagglutination test 1538
immunization 1745
in man from animals 5659
mammary gland immunization 2331
Staphylococcus infection in cattle
calf 4734
hump sore 6983
intrauterine infection 5403
pulmonary infection 4726
treatment 38
Staphylococcus infection in dogs, dermatitis 3705
Staphylococcus infection in poultry
arthritis 5721
bruising 5659
inflammatory response 6456
skin colonization 6168
Starvation
cow 5946
effect on cow 6484
effect on gizzard 1596
effect on ruminant liver 4807
effects on swine 3097
Starvation, lamb 7074
Statistics, estimation of diseased herds 7214
Statistics, host-parasite relationship 2642
Steatorrhoea, in piglet 3232
Stephanofilaria, assamensis 5367, 6983
Stephanofilaria infection
hump sore in zebu 6983
in cattle 843
zebu 5367
Stephanurus infection, in India 4069
Sterilization
irradiation of swine fever virus 1113
of ascarid ova and Eimeria oocysts by heat 3611
Steroids
metabolism in hen 4925
metabolism in ovary 1576
therapeutic use 415
Stilesia
infection in sheep 3995
symptoms, lesions and treatment in sheep 230
Stomach
acidity in rabbit 6729
acidity in swine 6605
anatomy in llama and guanaco 1654
effects of antibiotics 1561
electrical activity 4293
endocrine cells 7194
function in piglet diarrhoea 5416
function in swine 7144
fungi in swine 7030
mucosa in llama and guanaco 6657
photography of mucosa 6439–6440
sampling gastric fluid 283
Stomach diseases
Gasterophilus infestation in horse 6359
in dog 283
Stomach ulcer
dog 6440
elephant 4087
horse 6359
in calf 1982
in pig 2764
in swine 335, 1996–1997, 2765, 4063
sheep 6419
swine 5904, 6605, 6698, 7027
Stomach ulcer, swine in India 7030
Stomoxys
control 2628
deet repellent 2630
detection on the farm 2627
effect on cattle 6358
insecticidal control 2629
role in trypanosomiasis 5853
transmission of bovine trypanosomiasis 181
trypanosome vector 776
Strangles
mixed infection 1306
vaccine storage 5729
Streptococcus
antigens of bovine strains 3718
canine strains 5730
equisimilis from swine 6171
frozen storage 5123
group B 1205
group E 271–272, 3716–3717
in bovine rumen 1211
in conjunctiva of dog 6112
infection in swine 2775
isolation from milk 5021
ovine strains 2340
porcine group E strains 6773
porcine strains 3263
sensitivity to antibiotics 5122
Streptococcus agalactiae
antigens 3718
culture medium 2334
sensitivity to antibiotics 36
Streptococcus bovis, in rumen 1594
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, in bovine mastitis 3713
Streptococcus faecalis
in gut of germfree chick 6720
infection in turkey 5126
Streptococcus infection
experimental in rabbit 3717
experimental in swine 271–272
Greek symposium 6169
hepatic granuloma in turkey 5126
in mare 4145
serological tests 601
Streptococcus infection in cattle, abortion 3262
Streptococcus infection in dogs
in relation to mange 3401
tonsillitis 5730
Streptococcus infection in swine
abscesses 1749
antibodies and tests for carriers 6773
bacteraemia 3716
equisimilis arthritis 6171
lymphadenitis 2338–2339
osteomyelitis and arthritis 602
septicaemia 4463
serum precipitin test 3263
Streptococcus uberis
in bovine mastitis 3713
infection in cow 3262
mucoid variants 4461
properties 1746
Streptomycin
distribution in fowl 4219
effect on sheep foetal fluids 2106
hazards to the use of 7109
in chick embryo 3538
in serum and tissues of cattle 4904
intramammary preparation 5722
resistant bacteria 4420
use in turkey 5703
Stress
alkaline phosphatase in neutraphiles 6637
effect on muscle in swine 6663
effect on swine 1996
fowl 5563
gamma-irradiation of chicks 6677
haematological effects 1094
immobilization of fowl 4899
in fowl 448
in housed animals 4366
in swine 3453
Stress, in swine 4063
Stress
piglet 5628
ruminants 7149
susceptibility in swine 4982
swine 4352, 5420, 5908, 6433
Strongyloides
papillosus 4008, 4704, 5394, 6386
ransomi 855, 4022
Strongyloides infection
anthelmintics 2701, 4022
experimental in calf 1415
experimental in rabbit 4704
experimental in sheep 6386
histopathology in rabbit 5394
in lamb 2691
in man from swine 855
in sheep 2693–2695
irradiated larvae 1422, 1959
repeated exposure of sheep 4008
thiabendazole in foals 231
Strongylus
edentatus, vulgaris 838
free-living stages 6377
morphology of larvae 2673
vulgaris 5362
Strongylus infection
anthelmintic 233, 2674, 3997
anthelmintics 6977–6978, 7120
cerebrospinal infection in horse 5362
Strontium, induction of ricketts in chicks 2889
Strontium isotopes
effect on cow 3617
fed to cattle 3152
in bone meal 5016
in cattle 5014
Sudan, Q fever 6819
Sudden death, cattle 6412
Suidae
helminths of African species 6370
Phacochoerus aethiopicus 6336
Sulfadimethoxine
combination with dimetridazole 4233
combined with ormetoprim 2990
therapy 1013
turkey coccidiostat 6557
use in turkey 4230
Sulfadoxine
combination with trimethoprim 2104
mammary excretion 4229
therapeutic use 1015
use in calf and piglet 4905
use in cattle and pigs 1570
Sulfapyrazole, use in cattle 2111
Sulphadimidine
coccidiostat 6937
for pasteurellosis 6151

Sulphadimidine *CONTD.*
porcine salmonellosis 3683
sustained-release bolus for cattle 6005
sustained release form 2985
tissue residues in cattle and fowls 398
Sulphafurazole
blood conc. in hen 2109
pharmacology in dog 7111
Sulphathiazole, tissue residues in pigs 4231
Sulphonamides
concentration in blood of goat 1564
for coccidiosis in rabbits 5302
insecticidal action 1016
insecticidal activity 1014
iodobismuth compound 596
mammary excretion 4229
passage across placenta 1017
placental transfer 4227
Sulphonamides, secretion in sweat 7115
Sulphonamides
sulfadiazine 3462
sulfamerazine residues in sheep 7114
sulphapyrimidine 2110
sustained-release bolus 6005
toxicity enhanced by endotoxin 4228
Sulphur
sulphates in drinking water 5011
treatment of mange 5344
Sulphur dioxide
action on virus 3818
effect of swine 2927
sulphite fed to cow 6512
Suramin
activity against trypanosome 2588
for trypanosomiasis 2582
resistant trypanosome 2581
use in horse 3936–3937
Surface active agents
for bloat control 933
for tympanites 4817
in drinking water 3144
Surface active agents, injected into goats 939
Surgery
abdominal in large animals 7226
abdominal sutures 1678
cryosurgery 5032
flight prevention in birds 1682
in the tropics 3183
laparotomy in goat 7225
of the tail in horse 1135
remodelling femoral trochlea 4389
tendon grafting 2239
Surgery of cats
castration 4082
urethrostomy 5035
Surgery of cattle
abomasal displacement 6403
cataract removal 260
for prolapse of prepuce 1679
gastrocnemius tenotomy 4731
intestinal cannulation 7224
limb fracture treatment 6694
ovum transplantation 1680
teat lacerations 531
tibial fracture repair 3187
vasectomy 3185
Surgery of dogs
bone grafting 6695
cardiopulmonary bypass 5033
fracture fixation 3634
heart surgery 7228
heart valve replacement 5004
in emergencies 3190
intussusception after renal transplant 3194
laminectomy 6434, 6699
lumbar vertebral prosthesis 5034
patella luxation 3193
perianal fistula 5914
prostatectomy 1137
prostatopexy 4390
repair of tibial avulsion 3191
Surgery of horses
cardiac resuscitation 4387
castration complications 6096
ileum myotomy 4386
laparoscopy 4144
limb fracture treatment 6694
limb wounds 6401
mandibular symphysiotomy 3184
neurectomy 3189
resection of ileum 3188
Surgery of horses, spavin 7227
Surgery of horses
uterine torsion 4837
wound healing 5668
Surgery of poultry
exteriorization of ureter 1681
hepatectomy 528
Surgery of sheep
cannulation of veins 530
excision of omarum 6097
Surgery of Sheep, hysterectomy 529
Surgery of sheep, oesophageal fistulation 3633
Surgery of swine
caesarean section 6696
catheterization of hepatic vessels 2240
complicated by stomach ulcers 6698
crossed circulation 4388
isolated segment of small intestine 3632
routine operations at Hanover 6693
salivary gland surgery 5670
Sutures and suturing
in abdominal surgery 1678
tissue response to different materials 2238
Suxamethonium
immobilizaton of deer 3021
use in swine 5576
Swainsona
poisoning 378, 982
toxicity 5509
Swayback
copper content in blood 944
effect oc chelating agent 943
in Turkey 5467
unusual form 331
Swaziland, Annual Report of Ministry of Agriculture 3199
Sweat, drug secretion in horse 7115
Sweat glands
in bovine skin 4313
in nose of dog 5604
Sweat glands, morphology in structure 7192
Sweating, in cattle 4313
Sweden
fluorosis 968
viral diseases 2413
Swine
antibiotics and nasal flora 4218
antibody formation 1001
asymmetrical hindquarters 3453
bactericidal activity of serum 5072
behaviour 2224, 3613
Bifidobacterium suis 3255
Swine, biochemical polymorphism 7169
Swine
blood enzymes 3075–3076
blood groups 992
blood groups and iso-immunization 4994
blood specimen collection 6690
cartilage development 4312
effects of metallibure 1577
effects of physical stress 6663
electrical stunning 4376
embryology 1694
exposure to cold 7139
germfree and ordinary compared 6661
haem-binding globulins 1648
haematology 3099
heat stress 7137
homocytotropic antibody 4898
immunoglobulin and transferrin formation 5245
immunoglobulin isoantigens 4897
interferon formation 6533
intersexes 2916
intestinal microorganisms 6165
lung auscultation 6687
methods of restraint 1666
miniature swine 3100
minimal disease herd 511
muscle fibre development 6660
phagocytosis and housing 4363
physiological parameters and meat quality 6684
piggery hygiene (German book) 5056
refractory to Y. pestis 5092
research in France (conference) 7232
runting 7193
serum proteins 7183
SPF animals 68
SPF herds 4062
Swine *CONTD.*
stomach ulcer 5904
stress during transport 3612
susceptibility to stress 4352, 4982, 5420
tail biting 5379
variation in response to vaccine 1841
water metabolism 6598
Swine diseases
adenovirus infection 5809
adenovirus meningoencephalitis 5259
aflatoxicosis 3920
Swine diseases, African swine fever 6881
Swine diseases
American conference 4060
anthrax 6779
arbovirus encephalomyelitis 3319
arteriosclerosis 1457
atrophic rhinitis 4067–4068
Swine diseases, atrophic rhinitis 6752
Swine diseases
Balantidium infection 3959
bracken poisoning 4885
cannibalism 6674
cardiac anomalies 4064
cerebrospinal angiopathy 4743, 5419
changes in blood globulins 2956
chlamydia infection 1258
Chlamydia infection 6219
Clostridium perfringens infection 5141
coli enterotoxaemia 6130, 6730
combined bacterial and viral infection 3860
combined vaccine 2725, 5413, 7026
computer processing of data 5037
congenital abnormalities 7036
congenital tremor 5418
conium maculatum poisoning 5507
control 4062
coronavirus infection 3862
Corynebacterium suis infection 5128
dietetic microangiopathy 6427
drug-induced abnormalities 5557
dysentery 5698
enterovirus infection 6870
eperythrozoonosis 5182
ethylmercury poisoning 7081
exudative epidermitis 277
fattening pigs in Germany 2761
FMD immunization 3306
foot diseases 2793
gastric ulcer 2764
gastrointestinal disorders in stress 4063
German textbook 6712
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 5260, 6882
haemolytic anaemia of the new-born 7180–7181
haemolytic disease 6646
Haemophilus infection 1194
Swine diseases, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus infection 6762
Swine diseases
Haemophilus pleuropneumonia 6164
haemorrhagic syndrome 1455
hereditary bleeding 3098
hermaphroditism 354, 4167
Herpesvirus bovis infection 6268
ileitis 4742
inclusion-body rhinitis 6429
infection with bovine diarrhoea virus 2488, 2493
Swine diseases, influenza 6841
Swine diseases
injuries in sows on part slatted floors 1661
international conference 6702
intestinal haemorrahage 269
Swine Diseases, intestinal haemorrhage 2080
Swine diseases
intestinal haemorrhage and adenomatosis 7028
lameness 279, 6078
Swine diseases, lameness 7034
Swine diseases
lameness 7198
leg weakness 276
leptospirosis 3288
malignant hyperthermia 5576, 5908
melanosis 3475
metabolic changes 3724
microangiopathy and thrombosis 2349
muscular diseases 3453

Swine diseases *CONTD.*
muscular necrosis 6433
mycobacterial infection 1227
mycobacterial infections 6192
mycobacterial lymphadenitis 3279
Mycoplasma arthritis 3294, 3768
mycotic nephrosis 1890
myopathy 2008
Nocardia infection 3909, 5292
nutritional rheumatoid arthritis 2056
occurrence in Germany 7025
papovavirus infection 5808
parainfluenza 3316, 6885
periarteritis nodosa 1456
Swine diseases, pneumonia 1458
Swine diseases
poisoning 5501
radiation injury 1117, 2225, 5013, 5655
recent trends in Germany 4061
regional ileitis 5905, 6426
reovirus infections 6296
report of American colloquium 3449
ringworm 3364
serositis 6129
'slaughter testis' 4375
spirochaetosis 2360
splayleg 2776–2777, 6432
stomach ulcer 1996–1997, 2765
streptococcal abscesses 3716
streptococcal septicaemia 4463
Streptococcus equisimilis infection 6171
Streptococcus infection 6773
stress and hyperpyrexia 5908
surgical diseases 6693
swine dysentery 5414
swine fever 6287
Talfan virus infection 6295
tetracycline therapy 7110
toxoplasmosis 3393
Treponema hyodysenteriae infection 4486, 5161
trimethoprim therapy 1570
urinary tract degeneration 7031
uterine prolapse 2774
vena cava stenosis 6428
vesicular disease 5258
vibriosis 4415
viral infections 511
vomiting and wasting disease 2501
Yersinia infection 2326
Swine dysentery
aetiology 3282
aetiology and pathogenesis 5415
aetiology in France 5698
aetiology in Netherlands 2263
effect of gut flora 6165
in Belgium 2264
in Greece 5697
induction by spirochaetes 1228
isolation of spirochaetes 6196
phage-infected spirochaetes 3281
role of Treponema 4486, 5161, 6201
spirochaetes 3745
treatment 4233, 6554
treatment with dimetridazole 5414
tylosin treatment 2763
vibrio coli infection 1703
Swine fever
blood coagulation 3336
bone marrow lesions 1837
changes in blood chemistry 2489
changes in blood globulins 2956
changes in nucleic acids 6877
coagulation defect 2490
Swine fever, control in East Germany 6879
Swine fever
diagnosis 139
differential diagnosis 15
effects of irradiation 3854
eradication in UK 4591
eradication programme in USA 1331
in France 3335
lesions in foetus and piglet 3337
liver histochemistry 889
lymphoid tissue reaction to immunization 4593
malformations in piglets 5246
pathogenesis 5245
renal lesions 2491
spread through markets 1330
transmission by Tabanidae 4590
transplacental infection in immune sow 4592
Swine fever diagnosis
differential diagnosis 2493
electron microscopy 1836
fluorescent antibody technique 1838
fluorescent antibody test 1332
Swine Fever Diagnosis, fluorescent antibody test 1333
Swine fever diagnosis
fluorescent antibody test 3855, 6878
gel diffusion test 5247
immunoelectrophoresis 1839
immunological methods 6288
mixed viral infections 2488
precipitating antigen 2492
Swine fever immunity
chinese strain of lapinized virus 1842
combined vaccine 5249, 5413, 7026
Czech tissue culture vaccine 5248
detection of virulent virus in vaccines 3856
effect of thymectomy 6544
French attenuated virus vaccine 4594
haemolytic anaemia in piglets 7180
individual response to vaccine 1841
Japanese LOM vaccine 5807
lapinized vaccines 1334, 1336
lapinized virus 729
lapinized virus vaccine 1335
lapinized virus vaccines 6289
live modified vaccines 3338
Swine fever immunity, live vaccines 6879
Swine fever immunity
participation of blood-forming tissues 1840
persistence of challenge virus 6287
protection by bovine diarrhoea virus 4581
tissue culture vaccine 5806
use of a mucosal disease vaccine 2494
vaccine testing 3857
Swine fever virus
antigenic differences in strains 2495
apathagenic mutant 730
Chinese lapinized strain 5250, 6290
cold mutants 4594
effect on cells 6291
exaltation of ND virus 159
genetic markers and pathogenicity 6880
in lymph node cells 1836
in lymphocyte and monocyte cell cultures 3339
interference with BVD virus 1826
irradiation resistance 1113
lapinized strains 1337
precipitating antigen 1843
tissue culture 4379
Swine husbandry, housing for fattening 5008
Swine influenza
antibodies 1816
colostral antibody in piglet 3317
colostral immunity 689
in Hawaii 6248
infection with Hong Kong virus 1296
Swine influenza, infection with human virus 6841
Swine influenza
pathogenesis 2442
reflection with Hong Kong virus 690
Swine influenza virus
interferon induction 6533
survival in aerosol form 3314
Swine pox
cell culture of virus 3812
changes in infected cells 3810
experimental infection 6240
virus isolation and culture 3811
Switzerland
Babesia infection in cattle 6941
bovine coccidiosis 3944
cattle diseases 6853
foot and mouth disease 4514
health service for sheep 5874
Sympatholytics, propranolol 4273
Syngamidae, Mammomonogamus 4007
Syngamus, laryngeus, nasicola 4007
Syngamus infection, immune response 1434, 1968
Synovial fluid
composition in calf 6409
composition in cattle 4311
enzyme activity 3434
proteins in swine 5171
Synovial membrane, histology in pig 1108
Synovitis
cattle 5165
fibrinous in calf 6409–6410
in swine 2056
Synovitis in poultry
caused by Mycoplasma gallisepticum 6214
staphylococcal 5721
viral aetiology 6317
Syria
paratuberculosis 5747
sheep diseases 5180
Tabanidae
control measures 3396
repellent 2630
transmission of bovine trypanosomiasis 181
Tabanus, swine fever transmission 4590
Tachycardia, horse 4272–4273
Taenia
cysticercus ovis 6975
hydatigena 4697
hydatigena and ovis 6973
ovis 229, 1340
pisiformis 2663
Taenia saginata
experimental infection in calf 5355
general account 6972
in hamster 833
infection in buffalo 5866
infection in cattle 6974
oral infection of gazelle 2666
Taenia solium, in hamster 833
Taeniasis, anthelmintics 4696, 4716
Taeniasis, dual infection in lamb 6973
Taeniasis
immunization of calf 2664
immunization of lamb 229
in dog 832
in New Zealand 1410
oncosphere migration 2663
Tail
biting in swine 5379, 6674
glandulae caudae in dog 2211
Tail, necrosis in buffalo 7015
Tail, surgery in horse 1135
Taiwan, trypanosomiasis in dogs 6931
Tannins, poisoning in sheep 7096
Tanzania
bovine rhinotracheitis 710
brucellosis 1437
schistosomiasis 3411
streptothricosis in cattle 6322
Teat
antimicrobial activity of teat canal 5058
bacteria in teat canal 1204
contractions 454
Corynebacterium bovis infection 5127
disinfectant dips 5651
duct in mastitis 6768
effect of machine milking 3444
lymphatic capillaries 492
permeability 453
Teat diseases
diagnostic radiography 4733
mastitis in the mouse 6167
pathology of obstruction 1994
traumatic injury in cow 6411
Teat diseases, viral infections 1809
Teat wounds, cow 7013
Teat wounds, lacerations 531
Technique
Schlieren photography 4384
thermography 7220
veterinary laboratory (Russian book) 4377
Tellurium, toxicity 2926
Tendinitis, horse 6084
Tendon injury
cattle 6105
in greyhound 1464
Tendons
autografts 2239
superficial flexor in horse 1439
Testicular diseases, allergic orchitis 5956
Testicular Diseases, atrophy in goats 960
Testicular diseases, cryptorchidism 7019
Testicular diseases
cryptorchidism in dog 5965
cysts in cock 5485
experimental degeneration in ram 4855
hypoplasia in bull 957

Testicular diseases *CONTD.*
hypoplasia in cock 5953
in bull 3501
in mink 1519
in ram 983
rams 4851
Testis
anatomy in fowl 3131
biopsy in stallion 5632
changes after FMD vaccination 3785
development in bull 5633
Testis, development in ram 7158
Testis
dimensions in buffalo 6655
effect of iso-immunization 2900
effect of oestrogen fed to rat 5554
effect of progestational hormones in the boar 2123
effect of X-rays in pigs 3616
growth of porcine seminiferous tubules 3616
histology in cock 4142
histology of duct system in fowl 7195
histometry in boar 2206–2207
hormones and seminiferous tubules 1572
in heat-treated ram 4308
maturation in bull 4978
spermatogenesis in bull 4977
structure in horse foetus 3599
tonometry in bull 1063
torsion during slaughter 4375
unilateral removal in ram 3573
vascularization in stallion 5632
Testosterone, content in blood of bull 341
Testosterone, content in blood of ram 7158
Testosterone
content in ram testis 4308
effect on blood cells in quail 7186
Testosterone, effect on castrated ram 7153
Testosterone, implantation in sheep 4929
Tetanus
aerosol immunization 3275
immunity in lambs 620
immunization by aerosol 5743
immunization of calf 4893
in buffalo 5143
in gerbils 3734
prognosis in donkey 6786
standard toxoid 5144
treatment 54
treatment for cattle 6787
treatment in cattle 5744
Tetany, dog 6444
Tetrachlordifluoroethane, use in sheep 1566
Tetrachlorvinphos, acaricidal activity 6962
Tetrachlorvinphos
action on Glossina 5854
against Stomoxys 2629
control of turkey chigger 5342
fed to cattle 5336
Tetrachlorvinphos, fed to cattle 6956
Tetrachlorvinphos, fed to hen 2624
Tetracycline
aerosol administration 6816
benzathine tetracycline in swine 7110
concentrations in cow 4226
effect on phagocytic activity 396
for Tyzzer's disease 1760
hazards to the use of 7109
labelling in ossification 6054
prevention of aortic lesions in rabbit 3465
resistant Salmonella 5707
resistant Staphylococcus 5118
Russian long-acting preparations 4225
secondary effects 2979
sensitivity of Pasteurella 3688
staining of milk in the udder 3261
theory in dog 2402
Tetrameres, mohtedai 3431
Tetramisole
action on dog 2992
activity against lungworm larvae 4701
combination with niclosamide 6559
sheep 5466
treatment of pregnant sow 2702
use in cattle 236
Tetramisole, use in cattle 2681
Tetramisole
use in dog 856
use in dogs and cats 1565
use in elephant 4000
Tetramisole *CONTD.*
use in fowl 6998
use in horse 6978
use in pig 239, 854
use in pregnant sow 1025
use in sheep 1417
Tetramisole, use in sheep 2690
Tetramisole
use in sheep 4009
use in swine 4020
Theileria
in cattle in Uganda 5322
morphology of a species from Taiwan 6946
Theileria annulata
development in tick 802
effect of ionizing radiation 1915
serological tests 801
tissue culture 205
Theileria annulata infection
biochemical changes 1382
buffalo 5321
effect on copper metabolism 7066
experimental 205
treatment 204, 6947
Theileria lawrenci, in African buffalo 4666
Theileria mutans
development 5845
in cattle in Uk 4663
in Cuba 5846
in England 4650
in Malaysia 1894
infectivity for sheep 1384
isolation and maintenance in cattle 5320
multiplication in erythrocyte 2611
Theileria parva
culture 1383
growth in lymphoid cells 4665
infective particles in tick 3383
irradiation 6368
ultrastructure within tick 3381
Theileria parva infection
detection in ticks 6347
experimental in mouse 4665
fluorescent antibody test 206, 4664
immunity 6349
immunization with infective particle 2612
pathology 1916
resistance to infection 3957
tick transmission 6348
treatment with actinomycin 3382
Thelazia
guloza 6369
leesei 6384
Thelazia infection
camel 6384
prophylactic treatment of cattle 3426
Therapeutics
bone marrow preparation 4722
current therapy (book) 1692
equine symposium 2977
intensive care 2253
intravaginal sponge pessaries 4902
kidney diseases of dogs 5423
marine algae 1579
menbutone (Genabil) 1032
nucleoprotein immunotherapy 5438
Russian textbook 1559
veterinary (book) 3215
Thiabendazole
activity against lungworm larvae 4701
antibacterial action 2117
antifungal action 3929–3930
donkey 5869
effect on ringworm 2562
in avian aspergillosis 3904
Nematodirus battus in lambs 1418
strongyloides in foals 231
treatment of pregnant sow 2702
use in cattle 1414
use in geese 2722
use in horse 6977–6978
use in pregnant sow 1025
use in sheep 242, 1417
Thiabendazole, use in sheep 2690
Thiabendazole
use in sheep 5375
use in swine 2704
Thiacetarsamide sodium, canine dirofilariasis 2716
Thiamine
deficiency in mink 2060
Thiamine *CONTD.*
deficiency in sheep 2882
deficiency in turkey and quail 6494
fate in rumen 5401
supplementation in the dog 336
therapy 2758
therapy in cattle 1990
therapy in ruminants 1987
Thiamylal sodium, use in horse 7132
Thiopental sodium
anaesthesia in horse 7131
metabolism in cow 3555
mode of action 6583
tolerance in dog 4279
use in dog 3559
use in goat 6025
Thiosemicarbazones, anaplasmosis treatment 1385
Thiosemicarbazones, use in tickborne fever 6820
Thiouracil, effect on bacterial infection in fowl 4428
Thirst
in horse 2143
regulation in swine 3580
Thoracic duct, lymph flow in calf 4302
Thoracic limb, paralysis in dog 2785
Thorax, anatomy in calf 2198
Threonine, requirement for fowl 339
Thrombosis
dog 5912
in mesenteric arteries of horse 2726
in swine 2349
in swine fever 2490
of penis in bull 958
Thymus gland
anatomy in chicks 1111
cysts in dogs 3127
histology in cat 2213
histology in piglet 7193
hypoplasia in calf 935
immunological reaction 1342
immunological role in fowl 56, 1376, 1558, 2973, 4900
immunological role in lamb 998
lymphocytes 6547
lymphoid cell migration in chick 6549
persistence in dog 1110
thymectomy of chick 1434
thymectomy of piglet 6643, 7103
Thyrocalcitonin
content in bovine blood 4973
content in plasma of quail 2893
effect on cow 1059, 4943
excess production in bulls 4821
function in ruminant 1497
Thyrocalcitonin, function in swine 7157
Thyrocalcitonin
Mg-induced release in cattle 3484
of porcine, salmon and human origin 4129
secretion in foetus 4975
secretion in sheep 6044
Thyroid diseases
adenoma in dog 7054
athyreosis in swine 895
dog 903
hypertrophy in sheep 6424
in dog 5427
in food 3532
sheep fed Cynodon 4193
thyroiditis in fowl 2972, 4215
thyroiditis in marmosets 2802
Thyroid gland
activity in runt piglets 4746
anatomy and physiology in pigs 1612–1613
cytology in cow 4306
cytology in dog 5645
effect of DDT 4873
effect of pesticide in chick 5973
effect on metallibure 6012
effect on vein wall 450
fed to mink 6506
function in cow 3056
function in foetal sheep 6046
function in foetus and newborn calf 6045
function in fowl 4092
function in sheep 4969
in bovine hypocalcaemia 3484
in Leucaena poisoning in lambs 1532
iodine content in buffalo 3572
status in cow at calving 3058

Thyroid gland function tests
cattle and swine 6047
dog 4974
in horse 1614
radio-iodine test 3057
Thyroidectomy
dog 1060, 7156
duck 5282
sheep 4809, 5595
sheep foetus 6046
Thyroidectomy, swine 7157
Thyroxine
antibodies in fowl 3532
content in serum of dog 1060
determination in plasma 1575
effect on bacterial infection in fowl 4428
effect on piglet 4934
in serum of horse 1611
induction of bovine ketosis 2867
induction of ketosis 5945
secretion in fowl 1610
therapy in sheep 6424
Tibia
dyschondroplasia in fowl 2807
fracture in cattle 3187
repair of avulsion in dogs 3191
Tick paralysis
due to Dermacentor in Canada 816
fowl 6363–6364
in fowl 1395, 1927, 3400
in goat in Israel 4682
neural mechanism 4680
sheep 4681
Tickborne encephalitis, dog 6846
Tickborne encephalitis
in Bulgaria 6254–6255
in goats in Greece 2487
in sheep and man 6254
vector ticks 5341
Tickborne fever
in buul 3777
in Netherlands 1257
serological test 80
Tickborne fever, treatment 6820
Tin, organotin pesticides 3397
Tissue culture
amino acids for IBR virus 4577
arthropod cells 4398
avian kidney cells 3883
avian lymphoid tumour cells 5448
Tissue culture, Borna virus 6848
Tissue culture
bovine lymphoid cells 4665
bovine mammillitis virus 6872
bovine omasum 4528
bovine reticulum and omasum 666
camel kidney cells 4542
Tissue culture
canine monocytes 6818
cat kidney cells 6889
Tissue culture
cell fusion 6309
cell transformation 5769
chick-embryo fibroblasts 3172, 5024
chicken kidney cells in tubes 6313
contamination of cultures 3167
enzyme changes 3808
feather cells 2858
fibroblasts from bird embryos 3479
for Eimeria tenella 198
fowl tracheal organ cultures 6688
herpesvirus in calf kidney cells 718
Herpesvirus in chick fibroblasts 4719
Herpesvirus in duck fibroblasts 4626
infection with two viruses 4579–4580
Tissue culture, inhibitor in calf serum 3622
Tissue culture
lymphocytes and monocytes 3339
mammary gland organ culture 1615
method for adenovirus 1835
mixed cell culture technique 4788
monkey-mouse hybrid cells 3347
mouse leucaemia cells 3624
Mycoplasma contamination 3290
mycoplasma contamination 6803
nutrient media 6090
organ cultures from cattle 5196
pig colon organ culture 142
porcine leucocytes 2497
sheep kidney cells 4611
small-scale replication 3629
swine kidney cell line 3623
textbook 6706
Tissue culture, tilting rack for cultures 6831
Tissue culture
trachea organ culture 4598, 5890, 6305
tracheal organ culture 2393, 6202, 6270
trypanosomes 1368
use in toxicology 2233
Tissue culture, viral contamination 7217
Tissue culture, virus titration technique 5022
Tocopheryl acetate, use in cattle 2050
Tongue
curled tongue defect in dog 2780
ulcers in cattle 1445
Tonsil, bacteriology of 1149
Tonsillitis, dog 5730
Tooth, incisors of sheep 3121
Tooth diseases, neoplasia 2825
Torticollis, experimental in mouse 2306
Torulopsis, abortion in cow 6915
Toxaphene, resistant tick 4678
Toxascaris infection, anthelmintics 5384
Toxic fat syndrome, in fowl 2946
Toxicology
chloropicolinic acid 971
hexachlorobenzene 6522
iodine 6513
Polish book 1146
reserpine 4942
use of tissue cultures 2233
Veterinary (Russian book) 5966
Toxocara
canis, cati 858
cati 4033
Toxocara infection
age resistance of dogs 859
anthelmintics 4716
climate and incidence 3414
larva migrans 5388
Toxocara Infection, larvae in brain 858
Toxocara infection
ocular invasion 4033
pyrantel treatment 4030–4031
Toxocara Infection, skin test 1430
Toxoids, sensitization by clostridial toxoids 5735
Toxoplasma
antigen 1389
CF antigen 5329
contamination by virus 5328
culture in chick embryo 1924
Endogenous development 1388
host specificity 5848
in wild animals 5918
invitro culture 213
life cycle 2618, 5332
microgametogenesis 3374
quinine inhibition 6948
RH strain 6953
sensitivity to coccidiostats 6352
Toxoplasmosis
abattoir workers 4671
CF test 1389, 5329
cysts and antibodies 5331
diagnosis (Russian monograph) 3390
effect on resistance to disease 2954
experimental in guinea-pig 4673
in animals in Bulgaria 3964
Toxoplasmosis, in animals in USSR 6951
Toxoplasmosis
in antelope 1922
in Bulgaria 6950
in Egypt 6952
in fox 152
in horses in Bulgaria 6950
in laboratory animals 805
in Senegal 4669
Polish conference 6353
premunition of guinea-pig 6953
transmission 2618
transplacental transmission 4673
Toxoplasmosis in cats
and other Felidae 5848
cerebral infection 2620
due to T. gondii 214
epidemiology 6954
experimental infection 1924, 5332
faecal oocysts 3394
general account 3965
Germany survey 6354
infection from pork 3393
intestinal infection 3392
reactivation by Isospora 5849
Toxoplasmosis in cats *CONTD.*
source of infection of sheep 3391
Toxoplasmosis in cattle
in Bulgaria 6950
in India 1391
Toxoplasmosis in dogs
cerebral lesions and symptoms 2621
East Germany 808
immunosuppressive treatment 2619
in France 4672
Toxoplasmosis in sheep
associated with cats 3391
experimental infection 5330
in Bulgaria 6950
transmission 4670
vaccine 1921
Toxoplasmosis in swine
chemoprophylaxis 1390
experimental infection 3393
in Bulgaria 6950
India 807
Japan 4671
Trace elements, clinical significance (book) 3212
Trace elements, in environmental health (conference) 7241
Trace elements, metabolism in fowl 7117
Trachea
changes produced by ammonia 3511
diameter in newborn lamb 6610
fowl organ cultures 6688
intubation in rabbit 3558
intubation in swine 6028
lesions in infectious bronchitis 4616
local antibody in fowl 1343
pouch technique 2967
scanning electron microscopy 6270
ultrastructure in fowl 161, 503
Tracheitis, in fowl 298
Tranquillizers
action on horse 4272
effect on eye 5504
for goat 6025
for sheep 509
metoserpate for fowl 5563
urinary excretion in horse 5570
use in swine 5019
Transferases, in blood of horse 7165
Transferases, in blood of swine 3100
Transferases, in muscle of poultry 3077
Transferases
in serum of cow 5460
SGOT in calf 6408
Transferrin
formation in swine 5245
fowl 2186
in avian leucosis 314
polymorphism in animals 3081, 6058
types in cow 2337
Transmissible gastroenteritis
antibodies in milk 5996
antibodies in sow 5253
British outbreaks 5255
diagnosis 3342
Transmissible Gastroenteritis, epidemiology 143
Transmissible gastroenteritis
epidemiology in Germany 5252
immunity 5254
immunization 3449
in anaemic pigs 3859
incidence in USA 144
lesion ultrastructure 6883
mixed infection 3860
vaccination 6294
vaccines 5251
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
culture 1845
isolation 3342
tissue culture 1844
Transmissible venereal tumour
brain metastases 2038
FA test for antibody 5930
in Kenya 5441
opsonic adherence of cells 1540
Transplantation
histocompatibility in dogs 2968
kidney in swine 6698
of bone 4389
Transport of animals
azaperone in pigs 3557
cattle 5622
effect on cattle 6080

Transport of animals *CONTD.*
effect on pig 3146
mortality among swine 6428
sedation of swine 6587
swine 3612
Trematoda
detection in mollusc 5861
French textbook 5678
Tremor
congenital in swine 5418
experimental in chick 4640
Treponema
cuniculi 4487
hyodysenteriae 4486, 5161
porcine strain 6201
suipraeputiale 3289
Triamcinolone
in bovine ketosis 932
use in dog and cat 2128
Tribromsalan, use in sheep 6965
Tribromsalan, use in sheep 6967
Trichinella
detection of dead larvae in muscle 3625
W. African strain 4711
Trichinella infection
anthelmintics 6991
diagnosis in slaughter pigs 4710
eosinophilia in rat 5392
epidemiological study 5379
fluorescent antibody test 4026, 4712
Germany 520
immunity 1429
immunity in newborn mouse 6397
immunosuppression 2709
in animals in USSR 2710
in foxhounds in Ireland 5381
in man from bear meat 5380
in wild animals 251
Trichinella Infection, maternal transmission of immunity 1428
Trichinella infection
microprecipitin test 5393
mixed infection with Salmonella 2117
naphthalophos treatment 2708
Trichinella infection, proceedings of International Commission 2711
Trichlorphon
action on fowl 7119
action on large animals 6565
activity against lungworm larvae 4701
aerosol administered to sheep 3543
against sheep scab 3978
against ticks 2633
anthelmintic 4243
antidotes 3515
as anthelmintic 840
effect in fowl 2077
fed to calf 3518
intoxication in cattle 6516
polymer preparation 5547
residues in animals 362
residues in milk 2995–2996
use in cattle 4868
use in horse 6977
use in sheep 2649
Trichomonas, role in swine dysentery 5698
Trichomonas foetus, mucolytic activity 780
Trichomonas foetus infection
in Australia 6497
in buffalo 781
Trichomonas gallinae
in birds of prey 4772
in pigeon 192
Trichomonas gallinarum
culture 1897
effects on fowl caecum 6337
infection in fowl 782
strains compared 5841
typhlitis in fowl 783
Trichonema
catinatum, nassatum 838
infection in horse 2674
nassatum 6377
species in horse 2673
Trichophyton
experimental infection 2561
faviforme 1359, 1885
faviforme vaccine 762, 2563
in animals in India 6917
infection in horse 3363
Italian species 2559
on skin of healthy animals 2558
simii in fowl 3915
Trichophyton *CONTD.*
surface morphology 4635
verrucosum infection 4636
Trichostrongylidae
in cattle in New Zealand 2680
maturation of larvae 2679
Trichostrongylus
axei 2697, 4705, 5371
colubriformis 4703
frozen storage of larvae 4005
infectivity of larvae 2697
larvae on herbage 2689
retortae formis 2679
Trichostrongylus infection
anthelmintic 4015
anthelmintics 3419, 4016, 4700, 4705, 5871, 6378
anthelmintics for sheep 5371
diagnosis in sheep 5877
effect of hormones in rabbits 862
experimental in guinea-pig 2957
immunosuppression 4720
in sheep 2698, 3422, 5369
in sheep in UK 3423, 5368
self-cure phenomenon 4703
Trichuris, discolor 4004
Trichuris infection
anthelmintic 6394
anthelmintics 4714
in buffalo calves 4004
in swine in USA 4021
Trifolium
foam-producing properties 4818
tympanites in cattle 5947
Triglycerides, in blood during iron deficiency 2887
Trimethoprim
combination with sulphadiazine 3462
sensitivity of Pseudomenas pseudomalleito 3226
theropeutic use 1015
use in calf and piglet 4905
use in cattle and pigs 1570
use in domestic animals 2104
Trinidad and Tobago, sarcoptic mange 3401
Triodontophorus
infection in horse 2674
serratus 2673
Tropical diseases, canine pancytopenia 2403, 5421
Trypanosoma
carriage in Glossina 4647
cyclops 6923
DNA 770
haemagglutination test 190
separation from blood 6926
subgenus Megatrypanum 5838
taxonomy 1366
trypanosomes of mammals (book) 6707
Trypanosoma brucei
antigen structure 4645
cultivation 1368
differentiation from T. rhodesiense 771
exp. infection in rabbit 2591
experimental infection 3938
experimental infection in lions 6334
in hippopotamus 6331
in lions 6335
in wild animals 6336
infection in rat 5300
infection of Glossina 4648
location within Glossina 6927
pathogenicity 180
Pathogenicity 1895
pathology in rabbits 186
tissue forms 2582
Trypanosoma congolense
basic contigenic type 5839
haematocrit centrifuge technique 6330
in wild animals 6336
in wild carnivores 6335
infection in cattle 775, 2586
Trypanosoma evansi
antigenic variants 3932
chemotherapy 6933
cortisone treatment of infected guinea pigs 188
diagnostic tests 4646
diminazene treatment of naturally infected buffaloes 189
drug resistance 2581
experimental infection 3941
Trypanosoma evansi *CONTD.*
immunity in mice 187
in aqueous humour 185
infection in horse 2589, 3942
irradiation 5840
pleomorphic variant 1367
susceptibility to drugs 2588
treatment in rats 2989
Trypanosoma gambiense, infection in animals 191
Trypanosoma lewisi
adaptation to mouse 6329
exoantigens 6924
Trypanosoma simiae, infectivity 183
Trypanosoma theileri
culture and storage 1896
in Canada 2585
in Finland 6930
infection in cattle 1371
isolation from blood 778
meningoencephalitis in zebu 6332
monograph 5838
morphology 4650
role in bovine leucosis 6458
structure 3933
Trypanosoma vivax
adaptation to laboratory animals 179
antigenic variants 6925
antigenic variations 178
in sheep 190
in Venezuela 776
relapsing strain 2587
vectors 5853
viennei subspecies 3935
Trypanosomiasis
autoantibodies 5526
capillary agglutination test 184
cell-mediated hypersensitivity 2591
'derrengadera' in S. America 3207
diagnosis 6926
Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis by haematocrit tube method 6929
Trypanosomiasis
diagnostic tests 4646
EATRO report 2583
effect of interferon inhibitor 402
gel diffusion test 3932
immunity 187
immunosuppression 3938
in Ethiopa 2584
in lemming 3939
in lion 6334
in Mastomys natalensis 3373
in Nigeria 773
in wild carnivores 6335
influence of nutrition 5300
London seminar 4644
mechanical transmission 5853
Trypanosomiasis
monkey 6923
nitrofurazone therapy 6933
Trypanosomiasis
ocular complications 185
pathogenesis 3372, 3936
Trypanosomiasis, persistence in kidney 6932
Trypanosomiasis
placental transmission in sheep 2590
Rhodesia 772
Trypanosomiasis, role of exoantigens 6924
Trypanosomiasis, serological tests 6922
Trypanosomiasis, serological tests 6928
Trypanosomiasis
sleeping sickness reservoirs 6333
suramin therapy 2582
use of the term nagana 1369
wild animals in Uganda 6336
Trypanosomiasis in camels, serological test 5299
Trypanosomiasis in cattle
antibodies 774
brucei infection 180
Trypanosomiasis in cattle, diagnosis 6929
Trypanosomiasis in cattle
experimental vivax infection 182
haematological changes 775
haematology and histopathology 2586
in Brazil 3935
in Chad 3204
in Rhodesia 3934
in Tanzania 777
in Venezuela 776
in zebu 4649

Trypanosomiasis in cattle *CONTD.*
meningoencephalitis 6332
T. rhodesiense 6333
theileri infection 1896
transmission by Tabanidae and Stomoxys 181
treatment 2587
treatment in Uganda 1370
Trypanosomiasis in dogs, in Taiwan 6931
Trypanosomiasis in horses
brain infection after treatment 3936–3937
chemoprophylaxis 2589
treatment 3942
Trypsin
activation of botulinum toxin 3729
isoinhibitors in porcine colostrum 471
Tryptophane
fate within rumen 6604
induction of pulmonary emphysema 5399
production of pulmonary emphysema 6405
Tuberculin
PPD in East Germany 6191
prepared from M. avium 5147
production medium 4473
separation of specific component 6188
Tuberculosis
disinfection 4362
haemagglutination test 5149
in baboon 1221
in birds of prey 4772
in buffalo 5149
in Buffalo in Brazil 6189
in camel 624
Tuberculosis, mink 6789
Tuberculosis
resistance conferred by other bacteria 5150
source of infection 6788
tick transmission 3739–3740
tuberculin tests on monkeys 2357
Tuberculosis in cats, in USA 2356
Tuberculosis in cattle, African breeds in zoo 6792
Tuberculosis in cattle
Australia 626
avium infection 5147
blood picture 3737
diagnostic techniques 6190
disease control in USA 6791
eradication in Denmark 2358
eradication in New South Wales 5745
in Argentina 6156
in Germany 623
in India 3737
in USSR 1728
in Yugoslavia 3278
i/v tuberculin test 1769
kaolin agglutination test 6790
M. avium infection 4476
Madagascar 3738
non-specific reactions 3276
non-specific reactions to TT 4472
non-specific sensitization 2353
problems after eradication 625
tuberculin test 1767, 4475, 4477
tuberculin testing 1768, 4474
Tuberculosis in dogs, in USA 2356
Tuberculosis in poultry
agglutination test 622
haemagglutination test 1222
in Australia 630
pathogenesis 56
tuberculin test 392, 1766
turberculin testing 1770
Tuberculosis in sheep, diagnosis 5151
Tuberculosis in swine
avium infection 3277, 4478–4479
avium infection in Germany 6192
in Germany 623
in Roumania 2355, 2359
lymph node lesions 628
M. avium infection 627
role of sawdust litter 2354
Tunisia, canine brucellosis 583
Turbinates
pathology in swine 4068
ultrastructure in swine 3122
Turkey
acclimatization to heat 6034
composition of oviduct fluid 4984
Turkey *CONTD.*
gastric motility 4298
haematology 4997
oestrogens 3002
pesticide toxicity 4863
thermal stress 3030
toxicity of arsanilic acid 4860
Turkey (Asia)
avian encephalomyelitis 5274
Brucella types 6153
canine viral hepatitis 1848
CENTO veterinary seminar 3636
vibriosis 5064
Turkey diseases
a typical pox 2437
adenovirus infection 4632
Aeromonas hydrophila infection 2259
aflatoxicosis 4637
air sacculitis 2283
American book 6103
aortic lesions 2892
aortic rupture 3083, 6578
Arizona infection 3237, 3669, 5703, 6133
arteriosclerosis 5921
Turkey diseases, arteriosclerosis 7047
Turkey diseases
Ascaridia infection 871
avian encephalomyelitis 753
bluecomb (transmissible enteritis) 3468
botulism 3273
CELO virus infection 1352
coccidiosis 5312
haemorrhagic enteritis 3469
heart diseases 909, 4768
hepatic granuloma 5126
herpesvirus infection 2546, 5827–5828
Herpesvirus infection 6906
Hexamita infection 2592, 3222
infectious enteritis (bluecomb disease) 6457
influenza 103
Turkey Diseases, influenza 4552
Turkey diseases
influenza 4553, 5209–5210
Israel turkey virus 3356
leucosis 4114
Mycoplasma-free flock 4509
mycoplasmosis 1254, 3299, 3756, 3772–3774, 4508, 5762
mycotoxicosis 3928
myocarditis 4631
Neoschongastia infestation 5342
Turkey diseases, Neoschongastia infestation 6960
Turkey diseases
oedema syndrome 2073
pasteurellosis 22, 3690, 5712, 6148–6149, 6744, 6749
perosis 4834
Turkey diseases, pesticide toxicity 6961
Turkey diseases
reovirus enteritis 3357–3358
round heart disease 4093–4094, 4767
salmonellosis 3242, 6741
sulfadimethoxine prophylaxis 4230
transmissible enteritis 5286–5287, 5826, 6318, 6907
trichomoniasis 5841
Turkey pox, a typical outbreak 2437
Turpentine, experimental inflammation 2806
Turtle, salmonellosis 5708–5709, 6140
Twins, male and female in cattle 2901
Tylosin
dipping of hen eggs 4912
egg dip 4509
for mycoplasmosis 644
hazards to the use of 7109
therapy in fowl 1252
treatment of swine dysentery 2763
use in swine 4499, 6208
Tympanites
caused by clover 4819, 5947
clover bloat 4818
control by anti-foam compound 933
drug prophylaxis 4817
effect of copper sulphate 6490
foam formation 6486
in cattle 256
in monkey 2801
prophylactics 6487
role of polysaccharide 2871
treatment 1139
Tympanites *CONTD.*
triterpenoid saponin treatment 5948
Typhlitis, in fowl 783
Tyzzer's disease
a review 613
diagnostic test 5138
in mouse 1760
ultrastructure in gerbil 47
Uganda
arbovirus infections 6847
brucellosis 1437, 6754
fascioliasis 3985, 6968
helminths of animals 6381
helminths of dogs 6994
helminths of wild ruminants 1433
hypanosomiasis 6336
protozoal parasites of cattle 5322
trypanosomiasis 1370
trypanosomiasis research 2583
Ulcerative dermal necrosis, nature of the disease 3472
Ulcerative enteritis
in fowl and quail 295
in fowl in E. Germany 2810
Ultimobranchial body, histochemistry in fowl 2164
Ultrasonic waves
effect on udder permeability 2133
muscle measurement 513–515
pregnancy diagnosis 4163
pregnancy diagnosis in the sow 2919
Ultraviolet rays
effect on eyelid cells 6464
effect on swine 7144
irradiated nematode larvae 1422, 1959
Ultraviolet rays, microirradiation of virus 1856
Ultraviolet rays, vaccine inactivation 6282
Umbilicus, hernia in cattle 4083
United Kingdom
Agricultural Research Council index of research 6717
botulism 5737
bovine rhinotracheitis 6271
copper deficiency 6488, 7067
disease surveys 2723
equine brucellosis 2328, 3696
equine coital exanthema 6264
expenditure on veterinary attention 1683
herpesvirus infection in cattle 2476
horse diseases 5788
infectious pancreatic necrosis in trout 2548
Institute of Animal Physiology report 6100
leptospirosis 5157
London Zoological Society report 6099
mastitis control 3714
Meat Research Institute annual report 5039
Milk Marketing Board report 5040
Newcastle disease vaccination 2522
rabies report 672
report of Committee on oil pollution 6098
report on animal health services 3196
Rowett Research Institute 3195
Salmonellosis 4439
salmonellosis 6137
surveys of farm animal diseases 1975
swine fever eradication 4591
Theileria infection 5320
Thieleria mutans in cattle 4663
Uraemia
dialysis therapy 2773
peritoneal dialysis treatment of dogs 1461
Urea
metabolism in goat 3080
poisoning 4191
poisoning in reindeer 4830
poisoning in sheep 6511
Ureter, cannulation in sheep 530
Ureter, epithelial degeneration in swine 7031
Ureter
exteriorization in fowl 1681, 6600
morphology in swine 5643
urography in cat 1670
Urethane
effect on bovine leucosis 304
effect on resistance to infection 1582

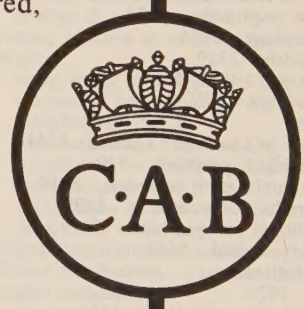
Urethra
effect of castration in cat 4082
obstruction in dog 3455
response to various suturing material 2238
urethrostomy in cat 5035
Uric acid, in heart of fowl 296
Urinary calculi
carbonate stones in herbivores 3439
cat 5035
dog 897
in cat 1467
in Kenyan zebu 1984
in sheep 2877–2878
in sheep and goat 888
non-surgical removal from the canine urethra 3455
virus-induced in cat 736
Urinary tract infections
dog and cat 6003
in dog 2015
treatment for dog 7111
Urine, amino acids in horse 1818
Urine, aminolevulinc acid 2068
Urine
bacteria and spermatozoa in dog 3456
benzoic acid in cattle 3555
collection from foetal sheep 3182
examination technique 7219
hormone metabolites in sow 1069–1070
hormones in sow 3004, 3051
ketosteroids and calcium in fowl 2809
minerals in bovine urine 2873
Mycoplasma excretion 3759
oestrogens in cow 3223, 3627
oestrogens in mare 2063
osmolarity 3561
osmolarity in swine 1055, 4284
pH in foetal sheep 3047
proteins 7170
proteinuria in piglet 5593
specific gravity in dog 444
steroid metabolites 1607–1608
sulphite content in cow 6512
Urogenital system, epithelial degeneration in swine 7031
Urogenital system, pyelography in dog 6086
USA
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 7236
anaplasmosis 4667
brucellosis 4448
control of salmonellosis 1161
dirofilariasis 5883
FMD control (book) 540
helminths of swine 4021
Plum Island laboratory 5671
porcine gastroenteritis 143
poultry diseases 3642
rabies 5204
salmonellosis 3674, 5708–5709, 6140
swine diseases conference 4060
swine fever eradication 1331
swine influenza 6248
transmissible gastroenteritis 144
USSR
bovine leucosis 2821
braxy in sheep 6785
cattle diseases 1728
conference on natural nidality of diseases 5047
Control Institute for Vet. Preparations 2251
control of helminthoses 2645
foot rot control 2330
leptospirosis 1235
mycoplasmosis in cattle 6804
ovine infectious epididymitis 582, 6760
pulmonary adenomatosis 2035
toxoplasmosis 6951
veterinary encyclopedia 6703
Veterinary Sanitation Institute 2250
warble fly 4674
Uterine diseases
bacterial infections in mare 3668
in cow 2908
in sow 2917, 4168–4169
prolapse in cow 6697
prolapse in sow 2774
torsion in cow 4152
torsion in mare 4837
Uterus
anatomy in camel 6073
bacteria in cow 2906
bacterial flora in cow 1065
blood flow and oxygen consumption 3576
capacity for embryos in sow 6505
composition of embryotrophe 3574
corticosteroids and endometrial secretions 6573
dimensions in bitch 3577
effect of melengestrol 4252
effect of phyto-oestrogens 7124
effect on corpus luteum in mare 3071
electrolytes in uterine fluid of cow 5560
endometrial glands in ewe 4346
endometrial structure 3602
glucose content of fluid in cow 6014
glucose in cow 4843
induced involution in cow 3504
Uterus, intrauterine device in ewe 7162
Uterus
involution in ewe 5612, 6050
iodine infusion 1621, 4846–4847
irrigation in cow 5475
microflora in cow 2911
pigments in sheep 2204
prostaglandin formation in ewe 6624
proteins in secretion of cows 5958
saline infusion in sow 5907
secretions in ewe 3067
structure and activity in the ovulating buffalo 1616
ultrastructure in cow 2197
umbilicate caruncles in cow 5000
uterine glands of pregnant sow 5642
Uterus, vascularization in mare 7190
Uterus, vein catheterization in cow 5029
Vaccines
aluminium oxide adjuvant 1124
anaphylaxis in swine 6289
autogenous staphylococcal 3705
brucellosis vaccine assay 5107
combined anthrax-brucellosis vaccine 5716
combined IB-ND vaccine 3875
Vaccines, combined vaccine against cattle diseases 6859
Vaccines, combined vaccine for swine 7026
Vaccines, combined vaccines 2725
Vaccines
for transmissible gastroenteritis 5251
frozen storage of virus 5829
intranasal administration 5234
killed salmonellosis vaccines 3673
mixed vaccine for dog 2099
polyvalent for cattle 3438
polyvalent vaccine for cattle diseases 6856
potency testing 5740
production technique 6090
propiolactone-inactivated BVD vaccine 6863
storage life 1762
storage life of bacterial vaccines 5729
storage life of combined vaccine 5249
storage life of reconstituted virus 5215
test for antibiotics in live vaccines 3171
testing equine influenza vaccine 6249
testing poultry vaccines 6312, 6314
testing vaccines for poultry 7215
ultraviolet inactivation 6282
vibriosis in cattle 6725
viral contaminants 1344
Vaccinia virus
contamination with other viruses 2434
immunization of elephant 5782
in buffaloes 1292
Vaccinia virus, infection in cow 1809
Vaccinia virus, paravaccinia virus in bull semen 686
Vagina
apparatus for measuring electrical resistance 6620
collection of vaginal smears from the bitch 1130
cytology in bitch 6616
cytology in cat 1064
cytology in ewe 6051
electrical resistance in sow 3060
electrical resistance of oestrus 6619
glandula vestibularis major 1103
histology in ewe 5963
Vagina *CONTD.*
histology in pig 3123
microorganism in ewe 2914
pH of secretion in buffalo 1066
pregnancy diagnosis in ewe 6622
sponge pessaries for cow 4902
Vaginal prolapse, in ewe 352
Vaginitis, in bitch 3698
Vagotomy
cattle 6539
sheep 5463
Vagus nerve
control of reticulo-omasal orifice 4961
effect of electric stimulation heart 3038
stimulation in sheep 6044
Vasectomy, of bulls 3185
Vasoconstrictor agents, angiotensin 2782
Vasodilator agents, effect on udder of sheep and goat 6581
Vasomotor system, regulation in piglet 5615
Veins
catheterization of uterine vein 5029
collagen and water content 450
in ear of swine 5003
Vena cava, diameter in swine 6428
Venezuela
Anaplasmosis 3386
anaplasmosis 3961
bovine trypanosomiasis 776
parasites of animals (book) 3207
parasites of domestic animals (book) 5046
reactions of imported cattle 7138
Venoms, tissue damage 1529
Veratrum, effect on endocrine glands 4199
Vermin control, resistance to anticoagulants 3614
Vertebrates, animal facts (book) 6716
Vesicular gland
glycogen content 6631
inflammation in bull 4841, 5755
Vesicular stomatitis
encephalitic lesions in mouse 3308
in Colombia 655
sandfly vector 4547
Veterinary colleges, Utrecht 2258
Veterinary education
anatomy 2246
'correlative medicine' 1685
Veterinary medicine, Black's dictionary 7238
Veterinary medicine
canine medicine (German book) 3210
farm animal health (book) 5052
noninfectious diseases (Russian book) 5679
veterinary annual 5683
Veterinary practice
current therapy (book) 1692
Feline practice (new journal) 3649
'It shouldn't happen to a vet' (book) 5057
refresher course for cattle and horse practitioners 1690
setting up in USA 6718
Veterinary profession, under EEC (book) 7247
Veterinary services
developments in livestock breeding 2243
disease control on the farm (Russian book) 4393
economic appraisal 1684
expenditure by farmers 1683
in animal production 2242
in Poland 5038
in the world 532, 3635
laboratory animals 4392
special buildings for pig farm 2245
Vibrio
anguillarum 2260
faecalis 6723
from gall bladder of cattle and sheep 6723
hepatitis in fowl 3658
jejuni infection in cattle 5063
metabolism and pathogenicity 547
Vibrio coli, strains compared 4416
Vibrio coli infection
experimental in gnotobiotic pig 1703
in swine 2264
swine dysentery 5698

Vibrio fetus
Brazilian strains 1701
Bulgarian strains 6116
freeze drying 6724
in bile 6723
ovine strains 6117
phage conversion 5062
serological study 6116
Vibrio fetus infection
action of endotoxin on mouse 5061
agglutination test 6116
antibodies 5695
antibodies and immunization 1152
antibodies in vaginal mucus 548
diagnosis in bull 4414
experimental in sheep 5696
immunization of cattle 6725–6726
immunoglobulin response 5516
in Australia 6497
in calf 2262
in cattle in Brazil 549
in ewe and sow 4415
in man from raw liver 6115
in sheep in S. Africa 1702
in Turkey 5064
serological tests 2261
vaccination of bull 3659
Vietnam
dog diseases 281
melioidosis 1, 5694
zoonoses 5910
Viral diseases
arthritis in fowl 6317
bovine syncytial virus infection 6275
congenital tremor in swine 5418
Viral diseases, corticosteroid reactivation of infection 6858
Viral diseases
diagnostic test 3173
disinfection 162
duck viral anaemia 5280
effect of cyclophosphamide 3550
effect on blood composition 3496
encephalopathy after inapparent infection 5220
goose hepatitis 3895, 4630
immune response 2955
in African wild mammals 3869
in Sweden 2413
infectious bursitis of fowl 6901
influence of bacterial infection 2411
interferon formation in swine 6533
intradermal test 5231
laboratory diagnosis (symposium) 6092
mixed infection with Mycoplasma 5890
non-specific inhibitor in bovine serum 4558
of insects 1392
of monkey 3344
of primates 4603
passage of virus through air filters 3136
protection by interferon 6532
Viral diseases, refresher course 5044
Viral diseases
respiratory viruses of cattle 6265
role of interferon in fowl 6001
role of lymph nodes and plasma cells 5232
Viral diseases, slow diseases 6848
Viral diseases
slow diseases of animals 6826
tick transmission 2401
transplacental infection in sow 4592
treatment with virazole 5542
virus-antibody complex 5223
virus in skin 6902
Viral interference
between CELO and IB viruses 5278
between distemper and rabies viruses 1291
ND virus 748–749
Virological technique
arthropod cell culture (book) 4398
ascitic fluid for virus typing 3790
assay technique 5830
Virological technique, concentration and purification 6837
Virological technique
cross-neutralization tests 5237
cytopathic test for leucosis viruses 4788
DEAE and adsorption 2528
electron microscopy 4112
enhancement of cell susceptibility 4379
Virological technique *CONTD.*
erythrocyte haemolysis test 5025–5026
ferritin tagging 1822
fluorescent antibody technique 7216
fluorochromes for identifying mixed viruses 2502
Virological technique, gel diffusion test in FMD 3782
Virological technique
identifying avian viruses 7215
indirect haemagglutination test 5230
micro-neutralization test 2452
microneutralization test 3341
multivalent fluorescent antibody 3173
Mycoplasma contamination of culture 6814
neutralization test on serum 6313
plaque assay 4792
polyethylene glycol for virus purification 668
purification 100, 3793
roller-bottle culture 3172
Russian monograph 1126
suspension stabilization 4622
symposium on diagnosis 6092
Virological technique, tilting rack for cultures 6831
Virological technique
transcriptase assay 3170
use of allantoic cells 3884
virus titration 5022
whole-body sections of mice 1127
Virology
avian encephalomyelitis (French monograph) 5049
Bulgarian conference 5042
general virology (Russian book) 5676
international conference 5677
monograph on lumpy skin disease 3645
monographs 6278, 6292
refresher course 5044
Symposium on medical and applied virology 5043
Viruses
affecting man and animals (book) 5043
amino acid content 4569
antigen formation 3326
border disease virus 5409
C-type, virus from feline lymphoma 2509
envelopment 3325
Viruses, ephemeral fever virus 6869
Viruses
Fahey-Crawley virus 6317
feline leucaemia virus 3866
feline sarcoma virus 2513
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 6882
Viruses
Ibaraki virus 6871
in faeces and tissues of swine 6884
in serum of cattle 7217
Viruses
Israel turkey virus 3356
Mokola rabies-like virus 5779
Mycoplasmatales virus 3303
of fish 757
of mycoplasma 652
of vertebrates (book) 6704
oncolytic effect 5801
ovine progressive pneumonia virus 3851
passage through air filters 5006
phospholips 2412
porcine papovavirus 5808
progressive pneumonia virus 3850
strain T avian virus 3896
survival in air 3138
Viruses, survival in dust 6904
Viruses
teratogens 5183
Toxoplasma-associated virus 5328
turkey transmissible enteritis virus 5287
type C particles 312
variation in virion size 114
viroids 3334
Vision
birds 6107
cat 6627
visual cortex in dogs and cats 6628
Vision disorders
in cat 3129
in Siamese cat 2794
Visna
cell transformation by virus 5243
Visna *CONTD.*
general account 6826
hyperimmunization of rabbit 2485
relationship to progressive pneumonia 3851
viral RNA 138
virus classification 3850
virus morphology 1328
virus proteins 3852
Vitamin A
content in blood of sheep 5971
effect in Rous sarcoma 2856
effect of excess on cartilage 5565
excess fed to fowl 6477
excess given to cattle 328
requirement of calf 4822
toxicity for embryo 369
Vitamin A deficiency
calf 4822
CNS lesions in chick 4833
effect of dieldrin in Mallard 6519
effect on helminth infection 845
fowl 5473
in avian coccidiosis 3377
Vitamin B deficiency, in chick 2891
Vitamin B12
content in blood of cattle 4132
content in sheep serum 4826
Vitamin D, metabolic disorder in fowls 5954
Vitamin D deficiency
in monkey 953
rickets 4140
Vitamin E
content in colostrum 2165
effect on body minerals 947
Vitamin E
injected into ewe 7071
injected into piglet 7184
Vitamin E, supplement for fowl 6495
Vitamin E deficiency
in dog 4138
in sheep 2054
in swine 1504
swine 5469
Vole, rabies 1281
Vomiting
disease in piglets 2501
induced by apomorphine 4246
Vulvovaginitis, in goats 6422
Warfarin
mode of action 2939, 6582
poisoning in dog 2081
Waste disposal
British symposium 6672
German texbook 5688
liquid manure 3137
of farm animals 1114
sewage disposal 3143
Water, bacteria in scalding water 5662
Water
body water in reindeer 4289
content of body in dog 465
disinfection 5847
metabolism in cattle 2637
metabolism in diarrhoeic calves 6404
metabolism in fowl 6600
metabolism in pigs 6598
total body water in sow 3062
Water deprivation, in antelopes 3029
Water metabolism, in goat and sheep 1591
Water metabolism
in sheep 946
sheep 240
Water pollution, Leptospira 2366
Water supply
added fluorine 3514
copper content and viral vaccine 3353
detergent contamination 3144
for animals at pasture 7199
intake by pig 1590
saline water for fowl 4143
saline water for sheep 3145
Salmonella contamination 1162
salmonella contamination 2286
selenium contamination 2926
sulphate content 5011
Weaning, piglet 5628
West Nile virus
experimental infection 692
experimental infection of sheep and pig 5221

West Nile virus *CONTD.*
infection in horse 693–694, 705
WHO, disease control programme 873
Wild animal diseases
aspergillosis 4633
avian influenza 4551
bacterial infections 2295
bluetongue 6873
botulism 5737, 6181
brucellosis 6754
equine encephalomyelitis 2445
fascioliasis in Africa 4684
helminthoses 842
helminths of Suidae 6370
in Germany 906
in Tasmania 5918
leptospirosis 637, 5159, 6800
Wild animal diseases, leptospirosis 6801
Wild animal diseases
malignant oedema in antelopes 3726
of birds (book) 3209
pesticide toxicity in bats 4179
Q fever 650
rabies 4541, 5777
Russian book 2252
Wild animal diseases, salmonellosis 6737
Wild animal diseases
sarcosporidiosis 1387
toxoplasmosis 1922
trichinosis 251
trypanosomiasis 3939, 6336
viral antibody in African mammals 3869
Wild animal diseases, Yersinia infection 6751
Wohlfahrtia, myiasis in sheep 3398, 3970
Wolffian duct, aplasia in bull 7078
Wool
chemical defleecing 2554, 3015, 4260, 4936, 4940
development of fibre 1629
effect of helminth infection of sheep 2698
effect of selenium supplement 333
effects of helminth infection 2695
follicle cells 2163
follicle development 1630
Wool defects
fungi causing a yellow stain 3365
hairy coat 3853, 6423
hairy fleece 4057, 7023
hairy shaker disease 4738
in border disease 5407
Wounds
healing in horse 5668
inhibition of healing 397
of horses' limbs 6401
Xylazine
anaesthesia in sheep 2136
capture of feral buffalo 3020
effect on respiration 2134
pharmacology 1036
use in cattle 2329
use in horse 4944, 5569
Yak, brucellosis 1730
Yearbooks
Advances in veterinary science 1144
Animal health yearbook 539
FAO animal health yearbook 6710
FAO production yearbook 1695
International zoo yearbook 5689
veterinary annual 5683
Yellow fat disease
in foal 1979
in hares in New Zealand 4141
Yersinia
enterocolitica 23, 3248, 6753
enterocolitica infection in animals 5091, 6751
enterocolitica infection in swine 2326
pigs refractory to Y. pestis 5092
taxonomy 573
Yolk sac
changes after hatching 7197
fate in chick 2215
Yugoslavia
atrophic rhinitis 2772
Gumboro disease 908
infectious laryngotracheitis 750
leptospirosis 3751
listeriosis 42
poultry diseases 5277
tuberculosis 3278
Zambia, tsetse control 3969
Zebu
acrobystitis 1517
blood picture 7175
cholinesterase 1091
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4496
growth and parasitism 2678
haematology 1643, 4320
hump sore 6983
luteinizing hormone in serum 4932
mycobacterial lymphangitis (farcy) 6195
seasonal fluctuation in fertility 6623
serum proteins 4991
Stephanofilaria infection 5367
streptothricosis 1358
trypanosome encephalitis 6332
trypanosomiasis 4649
urinary calculi 1984
Zinc
content in blood of fowl 3496
content in plasma of sheep 4827
effect on Cu status in cattle 7068
metabolism in swine 2884
Zinc, supplement for cattle 1877
Zinc
supplement for cattle 1883
transport in rabbit 4983
treatment of thymus hypoplasia 935
Zinc deficiency, fowl 4832
Zoo animal diseases
aspergillosis 2566
birds of prey 4772
cryptococcus 1356
Dermatophilus infection in polar bears 5834
fascioliasis 4690
in Giraffidae 4054
international symposium 7237
lead poisoning 6509
mycoplasmosis 6811
mycoplasmosis in wild sheep 6807
nosematosis 210
toxoplasmosis 1922
Zoo animal diseases, tuberculosis in Bovidae 6792
Zoology, animal facts (book) 6716
Zoonoses
Brucella canis infection 6761
brucellosis 4448
distemper and multiple sclerosis 5262
enterovirus infection 1260
equine encephalomyelitis 4557, 6251
from laboratory animals 7243
general account 537
German conference 6708
herpesvirus 1867
herpesvirus infection 742
in E. Africa 1437
in Vietnam 5910
infectious hepatitis 741
leptospirosis 2366
leucaemia 310
louping-ill 3847
monkey pox in man 688
multiple sclerosis 6220
mycoplasmosis 2390
psittacosis 6222
salmonellosis 4434, 5708–5709, 6137, 6140
sarcoptic mange 3401
sarcosporidiosis 5327
strongyloidosis 855
toxoplasmosis 1922
Trichinella infection from bear meat 5380
tuberculosis 2356
Vibrio fetus infection 6115
world incidence 873
Zoos
International zoo yearbook 5689
London Zoological Society report 6099
Zootechny
beef cattle (Italian book) 6108
dairy cattle farming (book) 6715
health control in meat production 4364
in Mediterranean area 2223

Magnetic Tape Services

A trial service containing almost 20,000 items from the current volumes of Index Veterinarius and Veterinary Bulletin can be provided to enable existing tape users to become familiar with the services to be provided by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Each item will consist of bibliographic details and several levels of indexing terms. Both 7 and 9 track versions are available and enquiries specifying tape density required, should be sent to:-



Systems Manager, Systems Group,

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,

Farnham House, Farnham Royal,

SLOUGH SL2 3BN, Bucks. UK.

Tel. Farnham Common 2284